2004 GUAM STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

Bureau of Statistics & Plans
Office of Governor Felix P. Camacho

2004
Guam Statistical Yearbook

Bureau of Statistics and Plans
Office of Governor Felix P. Camacho

2005

Chapter illustrations from *An Account of the Corvette L' Uranie's Sojourn at the Mariana Islands, 1819*, Occasional Historical Papers No. 13, CNMI Division of Historic Preservation, 2003 and *Description of the Mariana Islands, Manuel Sanz 1827*, MARC Educational Series No. 10, 1991.

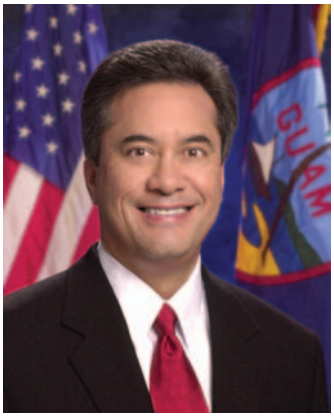
Office of the Governor of Guam

P.O. Box 2950 Hagåtña, Guam 96932

TEL: (671) 472-8931 • FAX: (671) 477-4826 • EMAIL: governor@mail.gov.gu

Felix Perez Camacho
Governor

Kaleo Scott Moylan
Lieutenant Governor



A MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR OF GUAM

Hafa Adai! I am pleased to present to you Guam's first "*2004 Guam Statistical Yearbook*" which provides a comprehensive collection of social, economic, and demographic data on Guam's economic development and progress.

In the early part of this Administration, our people faced dramatic economic challenges, social and natural hardships. The Asian economic decline, the devastation caused by Supertyphoon Pongsona, the repercussions of the 9-11 terrorist attacks, resulted in business closures and jobs lost.

Today, our island is experiencing economic growth and the delivery of services to the people of Guam is improving. Increased military activity, record-breaking visitor arrivals, rising employment, and improvements in infrastructure development have contributed to Guam's economic recovery and stabilization.

Recognizing the value of reliable and accurate statistical information for research, planning, and policymaking purposes, the summary tables contained in this report will provide our government and private sector with the mechanism needed to develop immediate and long range plans to stimulate ever greater economic growth and improve the quality of life for our people. I am confident that the statistical information contained in this report will serve as a useful instrument locally and abroad.

A heartfelt congratulations to the management and staff of the Bureau of Statistics and Plans, government of Guam agencies and numerous others whose efforts and valuable contributions have made this publication possible. These statistics are a measurement of how far we have come and the brighter future we continue to build. Thank you and Si Yu'us Ma'ase'.

Sinseru yan Magåhet,

FELIX P. CAMACHO
I Maga' Låhen Guahan
Governor of Guam

THE HONORABLE
FELIX P. CAMACHO
GOVERNOR OF GUAM

THE HONORABLE
KALEO S. MOYLAN
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Bureau of Statistics and Plans

BUREAU OF PLANNING
Government of Guam

ANTHONY P. SANCHEZ
ACTING DIRECTOR

A MESSAGE FROM THE DIRECTOR

Hafa Adai! The Bureau of Statistics and Plans takes great pleasure in presenting you the *"2004 Guam Statistical Yearbook"* as part of our commitment to meet the public's growing need for information and to improve data dissemination. This sourcebook is a compilation of current and historical data that reflects Guam's social, civic, and economic trends and performance over time. The rich source of information this publication represents paints a portrait of Guam's people, their values, environment and realities.

The Guam Statistical Yearbook provides information that will promote economic diversification and prosperity for our people. Guam's economy continues to improve from increased tourism, the emerging military presence, job creation opportunities, and construction. Now our government, business and civic leaders will be better equipped to develop immediate and long range plans to address our island's needs, generate investment and provide incentives to establish Guam's place in our corner of the world.

A heartfelt *"Dangkulo Na Si Yu'os Ma'ase"* to the Bureau of Statistics and Plans staff for their dedication and many hours committed to this effort as well as to the many Government of Guam agencies, businesses, civic associations and countless others whose valuable contributions have made this publication possible. I also wish to express our special thanks to the Office of Insular Affairs, U.S. Department of Interior for providing technical assistance and support in this effort.

It is hoped that the information contained in this report will serve as a useful resource tool to satisfy your data requirements and future planning needs. We look forward to your input on the type of data you would like to see as we begin to update next year's Statistical Yearbook.

Sinseru yan Magåhet,

ANTHONY P. SANCHEZ
Acting Director
Bureau of Statistics and Plans

POST OFFICE BOX 2950, HAGÅTÑA, GUAM 96932 • TELEPHONE: (671) **472-4201/3** • FACSIMILE: (671) **477-1812**

Table of Contents

	Message from the Governor……..	i
	Message from Director ……..……	iii
	Table of Contents ……	v
	General Information …….. ……..…….	xix
	Guam's Political Leaders, Past and Present …..……..……	xxii
Chapter 1	**Climate, Environment and Early Data ……..…..…….**	**1**
Table 1-01.	Monthly Average Temperatures, Guam 2000 to 2004…...…….……	3
Table 1-02.	Monthly Rainfall, Guam 2000 to 2004 ……..…..…….……	3
Table 1-03.	Coastal Raw Data Summary by Insular Area: 2003 ……..……..….	4
Table 1-04.	Guam International Coastal Cleanup by Area, Guam: 2003 to 2004 ……..……	5
Table 1-05.	Top Ten Debris Found on Land and Underwater, Guam: 2002 to 2004 ……..……	5
Table 1-06.	Ethnic Distribution, Guam: 1710 to 1830 ……..……..……..	5
Table 1-07.	Population by Village and Region, Guam: 1831 to 1897 ……..……	6
Table 1-08.	Age and Sex by Village, Guam: 1897 ……..……	6
Table 1-09.	Population by Age and Sex, Guam: 1918 ……..……	6
Table 1-10.	Population by Ethnicity, Guam 1901 to 1940 ……	7
Table 1-11.	Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, and Sex, Guam: 1952 ……..	7
Table 1-12.	Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, Sex, Families and Dwellings, Guam: 1953 ……..……..……..……..	8
Table 1-13.	Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, Sex, Families and Dwellings, Guam: 1954 ……..……..……..……..	8
Table 1-14.	Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, Sex, Families and Dwellings, Guam: 1955 ……..……..……..……	9
Table 1-15.	Population by District of Residence, Sex, Families Buildings, Voters, Farmers, and Employment, Guam: 1955 ……..……..……	9
Table 1-16.	Population by District of Residence, Sex, Families, Buildings, Voters, Employment and Welfare, Guam: 1958 ……..……..…	10
Table 1-17.	Population by District of Residence by Ethnicity, and Sex, Guam: 1958 ……	10
Table 1-18.	Population by Region on Guam: 1940 to 2000 ……..	10
Table 1-19.	Population by Region and Election District on Guam: 1960 to 2000 …….	11
Table 1-20.	Density of the Population by Region and Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000	11
Table 1-21.	Population of Census Designated Places, Guam 1960 to 1990 ……..	12
Table 1-22.	Housing Units by Region and Election District, Guam 1960 to 1990 ……..	13
Chapter 2	**Population -- Historical Trends ……..…….**	**15**
Table 2-01.	Population by Election District, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..…	17
Table 2-02.	Housing Units by Election District, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	17
Table 2-03.	Age and Sex, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	18
Table 2-04.	Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	19
Table 2-05.	Relationship in Households, Guam: 1980 to 2000 …….	19
Table 2-06.	Households by Type and Years, Guam 1980 to 2000 ……..	20
Table 2-07.	School Attendance and Educational Attainment, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	20
Table 2-08.	Marital Status by Sex, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..……..	20
Table 2-09.	Fertility by Age Groups and Marital Status, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	21
Table 2-10.	Residence 5 Years before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……...	21
Table 2-11.	Nativity, Citizenship Status, and Year of Entry, Guam 1980 to 2000 ……	22
Table 2-12.	Place of Birth, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	22
Table 2-13.	Parental Birthplace, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	22
Table 2-14.	Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	23
Table 2-15.	Employment Status, Guam: 1980 to 2000 …….	23
Table 2-16.	Commuting to Work, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……...	24
Table 2-17.	Occupation, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	24
Table 2-18.	Industry, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	24
Table 2-19.	Class of Worker, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……...	25
Table 2-20.	Household Income in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	25
Table 2-21.	Household Income in the Year before the Census by Type, Guam:1980 to 2000	25
Table 2-22.	Family Income in the Year before the Census by Type, Guam: 1980 to 2000 …...	26

Table 2-23.	Nonfamily Household Income, Per Capita, and Individual Income in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000	26
Table 2-24.	Poverty Status in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000	26
Figure 2-01.	1980 Guam Population by Age and Sex	27
Figure 2-02.	1990 Guam Population by Age and Sex	28
Figure 2-03.	2000 Guam Population by Age and Sex	28
Chapter 3	**Population -- Election District**	**29**
Table 3-01.	Population and Housing Counts by Election District and Region of Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000	31
Table 3-02.	Election District by Sex, Guam 2000	32
Table 3-03.	Region of Election District by Sex, Guam 2000	32
Table 3-04.	Election District by Age, Guam: 2000	32
Table 3-05.	Region of Election District by Age, Guam: 2000	33
Table 3-06.	Election District by Selected Ages, Guam: 2000	33
Table 3-07.	Region of Election District by Selected Ages, Guam: 2000	33
Table 3-08.	Election District by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000	33
Table 3-09.	Region of Election District by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000	34
Table 3-10.	Election District by Relationship, Guam: 2000	34
Table 3-11.	Region of Election District by Relationship, Guam: 2000	34
Table 3-12.	Election District by Households by Type and Own Children, Guam: 2000	35
Table 3-13.	Region of Election District by Households by Type and Own Children Guam: 2000	35
Table 3-14.	Election District by School Enrollment and Level of Education, Guam: 2000	35
Table 3-15.	Region of Election District by School Enrollment and Level of Education, Guam: 2000	36
Table 3-16.	Election District by Educational Attainment and Level, Guam: 2000	36
Table 3-17.	Region of Election District by Educational Attainment and Level, Guam: 2000	36
Table 3-18.	Election District by Marital Status, Guam: 2000	37
Table 3-19.	Region of Election District by Marital Status, Guam: 2000	37
Table 3-20.	Election District by Fertility for Women 35 to 44 years, Guam: 2000	37
Table 3-21.	Region of Election District by Fertility for Women 35 to 44 years, Guam: 2000	38
Table 3-22.	Election District by Grandparents as Care Givers, Guam: 2000	38
Table 3-23.	Region of Election District by Grandparents as Care Givers, Guam: 2000	38
Table 3-24.	Election District by Veteran's Status, Guam: 2000	39
Table 3-25.	Region of Election District by Veteran's Status, Guam: 2000	39
Table 3-26.	Election District by Disability of the Noninstitutionalized Population, Guam: 2000	39
Table 3-27.	Region of Election District by Disability of the Noninstitutionalized Population, Guam: 2000	40
Table 3-28.	Election District by Residence in 1995, Guam: 2000	40
Table 3-29.	Region of Election District by Residence in 1995, Guam: 2000	40
Table 3-30.	Election District by Citizenship, Guam: 2000	41
Table 3-31.	Region of Election District by Citizenship, Guam: 2000	41
Table 3-32.	Election District by Year of Entry and Citizenship for Foreign Born, Guam: 2000	41
Table 3-33.	Region of Election District by Year of Entry and Citizenship for Foreign Born, Guam: 2000	42
Table 3-34.	Election District by Birthplace, Guam: 2000	42
Table 3-35.	Region of Election District by Birthplace, Guam: 2000	42
Table 3-36.	Election District by Parental Place of Birth, Guam: 2000	43
Table 3-37.	Region of Election District by Parental Place of Births, Guam: 2000	43
Table 3-38.	Election District by Frequency of English Use at Home, Guam: 2000	43
Table 3-39.	Region of Election District by Frequency of English Use at Home, Guam 2000	44
Table 3-40.	Election District by Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 2000	44
Table 3-41.	Region of Election District by Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 2000	44
Table 3-42.	Election District by Employment Status, Guam: 2000	45
Table 3-43.	Region of Election District by Employment Status, Guam: 2000	45
Table 3-44.	Election District by Employment Status for Females, Guam: 2000	45
Table 3-45.	Region of Election District by Employment Status for Females, Guam: 2000	46
Table 3-46.	Election District by Selected Labor Force Characteristics, Guam: 2000	46
Table 3-47.	Region of Election District by Selected Labor Force Characteristics, Guam 2000	46

Table 3-48. Election District by Place of Work, Guam: 2000 47
Table 3-49. Region of Election District by Place of Work, Guam: 2000 47
Table 3-50. Election District by Journey to Work, Guam: 2000 47
Table 3-51. Region of Election District by Journey to Work, Guam: 2000 48
Table 3-52.1 Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 48
Table 3-52.2 Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 -- (continued) 48
Table 3-53.1 Region of Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 48
Table 3-53.2 Region of Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 -- (continued) 49
Table 3-54. Election District by Industry, Guam: 2000 49
Table 3-55. Region of Election District by Industry, Guam: 2000 49
Table 3-56. Election District by Class of Worker, Guam: 2000 50
Table 3-57. Region of Election District by Class of Worker, Guam: 2000 50
Table 3-58. Election District by Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 50
Table 3-59. Region of Election District by Household Income in 1999, Guam 51
Table 3-60. Election District by Household Earnings with Additional Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 51
Table 3-61. Region of Election District by Household Earnings with Additional Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 51
Table 3-62. Election District by Family Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 51
Table 3-63. Region of Election District by Family Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 52
Table 3-64. Election District by Selected Income Categories in 1999, Guam: 2000 52
Table 3-65. Election District by Poverty Status in 1999, Guam: 2000 52
Table 3-66. Region of Election District by Poverty Status in 1999, Guam: 2000 52
Table 3-67. Election District by Housing Units by Tenure, Guam: 2000 53
Table 3-68. Election Districts by Number of Units in Structure, Guam: 2000 53
Table 3-69. Region of Election District by Units in Structure, Guam: 2000 53
Table 3-70. Election District by Year Structure was Built, Guam: 2000 54
Table 3-71. Region of Election District by Year Structure was Built, Guam: 2000 54
Table 3-72. Election District by Number of Rooms, Guam: 2000 54
Table 3-73. Region of Election District by Number of Rooms, Guam: 2000 55
Table 3-74. Election District by Number of Bedrooms, Guam: 2000 55
Table 3-75. Region of Election District by Number of Bedrooms, Guam: 2000 55
Table 3-76. Election District by Source of Water, Guam: 2000 56
Table 3-77. Region of Election District by Source of Water, Guam: 2000 56
Table 3-78. Election District by Sewage Disposal, Guam: 2000 56
Table 3-79. Region of Election District by Sewage Disposal, Guam: 2000 57
Table 3-80. Election District by Material of Outside Walls, Guam: 2000 57
Table 3-81. Region of Election District by Material of Outside Walls, Guam: 2000 57
Table 3-82. Election District by Material used for Roof, Guam: 2000 58
Table 3-83. Region of Election District by Material used for Roof, Guam: 2000 58
Table 3-84. Election District by Material used for Foundation, Guam: 2000 58
Table 3-85. Region of Election District by Material used for Foundation: 2000 59
Table 3-86. Election District by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 2000 59
Table 3-87. Region of Election District by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 2000 59
Table 3-88. Election District by Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 2000 60
Table 3-89. Region of Election District by Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 2000 60
Table 3-90. Election District by Number of Vehicles per Household, Guam: 2000 60
Table 3-91. Region of Election District by Number of Vehicles per Household, Guam: 2000 60
Table 3-92. Election District by Average Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 2000 61
Table 3-93. Region of Election District by Average Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 2000 61
Table 3-94. Election District by Value of Specified Owner-Occupied Units, Guam: 2000 61
Table 3-95. Region of Election District by Value of Specified Owner-Occupied Units, Guam:
Table 3-96. Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 2000 62
Table 3-97. Region of Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 2000 62
Table 3-98. Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 62

Table 3-99.	Region of Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of	
Table 3-100.	Election District by Gross Rent, Guam: 2000 ……	63
Table 3-101.	Region of Election District by Gross Rent, Guam: 2000 ……	63
Table 3-102.	Election District by Gross Rent by as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000 ……	64
Chapter 4	**Population -- Ethnicity/Citizenship……**	**65**
Table 4-01.	Age, Fertility and Grandparents by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	67
Table 4-02.	Citizenship, Year of Immigration, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	68
Table 4-03.	Veteran Status, Period of Military Service, Military Dependency, Disability, and Language by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	69
Table 4-04.	Residence in 1995 and Parental Birthplace by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	70
Table 4-05.	School Enrollment, Educational Attainment, Vocational Training, and Sex by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	71
Table 4-06.	Labor Force Characteristics and Sex by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 …….	72
Table 4-07.	Occupation, Industry and Class of Worker by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	73
Table 4-08.	Household, Family and Personal Income in 1999 by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	74
Table 4-09.1	Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 ……	75
Table 4-09.2	Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 -- (continued) ……	76
Table 4-10.	Age, Fertility and Grandparents by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ….	77
Table 4-11.1	Ethnic Origin, Race, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	78
Table 4-11.2	Ethnic Origin, Race, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 -- (continued) ……	79
Table 4-12.	Veteran Status, Period of Military Service, Military Dependency, Disability, and Language by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	80
Table 4-13.	Residence in 1995 and Parental Birthplace by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	81
Table 4-14.	School Enrollment, Educational Attainment, Vocational Training, and Sex by Citizenship, and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	82
Table 4-15.	Labor Force Characteristics and Sex by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	83
Table 4-16.	Occupation, Industry and Class of Worker by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	84
Table 4-17.	Household, Family and Personal Income in 1999 by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	85
Table 4-18.1	Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 ……	86
Table 4-18.2	Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 -- (continued) ……	87
Chapter 5	**Housing ……**	**89**
Table 5-01.	Housing Units by Type of Housing Occupancy, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	91
Table 5-02.	Occupied Housing Units by Type of Tenure, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	91
Table 5-03.	Housing Units by Type and Number of Units in Structure, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ….	91
Table 5-04.	Housing Units by Number of Years Built before Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000	91
Table 5-05.	Housing Units by Number of Rooms, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	92
Table 5-06.	Housing Units by Number of Bedrooms, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	92
Table 5-07.	Housing Units by Type of Water Source, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	92
Table 5-08.	Housing Units by Type of Sewage Disposal, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	92
Table 5-09.	Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Outside Walls, Guam: 1980 to 2000	92
Table 5-10.	Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Roof, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	93
Table 5-11.	Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Foundation, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ….	93
Table 5-12.	Housing Units by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	93

Table 5-13.	Occupied Housing Units by the Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 1980 to 2000 …….	93
Table 5-14.	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Vehicles Available, Guam: 1980 to 2000	93
Table 5-15.	Housing Units by Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	94
Table 5-16.	Specified Owner-Occupied Units by Value of Unit, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	94
Table 5-17.	Specified Owner-Occupied Units by Mortgage Status and Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	94
Table 5-18.	Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000 …….	94
Table 5-19.	Renter-Occupied Units by Gross Rent, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……..	95
Table 5-20.	Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in Year before Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000 ……	95
Chapter 6	**Projections ……**	**97**
Table 6-01.	Population Projection by Election District, Guam: 2000 to 2010 ……	99
Table 6-02.1	Population Projection by Sex and Region of Election District, Guam: 2000 to 2010 ……	99
Table 6-02.2	Population Projection by Sex for Northern Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010 ……..…….	99
Table 6-02.3	Population Projection by Sex for Central Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010 ……..…….	101
Table 6-02.4	Population Projection by Sex for Southern Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010 ……..……	101
Table 6-03.	Population Projection by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 to 2010 …….	102
Chapter 7	**Vital Statistics ……**	**103**
Table 7-01.	Live Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase of the Population, Guam: 1998 to 2004 …….	105
Table 7-02.	Live Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase of the Population, Guam: 1991 to 1997 …..…….	105
Table 7-03.	Characteristics of Births and Deaths, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……	105
Table 7-04.	Characteristics of Births and Deaths, Guam: 1991 to 1997 ……	106
Table 7-05.	Age-Specific Fertility Rates, Guam: 2002 to 2003 ……	106
Table 7-06.	Age-Specific Fertility Rates, Guam: 2000 to 2001 …..…….	106
Table 7-07.	Live Births by Age of Mother and Sex of Child, Guam: 2002 to 2003 ……..	107
Table 7-08.	Births by Sex, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……	107
Table 7-09.	Births by Sex, Guam: 1991 to 1997 ……	107
Table 7-10.	Births by Mother's Age, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……	107
Table 7-11.	Births by Father's Age, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……..	108
Table 7-12.	Births by Place of Birth, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……..	108
Table 7-13.	Births by Mother's Birthplace, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……	108
Table 7-14.	Births by Father's Birthplace, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……..	109
Table 7-15.	Births by Mother's Residence, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……	109
Table 7-16.	Births by Mother's Village of Residence, Guam: 1999 to 2004 …….	110
Table 7-17.	Births by Mother's Race, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……	110
Table 7-18.	Births by Father's Race, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……..……..	111
Table 7-19.	Births by Mother's Education, Guam: 1999 to 2004 …….	111
Table 7-20.	Births by Father's Education, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……..	111
Table 7-21.	Births by Plurality, Guam: 1999 to 2004 ……	111
Table 7-22.	Births by Month of Birth and Place of Birth, Guam: 2004 ……	112
Table 7-23.	Births by Birthplace of Mother and Place of Birth, Guam: 2004 ……..	112
Table 7-24.	Caesarean Births by Place of Birth, Guam: 2004 …….	112
Table 7-25.	Births by Sex and Race of Child, Guam: 2004 …….	113
Table 7-26.	Births by Live Birth Weight and Race of Mother, Guam: 2004 ……..	113
Table 7-27.	Births by Age and Race of Mother, Guam: 2004 …….	113
Table 7-30.	Births to Unmarried Mothers by Race of Mother and Age, Guam: 2004 ……..	114
Table 7-31.	Caesarean Births by Race of Mother and Age, Guam: 2004 ……	115
Table 7-32.	Births by Birthplace of Mother and Birthplace of Father, Guam: 2004 …….……	115

Table 7-33. Births by Legitimacy and Birthplace of Mother, Guam: 2004 …….. 115
Table 7-34. Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Birthplace of Mother, Guam 2004 …… 116
Table 7-35. Births for Unmarried Mothers by Age and Birthplace of Mother, Guam: 2004 …… 116
Table 7-36. Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 . 117
Table 7-37. Births by Age of Mother by Age of Father, Guam: 2004 …….. 117
Table 7-38. Births by Number of Children Born to Unmarried Mothers by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 …… 117
Table 7-39. Births by Sex of Child and by Age of Father, Guam: 2004 ……. 118
Table 7-40. Births by Birth Order and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 …… 118
Table 7-41. Births by Live Birth Weight and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 …….. 118
Table 7-42. Births by Congenital Malformation and by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 …… 118
Table 7-43. Births by Complications of Labor by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 ……. 119
Table 7-44. Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Month of First Prenatal Visit, Guam: 2004 …… 119
Table 7-45. Births by Live Birth Weight and Month of First Prenatal Visit, Guam: 2004 …….. 119
Table 7-46. Births by Age of Mother and Month of First Prenatal Visit , Guam: 2004 …….. 120
Table 7-47. Births by Month of First Prenatal Visit and Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004 ……. 120
Table 7-48. Births by Live Birth Weight and Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004 ……. 120
Table 7-49. Caesarean Births by Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004 ……. 121
Table 7-50. Births by Plurality and Length of Gestation, Guam: 2004 …… 121
Table 7-51. Births by Live Birth Weight and Length of Gestation, Guam; 2004 ……. 121
Table 7-52. Births by Number of Children Born and Education of Mother, Guam: 2004 ……. 121
Table 7-53. Births by Number of Children Born and Education of Father, Guam: 2004 ……. 122
Table 7-54. Births to Unmarried Mothers by Number of Children Born and Education of Mother, Guam: 2004 ……. 122
Table 7-55. Births by Legitimacy of Child in Urban/Rural Residence and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004 ……. 122
Table 7-56. Infant Mortality and Life Expectancy at Birth by Sex, Guam: 1974 to 2050 …….. 123
Table 7-57. Deaths by Age, Race and Sex, Guam: 2004 ……. 124
Table 7-58. Deaths by Sex, Age, and Race, Guam: 2004 …….. 124
Table 7-59. Deaths by Birthplace, Race, and Sex Guam: 2004 ……. 125
Table 7-60. Leading Causes of Death, Guam: Calendar Year 1998 to Calendar Year 2002 ….. 125
Table 7-61. Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……. 125
Table 7-62. Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1991 to 1997 ……. 125
Table 7-63. Deaths by Age, Guam: 1994 to 2000 ……. 126
Table 7-64. Deaths by Place of Death, Race, and Sex, Guam: 2004 …… 126
Table 7-65. Deaths by Place of Death, Guam: 1994 to 2000 ……. 126
Table 7-66. Deaths by Village of Residence at Death, Race and Sex, Guam: 2004 …… 126
Table 7-67. Suicide Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1996 to 2004 ……. 127
Table 7-68. Suicide Deaths by Age Groups, Guam: 1996 to 2004 …… 127
Table 7-69. Suicide Deaths by Ethnicity, Guam: 1996 to 2004 …….. 127
Table 7-70. Suicide Deaths by Month and Years, Guam: 1996 to 2004 ……..... 127
Table 7-71. Age of Bride at First Marriage, Guam: 2002 to 2003 …….. 128
Table 7-72. Age of Groom at First Marriage, Guam: 2002 to 2003 …… 128
Table 7-73. Type of Ceremony by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …… 128
Table 7-74. Type of Official by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …….. 129
Table 7-75. Bride's Age by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 ……. 129
Table 7-76. Groom's Age by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003 …….. 129
Table 7-77. Bride's Residence by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …… 130
Table 7-78. Groom's Residence by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003 …….. 131
Table 7-79. Bride's Birthplace by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …….. 131
Table 7-80. Groom's Birthplace by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003 ……..... 132
Table 7-81. Bride's Marriage Number by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …… 132
Table 7-84. Groom's Education by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003 …… 133
Table 7-85. Groom's Race by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 …….. 133
Table 7-86. Groom's Age by Bride's Age, Guam: 2003 …… 134
Table 7-87. Groom's Birthplace by Bride's Birthplace, Guam: 2003 …….. 134

Table 7-88.	Bride's Education by Groom's Education …….	134
Table 7-89.	Bride's Previous Termination by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003 ……..	135
Table 7-90.	Groom's Previous Termination by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003 ……	135
Table 7-91.	Vital Statistics Summary, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……	135
Table 7-92.	Vital Statistics Summary, Guam: 1990 to 1997 ……	136
Chapter 8	**Education ……**	**137**
Table 8-01.	Students Enrolled in and Graduated from Primary and Secondary Schools, Guam: School Years 1999-2000 to 2004-2005 ……..	139
Table 8-02.	School Enrollment by Year, Type of School, and Grade, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005 …….	140
Table 8-03.	Public School Teachers by Grade Level, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005 …….	140
Table 8-04.	High School Graduates by Public and Private School, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005 ……..	140
Table 8-05.	Operational Appropriations, Enrollment and Appropriation per Pupil for Public Schools, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005 ……	140
Table 8-06.	University of Guam Fall Enrollment by Attainment Type, Guam: Academic Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005 ……..	140
Table 8-07.	University of Guam of Freely Associated States and CNMI Students, Guam: Academic Years 1997-1998 to 2004-2005 …….	141
Table 8-08.	Degrees Awarded from the University of Guam, Guam: Academic Years 2000-2001 to 2004-2005 ……	141
Table 8-09.	Guam Community College Enrollment Statistics, Guam Fall 1999 to 2004 ……	141
Chapter 9	**Elections ……..**	**143**
Table 9-01.	General Election Results for the U.S. President by Election District, Guam: 2004 ……	145
Table 9-02.	General Election Results for the U.S. President by Election District, Guam: 2000 ……	145
Table 9-03.	General Election Results for the Governor and the Lieutenant Governor, Guam: 2002 ……	146
Table 9-04.	General Election Results for the Governor and the Lieutenant Governor, Guam: 1994 and 1998…….	146
Table 9-05.	General Election Results for the Delegate for the U.S. House of Representative, Guam: 2004 ……	147
Table 9-06.	General Election Results for the Delegate for the U.S. House of Representative, Guam: 2002 ……	147
Table 9-07.	General Election Results for the Attorney General, Guam: 2002 ……	148
Table 9-08.	General Election Results for the Public Auditor, Guam: 2004 ……	148
Table 9-09.	General Election Results for the Public Auditor, Guam: 2002 ……	149
Table 9-10.	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 …….	149
Table 9-11.1	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 ……	150
Table 9-11.2	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued) …….	150
Table 9-11.3	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued) …….	151
Table 9-11.4	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued) …….	151
Table 9-11.5	General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued) …….	152
Table 9-12.	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 …….	152
Table 9-13.1	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….	153
Table 9-13.2	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….	153
Table 9-13.3	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….	154
Table 9-13.4	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….	154

Table 9-13.5	General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	155
Table 9-14.1	General Election Results for the Mayors and Vice-Mayors by Election District, Guam: 2002	156
Table 9-14.2	General Election Results for the Mayors and Vice-Mayors by Election District, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	157
Table 9-15.	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2004	158
Table 9-16.1	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002	158
Table 9-16.2	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	159
Table 9-16.3	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	159
Table 9-16.4	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	160
Table 9-16.5	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	160
Table 9-14.6	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	161
Table 9-16.7	General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)	161
Table 9-17.1	General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Lagu, Guam: 2004	162
Table 9-17.2	General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Kattan, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)	162
Table 9-17.3	General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Luchan, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)	162
Table 9-17.4.1	General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Haya, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)	162
Table 9-17.4.2	General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Haya, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)	162
Table 9-18.	General Election Voter Turnout by Election District and Sex, Guam: 1998, 2000, and 2002	163
Table 9-19.	General Election Registered Voters by Election District and Sex, Guam: 1998, 2000, and 2002	163
Table 19-20.	General Election History of Voter Participation, Guam: 1950 to 2002	164
Chapter 10	**Government Finance**	**165**
Table 10-01.	General Fund -- History and Forecast, Guam: 1997 to 2004	167
Table 10-02.	General Fund -- History and Forecast, Guam: 1990 to 1996	167
Table 10-03.	Government of Guam General Fund Balance Sheet by Years, Guam: September 30, 1998 to September 30, 2003 (Audited)	168
Table 10-04.1	Governmental Funds Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2003 (Audited)	169
Table 10-04.2	Government of Guam Combined Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Guam: September 30, 2003 (Audited)	170
Table 10-05.1	Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2003 Audited	171
Table 10-05.2	Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2003 Audited -- (continued)	171
Table 10-05.3	Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2003 Audited -- (continued)	172
Table 10-06.	Government of Guam Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Proprietary Fund Types for the Year Ended September 30, 2000 (Audited), Guam: 1999 to 2000	173
Table 10-07.	Government of Guam Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Budget and Actual Budgetary Basis, Guam; September 30, 2000 (Audited)	174
Table 10-08.	Government of Guam Comparative Statement of Revenue funds, Guam: Fiscal Year 1999 to Fiscal Year 2001	175
Table 10-09.	Government Agencies Finances by Years, Guam: 2002 to 2003	176

Table 10-10.	Federal Government Grants by Agency, Guam: Fiscal Year 1998 to Year 2003	176
Table 10-11.	Federal Government Grants by Agency, Guam: Fiscal Year 993 to Fiscal Year 1997	176
Chapter 11	**Trade**	**177**
Table 11-01.1	Imports by Commodity Group, Guam: January 2003 to January 2004	179
Table 11-01.2	Imports by Commodity Group, Guam: January 2003 to January 2004 -- (continued)	180
Table 11-02.	Exports by Country, Guam: 1998 to 2003	181
Table 11-03.1	Exports by Commodity Group, Guam: Calendar Year 1999 to 2001	182
Table 11-03.2	Exports by Commodity Group, Guam: Calendar Year 1999 to 2001 -- (continued)	183
Table 11-04.1	Shipments from U.S. Possessions to the United States by HTSUSA Commodity, Guam: Calendar Year 2003	184
Table 11-04.2	Shipments from U.S. Possessions to the United States by HTSUSA Commodity, Guam: Calendar Year 2003 -- (continued)	185
Chapter 12	**Federal Programs**	**187**
Table 12-01.	Historical Summary of Federal Expenditures, Guam: 1993 to 2003	189
Table 12-02.	Military Active Duty and Family Members, Guam: 1996 to 2004	189
Table 12-03.	Military Active Duty and Family Members, Guam: 1987 to 1995	189
Table 12-04.	Active Duty Military, Military Dependents, and other Civilians by Election District, Guam: 1990	190
Table 12-05.	Military Expenditures, Guam: Fiscal Years 1997 to 2003	190
Table 12-06.	Federal Expenditures, Guam Fiscal Years 1997 to 2003	190
Chapter 13	**Visitors**	**191**
Table 13-01.	Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 2000 to 2004	193
Table 13-02.	Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 1996 to 1999	193
Table 13-03.	Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 2000 to 2004	193
Table 13-04.	Visitor Arrivals, by Month and Country of Residence, Guam: 2000 to 2004	194
Table 13-05.	Monthly Visitors Arrivals, Air and Sea, Guam: 2000 to 2004	195
Table 13-06.	Visitors, Rooms Available, and Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1998 to 2004	196
Table 13-07.	Visitors, Rooms Available, and Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1991 to 1997	196
Table 13-08.	Monthly Hotel Occupancy Rate, Guam: 1999 to 2004	196
Table 13-09.	Monthly Average Hotel Room Rates, Guam: 1999 to 2004	196
Table 13-10.	Hotel Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1999 to 2004	197
Table 13-11.	Visitor Accommodations Inventory, Guam: 1997 to 2004	197
Table 13-12.	Non-Tourist Accommodations Inventory, Guam: 1996 to 2001	198
Table 13-13.	Seat Capacity by Market, Guam: 2000 to 2004	199
Table 13-14.	Place of Residence by Arrival Status, Guam: January to December 2004	199
Table 13-15.	Place of Residence by Length of Stay, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	200
Table 13-16.	Place of Residence by Trip to Guam for Head of Household, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	200
Table 13-17.	Place of Residence by Place of Stay While on Guam, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	201
Table 13-18.	Place of Residence by Primary Reason for Trip to Guam, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	201
Table 13-19.	Place of Residence by Occupation for Head of Household, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	202
Table 13-20.	Place of Residence by Age, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	203
Table 13-21.	Place of Residence by Age for Males, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	204
Table 13-22.	Place of Residence by Age of Females, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004	205
Table 13-23.	Number of Individuals granted Visa Waiver by Purpose of Visit, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2003	206

Table 13-24. Number of Individuals granted Visa Waiver by Purpose of Visit, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 1999 …… 206

Chapter 14 Labor Force and Employment Indicators …… 207
Table 14-01. Employment and Unemployment on Guam: 1989 to 2004 …… 209
Table 14-02. Employment and Unemployment on Guam: 1974 to 1988 …… 210
Table 14-03. Highlights of the Employment Situation on Guam: 2001 to 2004 …….. 211
Table 14-04. Highlights of the Employment Situation on Guam: 2004 ……. 212
Table 14-05. Employment Status by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …… 213
Table 14-06. Employment Status by Birthplace and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …….. 214
Table 14-07. Employment Status by Ethnicity/Race and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …….. 215
Table 14-08. Employment Status by Citizenship and Sex, Guam: March 2004 ……. 216
Table 14-09. Employment Status by Educational Attainment and Sex, Guam: March 2004 ……. 217
Table 14-10. Employment Status by Class of Worker and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …… 218
Table 14-11. Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Birthplace, Guam: March 2004 ……..…… 219
Table 14-12. Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Ethnicity, Guam: March 2004 …… 220
Table 14-13. Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Citizenship, Guam: March 2004 …… 221
Table 14-14. Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Education Attainment, Guam: March 2004 ……. 222
Table 14-15. Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Class of Worker, Guam: March 2004 ……. 223
Table 14-16. Hours Worked by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …… 224
Table 14-17. Hours Worked by Birthplace and Sex, Guam: March 2004 ……. 225
Table 14-18. Hours Worked by Ethnicity and Sex, Guam: March 2004 ……. 226
Table 14-19. Hours Worked by Citizenship and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …… 227
Table 14-20. Hours Worked by Educational Attainment and Sex, Guam: March 2004 ……. 228
Table 14-21. Hours Worked by Class of Worker and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …….. 229
Table 14-22.1 State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 …… 230
Table 14-22.2 State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….. 231
Table 14-22.3 State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….. 232
Table 14-22.4 State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued) …….. 233
Table 14-23. Employees by Industry Based on Payrolls, Guam: 2002 to 2004 …… 233
Table 14-24. Employees on Payrolls, Guam: March 1995 to March 2004 …….. 233
Table 14-25. Average Hourly Earnings of Non-Supervisory Private Sector Workers, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……. 234
Table 14-26. Highlights of Employment and Unemployment, Guam: 1998 to 2004 ……. 234
Table 14-27. Employment by Age and Sex, Guam: 1997 to 2004 …….. 235
Table 14-28. Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2004 …… 236
Table 14-29. Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2002 ……. 236
Table 14-30. Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age and Sex, Guam: September 2001 …… 237
Table 14-31. Gross Business Receipts, Wholesales and Retail, Guam: 1997 to 2003 ……. 237
Table 14-32. General Statistics for Selected Industries, Guam: 1972 to 2002 …… 237
Table 14-33. General Statistics for Construction, Guam: 1972 to 2002 …….. 238
Table 14-34. General Characteristics by Kind of Business, Guam: 2002 ……. 238
Table 14-35. General Characteristics by Legal Form of Organization and Female Ownership, Guam: 2002 ……. 238
Table 14-36. General Characteristics by Sales/Receipts/Revenue/Shipment Size of Establishments, Guam: 2002 …… 239
Table 14-37. General Characteristics by Employment Size of Establishment, Guam: 2002 ……. 239
Table 14-38. General Characteristics by Election District, Guam: 2002 …….. 240
Table 14-39. General Characteristics by Ownership Status, Guam: 2002 …… 240

Chapter 15	**Land and Construction**	**241**
Table 15-01.	Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1999 to 2004	243
Table 15-02.	Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1991 to 1998	243
Table 15-03.	Appraised Value of Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1998 to 2004	244
Table 15-04	Appraised Value of Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1992 to 1997	244
Table 15-05.	Assessed Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1998 to 2004	244
Table 15-06.	Assessed Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1992 to 1997	245
Table 15-07.	Appraised Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1998 to 2004	245
Table 15-08.	Appraised Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1992 to 1997	245
Table 15-09.	Real Estate Tax Valuation, Guam: 1992 to 2004	245
Table 15-10.	Real Estate Tax Valuation, Guam: 1992 to 1997	245
Table 15-11.	Total Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1989 to 2001	246
Table 15-12.	Total Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1989 to 1994	246
Table 15-13.	Appraised Value of Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1997 to 2001	247
Table 15-14.	Appraised Value of Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1991 to 1996	
Table 15-15.	Construction Permits by Type, Guam: 2000 to 2004	248
Table 15-16	Construction Permits by Type, Guam: 1995 to 1999	248
Chapter 16	**Income**	**249**
Table 16-01.	Gross Island Product by Sector, Quarterly, Guam: 1989 to 1995	251
Table 16-02.	Gross Island Product (GIP) Per Capita and Growth Rate of GIP, Guam: 1991 to 2000	252
Table 16-03.	Numerical & Percentage Distribution by Household Income on Guam: 2000 and 2001	253
Table 16-04.	Numerical & Percentage Per Capita Money Income, Guam: 2003	254
Table 16-05.	Numerical & Percentage Distribution by Household Income on Guam: 2000, 2001 and 2003	255
Table 16-06.	Selected Population and Housing Characteristics by Income Quintile, Guam: 1980 to 2000	256
Chapter 17	**Consumer Price Index**	**257**
Table 17-01.	Consumer Price Index, Guam: Calendar Year 2002 to 2004	259
Table 17-02.	Consumer Price Index, Guam: Calendar Year 2000 to 2001	259
Table 17-03.	Percent Distribution of Quarterly Price Comparisons (Diffusion Index), Guam: CY2002 - 4th Quarter to 1st Quarter CY2003 and CY2004 - 3rd Quarter to	259
Table 17-04.	Percent Distribution of Quarterly Price Comparisons (Diffusion Index), Guam: CY2002 - 3rd Quarter and CY2001 - 3rd Quarter to 4th Quarter	260
Table 17-05.	Consumer Price Index (CPI), Guam: 1995 to 2004	260
Chapter 18	**Financial Sector**	**261**
Table 18-01.	Deposits at Financial Institutions, Guam: End of the Year 1995 to 2003	263
Table 18-02.	Security Licenses Issued, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2002	263
Table 18-03.	Insurance Receipts and Disbursements, Guam: 1995 to 2002	263
Table 18-04.	Financial Statement of Insurance Companies Doing Business on Guam: 1995 to 2002	263
Table 18-05.	Insurance Licenses Issued, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2002	264
Table 18-06.	Home Offices of Insurance Companies Doing Business on Guam: 1995 to 2002	264
Table 18-07.	Quarterly Deposits by Type of Deposit, Guam: 2000 to 2003	265
Table 18-08.	Loans by Type of Loan and Financial Institution: 2001 to 2003	266
Table 18-09.	Loans from Financial Institutions, Guam: 1993 to 2003	267
Table 18-10.	Quarterly Loans by Type of Loan, Guam: 2000 to 2003	267
Chapter 19	**Public Assistance and Social Welfare**	**269**
Table 19-01.	Food Stamp Program Recipients and Total Bonus, Guam: Fiscal Years: 1998 to 2004	271
Table 19-02.	Food Stamp Program Recipients and Total Bonus, Guam: Fiscal Years: 1991 to 1997	271
Table 19-03.	Average Number of Recipients on Public Assistance: Fiscal Years: 1998 to 2004	271

Table 19-04. Average Number of Recipients on Public Assistance: Fiscal Years: 1991 to 1997 271
Table 19-05. Annual Expenditures for Public Assistance, Guam: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2004 272
Table 19-06. Annual Expenditures for Public Assistance, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1997 272
Table 19-07. Public Assistance -- Annual Expenditures, Guam: Fiscal Years: 1991 to 2004 272
Table 19-08. Homeless Residing in Shelters by Sex, Guam: 2000 to 2003 273
Table 19-09. Homeless by Ethnicity of Head of Household, Guam: 2000 to 2003 273
Table 19-10. Factors Contributing to Homelessness, Guam; 2000 to 2003 273
Table 19-11. Homeless by Sources of Income, Guam: 2000 to 2003 274

Chapter 20 Agriculture and Fishing 275
Table 20-01. Agricultural Products by Fiscal Year 1997 to 2001 277
Table 20-02. Agricultural Products by Fiscal Year 1992 to 1996 277
Table 20-03. Production of Fruits and Vegetables: Guam: Fiscal Years 1999 and 2000 278
Table 20-04. Tuna Transshipment Industry, Guam: 1997 to 2004 278
Table 20-05. Tuna Transshipment Summary, Guam: 1999 to 2004 279
Table 20-06. Domestic Livestock Inventory, Guam: Fiscal Year 1996 to 2001 279
Table 20-07. Domestic Livestock Inventory, Guam: Fiscal Year 1988 to1995 279
Table 20-08. Production of Primary Crops, Guam: Fiscal Years: 1994 to1999 279
Table 20-09. Value of Aquaculture Production, Guam: 1992 to 1996 280
Table 20-10. Annual Offshore and Inshore Creel Survey, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2003 ... 280
Table 20-11. Annual Offshore and Inshore Creel Survey, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 1999 280
Table 20-12. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use, Guam: 1987 to 2002 281
Table 20-13. Farms and Land in Farms by Size of Farm, Guam: 1987 to 2002 281
Table 20-14. Farms and Land in Farms by Tenure and Main Occupation of Operator, Guam: 1987 to 2002 281
Table 20-15. Farms and Land in Farms by Type of Land Ownership and Irrigation, Guam: 1987 to 2002 282
Table 20-16. Characteristics of Operators, Guam: 1987 to 2002 282
Table 20-17. Labor Status to Farms, Guam: 1987 to 2002 283
Table 20-18. Selected Equipment, Guam: 1987 to 2002 283
Table 20-19. Type of Organization, Guam: 1987 to 2002 283
Table 20-20. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold, Guam: 1987 to 2002 284
Table 20-21. Selected Farm Production Expenses, Guam: 1987 to 2002 284
Table 20-22. Root Crops Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 to 2002 284
Table 20-23. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 to 2002 285
Table 20-24. Fish and Other Aquaculture Products, Guam: 1987 to 2002 285
Table 20-25. Fruits and Nuts Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 and 2002 285
Table 20-26. Livestock, Poultry and their Produce, Guam: 1987 and 2002 286
Table 20-27. Farms and Land in Farms by Election District, Guam: 1987 to 2002 286

Chapter 21 Utilities and Transportation 287
Table 21-01. Metered Water Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 289
Table 21-02. Metered Water Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 289
Table 21-03. Water Meters in Service, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 289
Table 21-04. Water Meters in Service, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 289
Table 21-05. Water Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 289
Table 21-06. Water Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 289
Table 21-07. Power Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 290
Table 21-08. Power Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 290
Table 21-09. Power Users, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 290
Table 21-10. Power Users, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 290
Table 21-11. Power Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years: 2000 to 2004 290
Table 21-12. Power Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 290
Table 21-13. Average Residential Power Consumption and Revenue, Guam; Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004 290

Table 21-14.	Average Residential Power Consumption and Revenue, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999	291
Table 21-15.	Telephone Subscribers, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004	291
Table 21-16.	Telephone Subscribers, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999	291
Table 21-17.	Telephone Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 2001	291
Table 21-18.	Telephone Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1995	291
Table 21-19.	Licensed Motor Vehicles, Guam: 2000 to 2004	291
Table 21-20.	Licensed Motor Vehicles, Guam: 1995 to 1999	292
Table 21-21.	Total Cargo Movements, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2004	292
Table 21-22.	Passenger, Cargo, and Aircraft Movement Statistics, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2004	292
Chapter 22	**Compact Impact**	**293**
Table 22-01.	Demographic Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997, and 2003	295
Table 22-02.	Migrants Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997, and 2003	295
Table 22-03.	Social Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997, and 2003	295
Table 22-04.	Labor Force Participation of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997, and 2003	296
Table 22-05.	Occupation, Industry and Class of Worker of Impact Migrants, Guam, 1990, 1997, and 2003	296
Table 22-06.	Income Characteristics of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003	296
Table 22-07.	Age, Sex and Marital Status of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003	297
Chapter 23	**Justice and Crime**	**299**
Table 23-01.	Courts and Ministrials Division Case Filings, Guam: 2000 to 2004	301
Table 23-02.	Offenses Reported, Guam: 1996 to 2003	301
Table 23-03.	Traffic Accidents, Property and Violent Crimes Reported, Guam: 2002 and 2003	301
Table 23-04	Crimes Against Tourists as Compared to Total Tourist Population, Guam: 1995 to 1999	302
Table 23-05.	Crimes Against Tourists as Compared to Total Tourist Population, Guam: 1990 to 1994	302
Table 23-06.	Arrests by Crime and Age Group, Guam: 2003	302
Table 23-07.	Arrests by Race, Guam: 2003	303
Table 23-08.	Crimes by Village, Guam: 1998 to 2003	304
Table 23-09.	Juvenile Offenders by Offense, Guam: 1998 to 2002	304
Chapter 24	**Chamorros in the United States**	**305**
Table 24-01.	Chamorro Population of the United States: 2000	307
Table 24-02.	Period of Military Services for Civilian Veterans, Chamorros in the United States: 2000	308
Table 24-03.	Period of Military Service for Civilian Veterans, Chamorros in the United States: 2000	308
Chapter 25	**Insular Areas Comparisons**	**309**
Table 25-01.	Sex and Age by Insular Area: 2000	311
Table 25-02.	Ethnic Origin or Race by Insular Area: 2000	311
Table 25-03.	Relationship by Insular Area: 2000	312
Table 25-04.	Household Type by Insular Area: 2000	312
Table 25-05.	Marital Status by Sex by Insular Area: 2000	312
Table 25-06.	Fertility by Insular Area: 2000	313
Table 25-07.	School Attendance and Educational Attainment by Insular Area: 2000	313
Table 25-08.	Grandparents as Care Givers by Insular Area: 2000	314
Table 25-09.	Veteran's Status by Insular Area: 2000	314
Table 25-10.	Disability Status of the Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population by Insular Area: 2000	314
Table 25-14.	Language Spoken at Home by Insular Area: 2000	315
Table 25-15.	Employment Status by Sex and Age by Insular Area: 2000	316
Table 25-16.	Place of Work by Insular Area: 2000	316

Table 25-17. Commuting to Work by Insular Area: 2000 317
Table 25-18. Occupation by Insular Area: 2000 317
Table 25-19. Industry by Insular Area: 2000 317
Table 25-20. Class of Worker by Insular Area: 2000 317
Table 25-21. Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 318
Table 25-22. Household Income by Type of Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 318
Table 25-23. Family Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 318
Table 25-24. Nonfamily Household Income in 1999, Per Capita Income of Individuals in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 319
Table 25-25. Poverty Status in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 319
Table 25-26. Housing Occupancy by Insular Area: 2000 319
Table 25-27. Housing Tenure by Insular Area: 2000 319
Table 25-28. Units in Structure by Insular Area: 2000 320
Table 25-29. Year Structure Built by Insular Area: 2000 320
Table 25-30. Rooms by Insular Area: 2000 320
Table 25-31. Bedrooms by Insular Area: 2000 321
Table 25-32. Source of Water by Insular Area: 2000 321
Table 25-33. Sewage Disposal by Insular Area: 2000 321
Table 25-34. Material Used for Outside Walls by Insular Area: 2000 321
Table 25-35. Material Used for Roof by Insular Area: 2000 322
Table 25-36. Material Used for Foundation by Insular Area: 2000 322
Table 25-37. Selected Housing Characteristics by Insular Area: 2000 322
Table 25-38. Year Householder Moved into Unit by Insular Area: 2000 322
Table 25-39. Vehicles Available by Insular Area: 2000 323
Table 25-40. Occupants per Room by Insular Area: 2000 323
Table 25-41. Value of Housing Unit by Insular Area: 2000 323
Table 25-42. Mortgage Status and Selected Monthly Owner Costs by Insular Area: 2000 323
Table 25-43. Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 323
Table 25-44. Gross Rent by Insular Area: 2000 324
Table 25-45. Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000 324

Glossary 325
Speeches of Governor Felix P. Camacho 341
2005 State of the Island Address
2004 State of the Island Address
2003 State of the Island Address
Governor's 2003 Inaugural Address

2004 General Information

Location	13 deg N Latitude, 144 deg E Longitude
Geography	
Total Land Area	Approx 209 sq. miles/541.3 sq. km
Length/Width	30 mi (48.3 km)/1-12 mi (6.4-19.3 km)
Shoreline Length	116.5 miles/187.5 km
Coral Reef Length	80 miles/128.7 km
Parklands	25,333.3 acres/10,252.3 hectares
Climate	
Average Day Temperature	85 deg Fahrenheit
Average Night Temperature	65 deg to 75 deg Fahrenheit
Coolest Months	January to February (83.4 deg Fahrenheit)
Wettest Months	July to October (13.1 inches rainfall)
Driest Months	January to June (5.2 inches rainfall)
Humidity	Average between 72% to 86%
Annual Rainfall	80 to 100 inches
Official Languages	Chamorro and English
Currency	U.S. Dollar
Political Status	Un-incorporated U.S. Territory
Head of Government	
Felix P. Camacho	Governor of Guam
Kaleo S. Moylan	Lieutenant Governor of Guam
Washington Representative	
Madeleine Z. Bordallo	Congressional Representative
28th Guam Legislature (2004 General Election)	Uni-cameral Legislature (15 Members)
Mark Forbes [Republican]	Speaker of the Twenty-Eighth Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on General & Omnibus Matters Chairperson, Executive Committee
Joanne M.S. Brown [Republican]	Vice-Speaker of the Twenty-Eighth Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Natural Resources, Utilities & Micronesian Affairs
Frank B. Aguon, Jr. [Democrat]	
Edward J.B. Calvo [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Finance, Taxation & Commerce
Benjamin J.F. Cruz [Democrat]	
Mike Cruz, M.D. [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Health & Human Services
Lawrence F. Kasperbauer, Ph.D. [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Education & Community Development
Robert Klitzkie [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Judiciary, Governmental Operations & Reorganization Chairperson, Committee on Calendar
Lou A. Leon Guerrero [Democrat]	
Jesse A. Lujan [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Aviation, Immigration, Labor & Housing
Adolpho B. Palacios [Democrat]	
Rory J. Respicio [Democrat]	
Ray Tenorio [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Criminal Justice, Public Safety, Youth & Foreign Affairs
Antonio R. Unpingco [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Tourism, Maritime, Military & Veterans Affairs
Judith T. Won Pat [Democrat]	Minority Leader of the 28th Guam Legislature
Attorney General	
Douglas C. Moylan	

Mayors/Vice Mayors of Guam: 2004

District	Mayor	Vice Mayor
Hagåtña (Agana)	John A. Cruz	
Agana Heights	Paul M. McDonald	
Agat	Carol S. Tayama	Jesus B. Chaco
Asan-Maina	Vicente L. San Nicolas	
Barrigada	Jessie B. Palican	June U. Blas
Chalan Pago/Ordot	Pedro "Pete" I. Borja	
Dededo	Melissa B. Savares	Andrew A. Benavente
Inarajan	Franklin M. Taitague	
Mangilao	Nonito C. Blas	
Merizo	Rita A. Tainatongo	
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	Andrew C. Villagomez	
Piti	Vicente "Ben" D. Gumataotao	
Santa Rita	Joseph C. Wesley	
Sinajana	Roke B. Blas	Robert R.C. Hofmann
Talofofo	Pedro "Pete" D. Paulino	
Tamuning	Francisco "Frank" C. Blas	Louise C. Rivera
Umatac	Daniel Q. Sanchez	
Yigo	Robert "Bob" Lizama	
Yona	Jose "Pedro" Terlaje	

Mayors' Council of Guam: Executive Officers

President	Paul M. McDonald, Mayor, Agana Heights
Vice President	Nonito C. Blas, Mayor, Mangilao
Secretary	June U. Blas, Vice Mayor, Barrigada
Treasurer	Franklin M. Taitague, Mayor, Inarajan
Sergeant-At-Arms	Roke B. Blas, Mayor, Sinajana

Consolidated Commission on Utilities		**Term**
Simon A. Sanchez, II	Chairman	2002 - 2006
Benigno M. Palomo	Vice Chairman, Guam Power Authority	2002 - 2006
Tom C. Ada	Vice Chairman, Guam Waterworks Authority and Treasurer	2004 - 2008
Gloria B. Nelson	Secretary	2004 - 2008

Guam Education Policy Board

Distritun "LAGU" (Dededo, Yigo)

Romeo M. Hernandez	2003 - 2005
Jeni Ann B. Flores	2003 - 2005

Distritun "KATTAN" (Barrigada, Chalan Pago-Ordot, Mangilao, Mongmong-Toto-Maite)

Rosa S. Palomo	2003 - 2005
Johnathan D. Toves *	2003 - 2005
Francis Toves	2003 - 2005

Distritun "LUCHAN" (Agana Heights, Asan-Maina, Hagåtña, Piti, Sinajana and Tamuning)

Patricia Bennett	2003 - 2005
Garlan S. Wilhite	2003 - 2005

Distritun "HAYA" (Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Santa Rita, Talofofo, Umatac and Yona)

Thomas S.N. Barcinas	2003 - 2005
Jose T. Nededog	2003 - 2005

Chamorro terms are used for the four districts. Distritun = District; Lagu = North; Kattan = East; Luchan = East; Haya = South.

* Johnathan D. Toves resigned. Francis Toves was appointed by Governor Felix P. Camacho to fill the unexpired term of Johnathan Toves.

Judiciary

Superior Court of Guam	**Term**
Katherine A. Maraman	2002 - 2009
Joaquin V.E. Manibusan Jr.	2002 - 2009

Supreme Court of Guam - Justice Appointed by the Governor of Guam	
Frances Tydingco-Gatewood	2002 - 2013
F. Philip Carbullido	2000 - 2011
Benjamin J.F. Cruz (Retired)	1997 - 2008
Peter C. Siguenza, Jr. (Retired)	1995 - 2006
Janet Healy Weeks (Retired)	1995 - 2006
Monessa G. Lujan (Deceased)	1995 - 2006

Pro-Tempore Justices	
Joaquin C. Arriola (Resigned)	1995 - 2006
Eduardo J. Calvo (Resigned)	1995 - 2006
Jose I. Leon Guerrero (Resigned)	1995 - 2006
Howard G. Trapp (Resigned)	1995 - 2006

Guam's Political Leaders, Past and Present

Elected Governors and Lt. Governors of Guam	**Term**
Governor Felix P. Camacho and Lt. Governor Kaleo S. Moylan - [Republican]	2003 - 2006
Governor Carl T.C. Gutierrez and Lt. Governor Madeleine Z. Bordallo - [Democrat]	1995 - 2002
Governor Joseph F. Ada and Lt. Governor Frank F. Blas - [Republican]	1987 - 1994
Governor Ricardo J. Bordallo and Lt. Governor Edward D. Reyes - [Democrat]	1983 - 1986
Governor Paul M. Calvo and Lt. Governor Joseph F. Ada - [Republican]	1979 - 1982
Governor Ricardo J. Bordallo and Lt. Governor Rudolpho G. Sablan - [Democrat]	1975 - 1978
Governor Carlos G. Camacho and Lt. Governor Kurt S. Moylan - [Republican]	1971 - 1974

Appointed Civilian Governors	
Governor Carlos G. Camacho - [Republican]	July 1969 to January 1970
Governor Bill Daniel - [Democrat]	May 1961 to March 1963
Governor Joseph Flores - [Republican]	July 1960 to May 1961
Governor Richard Barrett Lowe - [Republican]	October 1956 to November 1959
Governor Ford Q. Elvidge - [Republican]	March 1953 to June 1956
Governor Carlton Skinner - [Democrat]	September 1949 to February 1953

Military Commanders and Governors of Mariana Islands	
Administrador de Hacieda D. Felix Calvo	April 7, 1848
Sargento Mayor/Lt Colonel D. Gregorio de Santa Maria	1848
Capt. D. Francisco Ramon de Villalobos	September 26, 1831
Lt. Colonel D. Jose de Medinilla y Pineda	August 15, 1822
Capt. D. Jose Ganga	May 15, 1823
Capt. D. Jose Montilla	August 15, 1822
Lt. D. Jose de Medinilla y Pineda	July 26, 1812
Capt. D. Alejandro Parreno	October 18, 1806
Capt. Vicente Blanco	January 12, 1802
Lt. Colonel D. Manuel Muro	September 2, 1794
Lt. Colonel D. Jose Arlegui y Leoz	August 21, 1786
Capt. D. Felipe de Cerain	June 6, 1776
Sargento Mayor D. Antonio de Apodaca	June 15, 1776
Sargento Mayor D. Mariano Tovias	September 15, 1771
Teniente de Fragata D. Enrique Olavide y Michelena	June 9, 1768
Teniente de Fragata D. Jose de Soroa	November 20, 1759
General D. Andres del Barrio y Rabago	November 6, 1756
Capt. D. Enrique de Olavide y Michelena	September 8, 1749
Capt. D. Diego Gomez de la Sierra	September 21, 1746
Sargento Mayor D. Miguel Fernandez de Cardenas	September 21, 1740
General D. Francisco Cardenas Pacheco	April 2, 1734
Capt. D. Diego Felix de Balboa	November 1, 1730
Sargento Mayor D. Pedro Lazo de la Vega	February 12, 1730
General D. Manuel Arguelles y Valdes	September 28, 1725
Capt. D. Luis Antonio Sanchez de Tagle	November 21, 1720
Lt. General D. Juan Antonio Pimentel	September 1, 1709
General D. Manuel Arguelles y Valdes	1705
Sargento Mayor D. Antonio Villamor y Vadillo	September 1, 1704
Sargento Mayor D. Francisco Medrano y Asiain	September 15, 1700
General D. Jose Madrazo	August 1696
Sargento Mayor D. Jose de Quiroga	August 16, 1694
Lt. General D. Damian de Esplana	June 1690
Sargento Mayor D. Jose de Quiroga	1688
Sargento Mayor D. Damian de Esplana	1683
Maestre de Campo D. Antonio Saravia	1681
Sargento Mayor D. Jose de Quiroga	June 5, 1680
Capt. D. Antonio de Salas	June 21, 1678
Capt. D. Francisco de Irisarri	June 10, 1776
Capt. D. Damian de Esplana	June 16, 1674
Capt. D. Juan de Santiago	May 2, 1674
Capt. D. Juan de Santa Cruz	June 16, 1668

Guam's Past Legislatures

27th Guam Legislature (2002 General Election)

Vicente "Ben" C. Pangelinan [Democrat]	Speaker of the 27th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Utilities and Land
Frank B. Aguon, Jr. [Democrat]	Vice Speaker of the 27th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Appropriations & Budgeting, General Operations, Reorganization & Reform Committee on Government Operations, Reorganization & Reform Chairperson Vice Chairperson, Committee on Economic Development, Retirement Investments, Public Works and Regulatory Functions Vice Chairperson, Committee on Public Safety and Tourism
Tina R. Muna-Barnes [Democrat]	Legislative Secretary of the 27th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Broadcasting Vice Chairperson, Committee on Youth & Senior Citizen, Federal & Foreign Affairs, Veterans & Military Affairs, Human & Natural Resources
Joanne M.S. Brown [Republican]	Assistant Minority Leader
Carmen Fernandez [Democrat]	Majority Whip of the 27th Guam Legislature Chairperson Committee on Education and Housing
Mark Forbes [Republican]	Minority Leader of the 27th Guam Legislature
Lawrence F. Kasperbauer [Republican]	Minority Whip of the 27th Guam Legislature
Robert Klitzkie [Republican]	
Lou Leon Guerrero	Majority Leader of the 27th Guam Legislature
Jesse Anderson Lujan [Republican]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 27th Guam Legislature
John M. Quinata "JQ" [Democrat]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 27th Guam Legislature
Rory J. Respicio [Democrat]	Chairperson, Committee on Public Safety and Tourism Vice Chairperson, Committee on Community, Culture, Recreation & Public Broadcasting Vice Chairperson, Committee on Judiciary and Transportation
Antoinette "Toni" D. Sanford [Democrat]	Assistant Majority Leader of the 27th Guam Legislature Vice Chairperson, Committee on Appropriations & Budgeting, General Operations, Reorganization & Reform Chairperson, Committee on Economic Development, Retirement, Investments, Public Works and Regulatory Functions
Ray Tenorio [Republican]	
F. Randall Cunliffe [Democrat]	

26th Guam Legislature (2000 General Election)

Antonio R. Unpingco [Republican]	Speaker of the 26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Association of Pacific Island Legislatures, Micronesian, Veterans & Military Affairs
Lawrence F. Kasperbauer [Republican]	Vice Speaker of the 26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Education
Joanne M.S. Brown [Republican]	Legislative Secretary of the 26th Guam Legislature Vice Chairperson, Committee on Ways & Means Chairperson, Committee on Natural Resources
Mark Forbes [Republican]	Majority Leader of the 26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Rules, General Governmental Operations, Reorganization and Reform and Federal Foreign and General Affairs Vice Chairperson, Committee on Education
Eddie B. Calvo [Republican]	Assistant Majority Leader of the 26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Public Works, Health and Human Services
Felix P. Camacho [Republican]	Majority Whip of the 26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Tourism, Transportation and Economic Development Chairperson, Subcommittee on Housing Chairperson, Subcommittee on Taxation Chairperson, Subcommittee on Retirement

Kaleo S. Moylan [Republican]	Assistant Majority Whip of the26th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Ways & Means Vice Chairperson, Committee on Natural Resources Vice Chairperson, Committee on Power, Public Safety and the Judiciary Vice Chairperson, Committee on Tourism, Transportation and Economic Development
Vicente "Ben" C. Pangelinan [Democrat]	Minority Leader of the 26th Guam Legislature
Lou Leon Guerrero [Democrat]	Assistant Minority Leader of the 26th Guam Legislature
Mark C. Charfauros [Democrat]	Minority Whip of the 26th Guam Legislature
Judith T. Won Pat [Democrat]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 26th Guam Legislature
Joseph F. Ada [Republican]	Chairperson, Committee on Power, Public Safety and the Judiciary
Thomas "Tom" C. Ada [Democrat]	
Frank B. Aguon, Jr. [Democrat]	
Angel L.G. Santos [Democrat]	

25th Guam Legislature (1998 General Election)

Vicente "Ben" C. Pangelinan [Democrat]	Speaker of the 25th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Utilities and Land Chairperson, Subcommittee on Health Vice Chairperson, Committee on Education and Housing Vice Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Health
Frank B . Aguon [Democrat]	Vice-Speaker of the 25th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Appropriations & Budgeting, General Operations, Reorganization & Reform Vice Chairperson, Committee on Utilities and Land Vice Chairperson, Subcommittee on Health Vice Chairperson, Committee on Public Safety and Tourism
Tina Rose Muna-Barnes [Democrat]	Legislative Secretary of the 25th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Community, Culture, Recreation & Public Broadcasting Vice Chairperson, Committee on Youth & Senior Citizens, Federal & Foreign Affairs, Veterans & Military Affairs, Human & Natural Resources
Joanne M.S. Brown [Republican]	Assistant Minority Leader of the 25th Guam Legislature
F. Randall Cunliffe [Democrat]	Chairperson, Committee on Judiciary and Transportation
Carmen Fernandez [Democrat]	Majority Whip of the 25th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Education and Housing
Mark Forbes [Democrat]	Minority Leader of the 25th Guam Legislature
Lawrence F. Kasperbauer [Republican]	Minority Whip of the 25th Guam Legislature
Robert Klitzkie [Republican]	
Lou Leon Guerrero [Democrat]	Majority Leader of the 25th Guam Legislature Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Health
Jesse Anderson Lujan [Republican]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 25th Guam Legislature
John M. Quinata "JQ" [Democrat]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 25th Guam Legislature
Rory J. Respicio [Democrat]	Vice Chairperson, Community, Culture, Recreation & Public Broadcasting Vice Chairperson, Committee on Judiciary and Transportation
Antoinette "Toni" D. Sanford [Democrat]	Assistant Minority Whip of the 25th Guam Legislature Vice Chairperson, Committee on Appropriation & Budgeting, General Operations, Reorganization & Reform Chairperson, Committee on Economic Development, Retirement, Investments, Public Works and Regulatory Functions
Ray Tenorio [Republican]	

Guam's Past Mayors/Vice-Mayors

District	Term	Mayor	Vice Mayor
Hagåtña (Agana)	1996 - 2004	Felix F. Ungacta	
Agana Heights	1996 - 2000	Paul M. McDonald	
Agat	1996 - 2004	Johnny M. Reyes	Jesus B. Chaco
Asan-Maina	1996 - 2004	Vicente L. San Nicolas	
Barrigada	2000 - 2004	Peter S. Aguon	June U. Blas
	1996 - 2000	Raymond S. Laguana	Vicente Leon Guerrero
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2000 - 2004	Vicente I. Aguon	
	1996 - 2000	Rossanna D. San Miguel	
Dededo	2000 - 2004	Scott Duenas	Melissa Savares
	1996 - 2000	Jose A. Rivera	Doris Palacios
Inarajan	2000 - 2004	Franklin M. Taitague	
	1996 -2000	Jesse L.G. Perez	
Mangilao	1996 - 2004	Ninito C. Blas	
Merizo	2000 - 2004	Rita A. Tainatongo	
	1996 - 2000	Ignacio S. Cruz	
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1996 - 2004	Andrew C. Villagomez	
Piti	1996 - 2004	Isabel S. Haggard	
Santa Rita	1996 - 2004	Joseph C. Wesley	
Sinajana	2000 - 2004	Daniel E. Sablan	Vicente S.A. Lizama
	1996 - 2000	Daniel E. Sablan	Roke B. Blas
Talofofo	2000 - 2004	Anthony D. Leon Guerrero	
	1996 - 2000	Vicente S. Taitague	
Tamuning	2000 - 2004	Concepcion Duenas	Nancy Leon Guerrero
Umatac	2000 - 2004	Tony A. Quinata	
Yigo	1996 - 2004	Robert S. Lizama	
Yona	2000 - 2004	Jose T. Terlaje	
	1996 - 1999	Vicente C. Bernardo	

Source: Department of Land Management; Guam Coastal Management Program, Bureau of Statistics and Plans; National Weather Serv
Protocol; and Guam Election Commission.

Chapter 1
Climate, Environment and Early Data

Ruins of ancient columns on Tinian.

Climate

Table 1-01 . Monthly Average Temperatures, Guam: 2000 to 2004
[Degrees Farenheit]

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Average	81	82	82	82	81
January	80	80	80	81	80
February	81	80	80	81	80
March	72	81	82	81	80
April	83	82	82	83	82
May	83	82	83	84	83
June	82	82	84	83	82
July	82	82	82	81	82
August	81	82	82	82	81
September	82	81	82	81	80
October	83	83	82	82	82
November	82	82	83	81	83
December	81	81	81	81	82
Temperature					
Maximum	91	91	91	92	91
Minimum	71	68	70	71	66

Source: National Weather Service

Table 1-02 . Monthly Rainfall, Guam: 2000 to 2004
[Inches]

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	11.6	9.4	11.6	9.0	7.4
January	4.2	2.5	8.5	2.9	2.8
February	6.9	3.1	5.6	3.2	4.9
March	3.4	5.4	3.1	2.1	4.0
April	3.4	5.9	1.3	1.2	1.7
May	5.5	2.9	6.3	2.3	7.4
June	38.0	6.2	7.1	13.1	4.7
July	10.1	10.2	29.8	15.5	6.2
August	37.3	9.5	20.5	29.8	18.6
September	10.9	21.7	17.2	7.4	12.6
October	9.9	12.7	7.0	11.5	11.4
November	6.5	20.3	6.9	12.8	5.2
December	3.3	11.9	25.4	6.2	8.9

Source: National Weather Service

Environment

Table 1-03 . Coastal Raw Data Summary by Insular Area: 2003

Debris	Guam		CNMI		Virgin Islands	
Item	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	44,473	100.0	1,983	100.0	42,755	100.0
Shoreline & Recreational Activities	30,288	68.1	1,603	80.8	34,524	80.7
Bags	1,998	4.5	94	4.7	2,365	5.5
Balloons	217	0.5	0	0.0	206	0.5
Beverage Bottles (Glass)	3,123	7.0	76	3.8	5,075	11.9
Beverage Bottles (Plastic) 2 Liters or Less	2,977	6.7	42	2.1	4,712	11.0
Beverage Cans	8,431	19.0	11	0.6	3,460	8.1
Caps/Lids	2,578	5.8	58	2.9	5,888	13.8
Clothing/Shoes	1,127	2.5	64	3.2	858	2.0
Cups/Plates/Forks/Knives/Spoons	3,816	8.6	672	33.9	4,749	11.1
Food Wrappers/Containers	3,043	6.8	522	26.3	3,403	8.0
Pull Tabs	775	1.7	10	0.5	395	0.9
Shotgun Shells/Wadding	17	0.0	0	0.0	19	0.0
Six-Pack Holders	820	1.8	30	1.5	197	0.5
Straws/Stirrers	1,115	2.5	20	1.0	3,015	7.1
Toys	251	0.6	4	0.2	182	0.4
Ocean/Waterway Activities	2,463	5.5	161	8.1	2,820	6.6
Bait Containers/Packaging	110	0.2	3	0.2	68	0.2
Bleach/Cleaner Bottles	218	0.5	3	0.2	130	0.3
Buoys/Floats	71	0.2	4	0.2	82	0.2
Crab/Lobster/Fish Traps	70	0.2	3	0.2	88	0.2
Crates	123	0.3	0	0.0	37	0.1
Fishing Lines	256	0.6	33	1.7	477	1.1
Fishing Lures/Light Sticks	44	0.1	3	0.2	78	0.2
Fishing Nets	134	0.3	2	0.1	82	0.2
Light Bulbs/Tubes	57	0.1	1	0.1	58	0.1
Oil/Lube Bottles	193	0.4	5	0.3	224	0.5
Pallets	15	0.0	0	0.0	71	0.2
Plastic Sheeting/tarps	668	1.5	88	4.4	633	1.5
Rope	284	0.6	16	0.8	699	1.6
Strapping Bands	220	0.5	0	0.0	93	0.2
Smoking - Related Activities	10,069	22.6	139	7.0	4,318	10.1
Cigar Tips	974	2.2	28	1.4	598	1.4
Cigarette Lighters	328	0.7	3	0.2	256	0.6
Cigarettes/Cigarette Filters	7,391	16.6	54	2.7	3,127	7.3
Tobacco Packaging/Wrappers	1,376	3.1	54	2.7	337	0.8
Dumping Activities	1,232	2.8	67	3.4	600	1.4
55-Gallon Drums	14	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.0
Appliances (Refigerators, Washers, etc.)	85	0.2	0	0.0	40	0.1
Batteries	503	1.1	21	1.1	71	0.2
Building Materials	296	0.7	36	1.8	248	0.6
Cars/Car Parts	226	0.5	7	0.4	176	0.4
Tires	108	0.2	3	0.2	61	0.1
Medical/Personal Hygiene	421	0.9	13	0.7	493	1.2
Condoms	40	0.1	3	0.2	204	0.5
Diapers	308	0.7	10	0.5	204	0.5
Syringes	23	0.1	0	0.0	11	0.0
Tampons/Tampon Applicators	50	0.1	0	0.0	74	0.2

Source: Office of Pollution Prevention and Monitoring

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 1-04 . Guam International Coastal Cleanup by Area, Guam: 2003 to 2004

Guam Coastal Areas	2004 Bags	2004 Est. Debris in Lbs.	2004 Volunteers	2003 Bags	2003 Est. Debris in Lbs.	2003 Volunteers
Total	876	15,193	1,266	878	15,193	1,266
Paseo	126	735	265	126	735	265
Pago Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanguisson	126	1,706	129	128	1,706	129
Agat	37	1,255	81	37	1,255	81
Umatac	20	210	67	20	210	67
Ipan, Talofofo	193	4,431	216	193	4,431	216
Merizo	56	782	88	56	782	88
Asan	52	793	66	52	793	66
Nimitz	26	1,060	88	26	1,060	88
Gun Beach	90	2,620	111	90	2,620	111
Inarajan	51	510	38	51	510	38
Tagachang	40	379	46	40	379	46
Dungca's Beach	59	712	71	59	712	71

Source: Guam Coastal Management Program, Bureau of Statistics and Plans

Table 1-05 . Top Ten Debris Found on Land and Underwater, Guam: 2002 to 2004

Top Ten Debris Found on Land and Underwater	2004 Number	2004 Percent	2003 Number	2003 Percent	2002 Number	2002 Percent
Total Top Ten Debris	42,804	100.0	35,860	100.0	60,726	100.0
Beverage Cans	10,967	25.6	8,431	23.5	17,498	28.8
Cigarettes/Cigarette Filters	7,667	17.9	7,391	20.6	11,228	18.5
Beverage Bottles (Glass)	4,960	11.6	3,123	8.7	5,074	8.4
Plastic Cups, Plates, Forks, Knives, Spoons	4,197	9.8	3,816	10.6	10,050	16.5
Beverage Bottles (Plastic) 2 liters or less	3,989	9.3	2,977	8.3	3,698	6.1
Plastic Food Wrappers, Containers	3,878	9.1	3,043	8.5	5,648	9.3
Plastic Bags	2,352	5.5	1,998	5.6	2,566	4.2
Plastic Caps, Lids	2,352	5.5	2,578	7.2	3,730	6.1
Clothing/Shoes	1,444	3.4	1,127	3.1	1,234	2.0
Tobacco Packaging Wrappers	998	2.3	1,376	3.8	0	0.0

Source: Guam Coastal Management Program, Bureau of Statistics and Plans

Early Data

Table 1-06 . Ethnic Distribution, Guam: 1710 to 1830

Date	Total	Natives	Mixed	Spanish Mestizo	Filipinos	Troops	Others
1830	6,490	2,652	1,007	5	2,612	70	143
1829	6,480	2,697	1,006	5	2,557	79	136
1828	6,448	2,792	970	2	2,466	78	140
1825	5,901	2,683	3,218	0	0	0	0
1816	5,389	2,559	0	1,109	1,484	147	90
1802	4,149	2,151	0	676	1,156	139	27
1801	4,244	2,142	0	657	1,274	140	31
1800	4,060	2,108	0	542	1,234	139	37
1799	4,001	2,074	0	591	1,164	142	30
1795	3,500	1,894	0	537	898	147	24
1793	3,584	1,766	0	961	710	147	0
1710	3,614	3,143	0	471	0	0	0

Source: Karolle 1978:46-47

Notes: Mestizos excluded from Spanish Category 1828 to 1830; for 1828 to 1830 census reports "other" includes English French, Mulattos, Malayans, and Pacific Islanders

Table 1-07 . Population by Village and Region, Guam: 1825 to 1897

Village	1897	1891	1886	1872	1871	1849	1832	1831	1825	1787	1727	1670	1668
Guam	8,698	8,396	8,144	6,248	6,276	7,940	6,310	6,049	3,629	1,686	2,780	30,000	20,000
North	6,324	6,153	5,949	4,972	5,251	6,452	5,065	4,831	1,841	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Agana	5,198	n/a	4,959	n/a	n/a	5,620	4,362	4,137	1,841	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Other North	1,126	n/a	990	n/a	n/a	832	703	694	678	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Anigua	n/a	n/a	169	n/a	n/a	217	246	234	224	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Asan	n/a	n/a	252	n/a	n/a	190	155	158	123	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Tepungan	n/a	n/a	234	n/a	n/a	73	57	56	55	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Sinajana	n/a	n/a	142	n/a	n/a	250	177	172	197	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Maria Cristina	n/a	n/a	193	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Mongmong	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	102	68	74	79	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
South	2,374	2,243	2,195	1,276	1,025	1,488	1,245	1,218	1,110	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Agat-Sumay	1,325	1,151	1,141	641	553	287	218	222	230	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Umatac-Merizo	788	679	664	379	316	582	539	501	431	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Umatac	n/a	n/a	225	n/a	127	224	220	206	202	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Merizo	n/a	n/a	439	n/a	189	358	319	295	229	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Inarajan	261	413	390	256	156	346	244	246	225	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Pago	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	273	244	249	224	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Underwood, Jane H. "Population History of Guam: Context of Microevolution", Micronesica 9(11), Dan Manuel Sanz 1825 Population Description); (Jvez de Reserdencia fer Don Jose de Gauga Herero Governor (1822-1825) Published in 1827 and translated by MARC's Majorie Driver. See MARC Educational Series No. 110.
n/a = Not available

Table 1-08 . Age and Sex by Village, Guam: 1897

	Total			Agana			Agana-Adjacent			Agat			Merizo			Inarajan		
Age	Total	Male	Female	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total	8,697	4,137	4,560	5,198	2,485	2,713	1,126	520	606	1,325	631	694	787	373	414	261	128	133
Less than 5	1,285	645	640	710	370	340	152	79	73	231	110	121	144	64	80	48	22	26
Less than 1	250	136	114	147	83	64	27	16	11	41	20	21	25	13	12	10	4	6
1 to 4	1,035	509	526	563	287	276	125	63	62	190	90	100	119	51	68	38	18	20
5 to 9	1,111	586	525	661	349	312	134	71	63	192	101	91	88	46	42	36	19	17
10 to 14	897	439	458	522	271	251	123	47	76	136	60	76	93	49	44	23	12	11
15 to 19	866	405	461	515	246	269	108	53	55	125	59	66	94	34	60	24	13	11
20 to 24	938	426	512	561	241	320	123	57	66	130	64	66	95	51	44	29	13	16
25 to 29	837	382	455	470	206	264	114	54	60	151	76	75	75	31	44	27	15	12
30 to 34	662	307	355	406	188	218	85	36	49	103	40	63	51	32	19	17	11	6
35 to 39	426	214	212	260	132	128	60	32	28	59	29	30	36	16	20	11	5	6
40 to 44	293	134	159	195	96	99	35	13	22	33	12	21	22	11	11	8	2	6
45 to 49	309	126	183	209	81	128	48	19	29	32	17	15	10	5	5	10	4	6
50 to 54	317	119	198	201	79	122	56	19	37	37	11	26	19	9	10	4	1	3
55 to 59	260	105	155	167	65	102	23	9	14	36	18	18	21	8	13	13	5	8
60 to 64	241	117	124	150	77	73	31	15	16	27	13	14	30	10	20	3	2	1
65 to 69	135	69	66	85	44	41	25	10	15	17	9	8	6	5	1	2	1	1
70 to 74	73	38	35	55	27	28	4	2	2	11	8	3	2	1	1	1	0	1
75 and over	39	21	18	27	12	15	4	3	1	5	4	1	1	1	0	2	1	1
Unknown	8	4	4	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1

Source: Underwood, Jane H. "Population History of Guam: Context of Microevolution", Micronesica 9(11)
Notes: After the 1897 census; total in original table is 8,698, but is unduplicatable here.

Table 1-09 . Population by Age and Sex, Guam: 1918

Age Groups	Numbers			Percent		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total	15,000	7,134	7,866	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	2,216	1,112	1,104	14.8	15.6	14.0
5 to 9 years	1,915	1,010	905	12.8	14.2	11.5
10 to 14 years	1,547	757	790	10.3	10.6	10.0
15 to 19 years	1,494	699	795	10.0	9.8	10.1
20 to 24 years	1,618	735	883	10.8	10.3	11.2
25 to 29 years	1,444	659	785	9.6	9.2	10.0
30 to 34 years	1,141	529	612	7.6	7.4	7.8
35 to 39 years	735	369	366	4.9	5.2	4.7
40 to 44 years	506	231	275	3.4	3.2	3.5
45 to 49 years	533	218	315	3.6	3.1	4.0
50 to 54 years	546	205	341	3.6	2.9	4.3
55 to 59 years	448	181	267	3.0	2.5	3.4
60 to 64 years	416	202	214	2.8	2.8	2.7
65 to 69 years	233	119	114	1.6	1.7	1.4
70 to 74 years	127	66	61	0.8	0.9	0.8
75 years and over	67	36	31	0.4	0.5	0.4
Unknown	14	6	8	0.1	0.1	0.1

Source: Underwood, Jane H. "Population History of Guam: Context of Microevolution", Micronesica 9(11)

Table 1-10 . Population by Ethnicity, Guam 1901 to 1940

Ethnicity	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1915	1910	1901
Total	23,067	20,899	19,139	16,648	14,724	13,689	11,953	9,676
Natives	21,498	19,457	17,436	15,250	13,693	12,963	11,618	9,628
Non-natives	1,569	1,442	1,703	1,398	1,031	726	335	48
Naval personnel	784	690	957	866	471	n/a	120	0
Others	784	752	746	549	545	n/a	215	48

Source: Annual Reports to the Governor

Notes: Total may not be sum because of rounding

Table 1-11 . Population by District of Residence of Citizenship and Sex, Guam: 1952

Municipality or District	Total			U.S. Citizens			Non-Citizens		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total	31,055	15,591	15,464	29,323	14,383	14,940	1,732	1,208	524
Agana	870	459	411	706	342	364	164	117	47
Agana Heights	1,612	824	788	1,596	815	781	16	9	7
Agat	2,094	971	1,123	1,970	903	1,067	124	68	56
Asan	1,486	657	829	1,377	583	794	109	74	35
Barrigada	4,974	2,469	2,505	4,803	2,364	2,439	171	105	66
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,219	594	625	1,178	565	613	41	29	12
Dededo	1,646	837	809	1,555	777	778	91	60	31
Inarajan	1,485	705	780	1,484	704	780	1	1	0
Merizo	1,123	587	536	1,037	546	491	86	41	45
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,517	755	762	1,464	712	752	53	43	10
Piti	1,175	565	610	1,054	499	555	121	66	55
Santa Rita	1,421	728	693	1,398	707	691	23	21	2
Sinajana	4,010	1,964	2,046	3,901	1,883	2,018	109	81	28
Talofofo	1,044	523	521	985	493	492	59	30	29
Tamuning/Tumon	2,364	1,467	897	1,883	1,053	830	481	414	67
Umatac	601	297	304	601	297	304	0	0	0
Yigo	888	449	439	865	437	428	23	12	11
Yona	1,526	740	786	1,466	703	763	60	37	23

Source: Island-Wide Census as of August 31, 1952, taken by Municipal Commissioners

Table 1-12 . Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, Sex, Families and Dwellings, Guam: 1953

Municipality or District	Total			U.S. Citizens			Non-Citizens			Number of Families	Habitable Dwellings
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females		
Total	32,822	16,549	16,273	30,858	15,151	15,707	1,964	1,398	566	6,237	5,373
Agana	1,037	532	505	862	408	454	175	124	51	204	191
Agat	2,078	966	1,112	1,962	897	1,065	116	69	47	385	316
Asan	1,502	770	732	1,416	704	712	86	66	20	275	376
Barriagda	4,066	2,004	2,062	3,892	1,893	1,999	174	111	63	812	748
Dededo	1,601	806	795	1,526	756	770	75	50	25	312	310
Inarajan	1,484	718	766	1,483	717	766	1	1	0	267	240
Merizo	1,162	587	575	1,147	577	570	15	10	5	224	171
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,516	743	773	1,464	709	755	52	34	18	275	292
Piti	1,233	606	627	1,088	520	568	145	86	59	227	241
Santa Rita	1,532	728	804	1,503	706	797	29	22	7	307	234
Sinajana	4,002	1,985	2,017	3,843	1,859	1,984	159	126	33	770	608
Talofofo	1,054	531	523	987	492	495	67	39	28	164	142
Tamuning/Tumon	2,615	1,602	1,013	2,042	1,148	894	573	454	119	370	355
Umatac	609	293	316	608	292	316	1	1	0	112	96
Yigo	908	466	442	876	446	430	32	20	12	172	158
Yona	1,630	794	836	1,567	756	811	63	38	25	341	256
Agana Heights	2,400	1,217	1,183	2,261	1,118	1,143	139	99	40	562	212
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,365	689	676	1,319	653	666	46	36	10	240	212
Mangilao	1,028	512	516	1,012	500	512	16	12	4	218	215

Source: Island-Wide Census as of April 30, 1953, taken by Municipal Commissioners

Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-13 . Population by District of Residence, Citizenship, Sex, Families and Dwellings, Guam: 1954

Municipality or District	Total			U.S. Citizens			Non-Citizens			Number of Families	Habitable Dwellings
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females		
Total	34,889	17,506	17,383	32,805	16,071	16,734	2,084	1,435	649	6,754	5,907
Agana	1,046	535	511	871	411	460	175	124	51	204	191
Agat	2,233	1,040	1,193	2,132	980	1,152	101	60	41	435	345
Asan	1,839	872	967	1,765	815	950	74	57	17	548	326
Barriagda	4,132	2,035	2,097	3,958	1,924	2,034	174	111	63	813	749
Dededo	1,775	896	879	1,669	828	841	106	68	38	337	315
Inarajan	1,545	752	793	1,544	751	793	1	1	0	267	243
Merizo	1,203	610	593	1,179	594	585	24	16	8	221	202
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,592	763	829	1,511	730	781	81	33	48	315	308
Piti	1,253	620	633	1,101	529	572	152	91	61	223	240
Santa Rita	1,561	737	824	1,536	718	818	25	19	6	312	240
Sinajana	4,292	2,136	2,156	4,123	1,997	2,126	169	139	30	795	610
Talofofo	1,078	540	538	1,019	511	508	59	29	30	163	146
Tamuning/Tumon	2,867	1,739	1,128	2,236	1,261	975	631	478	153	423	427
Umatac	643	318	325	641	316	325	2	2	0	119	108
Yigo	937	475	462	899	454	445	38	21	17	185	180
Yona	1,932	937	995	1,870	904	966	62	33	29	392	324
Agana Heights	2,542	1,294	1,248	2,404	1,190	1,214	138	104	34	540	519
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,377	695	682	1,328	658	670	49	37	12	244	213
Mangilao	1,042	512	530	1,019	500	519	23	12	11	218	221

Source: Island-Wide Census as of Marsh 31, 1954, taken by Municipal Commissioners

Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-14 . Population by District of Residence, Ethnicity, and Sex, Guam: 1955

Municipality or District	Total			Guamanians			Other Citizens			Non-Citizens		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total	35,844	18,047	17,797	30,803	14,900	15,903	2,739	1,478	1,261	2,302	1,669	633
Agana	1,009	509	500	772	357	415	79	42	37	158	110	48
Agat	2,599	1,236	1,363	2,265	1,049	1,216	227	117	110	107	70	37
Asan	1,516	752	764	1,245	599	646	186	94	92	85	59	26
Barriagda	3,923	1,940	1,983	3,703	1,798	1,905	120	70	50	100	72	28
Dededo	2,029	1,032	997	1,756	890	866	155	66	89	118	76	42
Inarajan	1,575	772	803	1,562	760	802	9	8	1	4	4	0
Merizo	1,243	637	606	1,208	613	595	2	2	0	33	22	11
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,531	746	785	1,460	698	762	26	16	10	45	32	13
Piti	1,368	678	690	1,134	540	594	58	31	27	176	107	69
Santa Rita	1,618	784	834	1,540	732	808	53	35	18	25	17	8
Sinajana	4,458	2,196	2,262	4,067	1,954	2,113	218	115	103	173	127	46
Talofofo	1,122	567	555	1,046	533	513	8	3	5	68	31	37
Tamuning/Tumon	3,441	2,080	1,361	1,794	908	886	678	387	291	969	785	184
Umatac	666	324	342	664	322	342	0	0	0	2	2	0
Yigo	962	482	480	906	453	453	23	10	13	33	19	14
Yona	1,929	921	1,008	1,593	746	847	267	136	131	69	39	30
Agana Heights	2,371	1,169	1,202	1,789	850	939	492	257	235	90	62	28
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,382	671	711	1,321	619	702	37	36	1	24	16	8
Mangilao	1,102	551	551	978	479	499	101	53	48	23	19	4

Source: Island-Wide Census as of June 30, 1955, taken by Municipal Commissioners

Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-15 . Population by District of Residence, Sex, Families, Buildings, Voters, Farmers, and Employment, Guam: 1955

Municipality or District	Total			Number of Families	Buildings		Eligible Voters	Bona Fide Farmers	Employed		Self-Employed	Able bodied Males 18-60
	Total	Males	Females		Residential	Business			Males	Females		
Total	35,844	18,047	20,538	6,888	6,276	405	12,245	607	5,737	1,405	581	6,982
Agana	1,009	509	570	181	112	75	344	3	190	45	23	258
Agat	2,599	1,236	1,398	584	370	13	749	29	178	65	123	331
Asan	1,516	752	1,050	284	303	29	576	7	292	190	30	297
Barriagda	3,923	1,940	2,508	814	750	34	1,584	35	465	110	33	774
Dededo	2,029	1,032	1,075	362	354	18	600	40	195	113	21	490
Inarajan	1,575	772	794	248	243	4	528	40	139	18	3	263
Merizo	1,243	637	692	226	194	10	431	90	160	35	13	260
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,531	746	1,032	312	278	31	672	23	206	48	8	290
Piti	1,368	678	660	237	213	21	359	5	162	64	33	200
Santa Rita	1,618	784	826	305	261	7	494	6	165	27	11	257
Sinajana	4,458	2,196	2,555	817	661	18	1,463	8	750	275	53	757
Talofofo	1,122	567	612	168	155	6	421	40	130	23	17	188
Tamuning/Tumon	3,441	2,080	1,709	712	800	90	901	12	1,456	96	84	885
Umatac	666	324	387	119	105	2	261	50	34	7	5	115
Yigo	962	482	599	189	176	8	391	111	106	19	12	209
Yona	1,929	921	1,039	363	329	10	626	28	247	50	52	351
Agana Heights	2,371	1,169	1,510	487	514	8	887	10	440	136	33	554
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,382	671	897	254	236	9	600	34	189	43	9	267
Mangilao	1,102	551	625	226	222	12	358	36	233	41	18	236

Source: Island-Wide Census as of June 30, 1955, taken by Municipal Commissioners

Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-16 . Population by District of Residence, Sex, Families, Buildings, Voters, Employment, and Welfare, Guam: 1958

Municipality or District	Total			Families				Buildings						Employed				
	Total	Males	Females	Guamanian	Other	Aliens	Armed Forces	Residential	Business	Others	Quonsets	Eligible Voters	Bon fide Farmers	Males	Females	Self-Employed	Abled-Bodied	Families w/charity
Total	29,156	26,583	2,573	5,836	754	364	481	6,940	493	119	297	13,324	548	7,360	1,648	502	8,277	69
Agana	633	431	202	158	30	9	24	264	148	5	31	498	8	389	55	34	443	1
Agana Heights	1,192	993	199	391	90	16	92	586	17	5	21	894	10	462	143	40	530	6
Agat	980	864	116	409	44	30	47	425	25	2	12	959	36	549	277	126	550	4
Asan	721	634	87	250	27	19	26	365	34	6	11	598	5	317	192	12	352	0
Barriagda	1,512	1,449	63	709	16	35	15	705	32	2	30	1,660	30	543	110	30	634	2
Chalan Pago/Ordot	572	556	16	267	2	6	2	283	12	4	22	284	28	223	67	8	294	3
Dededo	855	811	44	416	9	10	20	385	15	3	7	800	40	331	115	26	410	4
Inarajan	542	513	29	247	13	4	12	262	4	4	3	548	30	166	34	1	266	6
Mangilao	577	530	47	233	26	1	9	296	12	10	9	575	41	283	67	14	261	3
Merizo	445	417	28	217	0	2	16	198	12	9	2	530	83	226	28	11	230	9
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	677	580	97	268	56	19	14	293	27	4	64	695	18	286	63	9	462	2
Piti	432	396	36	170	19	14	2	212	15	2	1	476	4	171	62	21	214	0
Santa Rita	590	549	41	263	29	6	6	280	6	3	2	595	6	194	33	11	226	1
Sinajana	1,515	1,412	103	694	40	45	45	673	18	8	24	1,458	8	762	276	53	796	7
Talofofo	358	347	11	173	5	7	2	167	4	2	16	420	14	158	6	15	186	0
Tamuning/Tumon	1,875	1,375	500	403	293	112	114	860	93	41	33	1,013	22	1,660	14	30	1,609	3
Umatac	223	220	3	115	0	0	0	105	3	3	0	240	29	40	11	0	112	8
Yigo	451	418	33	161	4	12	23	245	6	5	4	444	107	379	41	10	379	2
Yona	718	645	73	292	51	17	12	336	10	1	5	637	29	221	54	51	323	8

Source: Island-Wide Census as of June 30, 1955, taken by Municipal Commissioners
Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-17 . Population by District of Residence, Ethnicity, and Sex, Guam: 1958

Municipality or District	Total			Guamanians		Statesiders		Hawaiians		Filipinos		Others	
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Total	38,578	19,565	19,013	16,024	16,831	1,463	1,096	317	247	1,055	280	706	559
Agana	1,046	494	552	417	487	58	50	19	15	224	20	30	23
Agana Heights	2,463	1,197	1,266	927	1,027	246	219	24	20	30	4	31	20
Agat	2,827	1,394	1,433	1,297	1,352	92	73	5	8	32	10	19	16
Asan	1,433	677	756	662	735	5	6	10	15	16	7	20	21
Barriagda	3,435	1,693	1,742	1,629	1,684	59	56	5	2	42	5	54	71
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,529	741	788	702	772	37	16	2	0	17	0	17	12
Dededo	2,097	1,019	1,078	994	1,067	21	7	4	4	74	19	15	11
Inarajan	1,637	799	838	785	830	13	8	1	0	5	0	1	0
Mangilao	1,311	610	701	555	651	55	50	0	0	11	3	1	1
Merizo	1,266	659	607	649	606	10	1	0	0	6	1	7	8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,833	890	943	768	814	121	129	1	0	42	15	13	16
Piti	1,078	530	548	477	494	40	40	13	14	20	19	26	20
Santa Rita	1,702	814	888	795	872	19	15	0	1	25	6	7	8
Sinajana	4,533	2,211	2,322	2,077	2,200	115	108	19	14	94	44	4	2
Talofofo	1,221	622	599	613	597	9	2	0	0	3	1	29	33
Tamuning/Tumon	3,028	1,721	1,307	1,063	954	450	202	208	151	380	118	392	255
Umatac	641	328	313	327	313	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Yigo	927	472	455	460	447	7	5	5	3	12	4	5	3
Yona	1,971	933	1,038	827	929	105	109	1	0	21	4	35	39

Source: Island-Wide Census as of June 30, 1955, taken by Municipal Commissioners
Note: Excludes transients residing in Military Reservations

Table 1-18 . Population by Region on Guam: 1940 to 2000

Region	2000	1990	1980	1970	1960	1950	1940
Total	154,805	133,152	105,979	84,996	67,044	59,498	22,290
North	80,466	62,614	47,583	32,540	18,752	16,147	1,795
Central	45,382	40,965	34,526	31,266	25,479	26,495	13,946
South	28,957	29,573	23,870	21,190	22,813	16,856	6,549
Percent							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North	52.0	47.0	44.9	38.3	28.0	27.1	8.1
Central	29.3	30.8	32.6	36.8	38.0	44.5	62.6
South	18.7	22.2	22.5	24.9	34.0	28.3	29.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census Decennial Reports

Table 1-19 . Population by Region and Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000

Region Election District	2000	1990	1980	1970	1960
Total	154,805	133,152	105,979	84,996	67,044
North	80,466	62,614	47,583	32,540	18,752
Dededo	42,980	31,728	23,644	10,780	5,126
Tamuning	18,012	16,673	13,580	10,218	5,944
Yigo	19,474	14,213	10,359	11,542	7,682
Central	45,382	40,965	34,526	31,266	25,479
Agana	1,100	1,139	896	2,119	1,642
Agana Heights	3,940	3,646	3,284	3,156	3,210
Asan	2,090	2,070	2,034	2,629	3,053
Barrigada	8,652	8,846	7,756	6,356	5,430
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	4,451	3,120	2,931	1,835
Mangilao	13,313	10,483	6,840	3,228	1,965
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	5,845	5,245	6,057	3,015
Piti	1,666	1,827	2,866	1,284	1,467
Sinajana	2,853	2,658	2,485	3,506	3,862
South	28,957	29,573	23,870	21,190	22,813
Agat	5,656	4,960	3,999	4,308	3,107
Inarajan	3,052	2,469	2,059	1,897	1,730
Merizo	2,163	1,742	1,663	1,529	1,398
Santa Rita	7,500	11,857	9,183	8,109	12,126
Talofofo	3,215	2,310	2,006	1,935	1,352
Umatac	887	897	732	813	744
Yona	6,484	5,338	4,228	2,599	2,356

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census Decennial Reports

Table 1-20 . Density of the Population by Region and Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000

Region Election District	2000	1990	1980	1970	1960	Square Miles
Total	737.7	634.5	505.0	405.1	319.5	209.84
North	1,123.8	874.5	664.6	454.5	261.9	71.60
Dededo	1,406.4	1,038.2	773.7	352.7	167.7	30.56
Tamuning	3,199.3	2,961.5	2,412.1	1,814.9	1,055.8	5.63
Yigo	550.0	401.4	292.5	326.0	216.9	35.41
Central	1,080.5	975.4	822.0	744.4	606.6	42.00
Agana	1,279.1	1,324.4	1,041.9	2,464.0	1,909.3	0.86
Agana Heights	3,825.2	3,539.8	3,188.3	3,064.1	3,116.5	1.03
Asan	375.2	371.6	365.2	472.0	548.1	5.57
Barrigada	1,016.7	1,039.5	911.4	746.9	638.1	8.51
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,040.9	782.2	548.3	515.1	322.5	5.69
Mangilao	1,302.6	1,025.7	669.3	315.9	192.3	10.22
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,159.5	3,159.5	2,835.1	3,274.1	1,629.7	1.85
Piti	224.5	246.2	386.3	173.0	197.7	7.42
Sinajana	3,356.5	3,127.1	2,923.5	4,124.7	4,543.5	0.85
South	300.9	307.3	248.0	220.2	237.0	96.24
Agat	538.7	472.4	380.9	410.3	295.9	10.50
Inarajan	161.9	131.0	109.2	100.6	91.8	18.85
Merizo	341.7	275.2	262.7	241.5	220.9	6.33
Santa Rita	463.8	733.3	567.9	501.5	749.9	16.17
Talofofo	181.7	130.6	113.4	109.4	76.4	17.69
Umatac	138.2	139.7	114.0	126.6	115.9	6.42
Yona	319.7	263.2	208.5	128.2	116.2	20.28

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census Decennial Reports

Table 1-21 . Population of Census Designated Places, Guam: 1960 to 1990

Census Designated Place	1990	1980	1970	1960
Agana Heights Village	3,347	2,970	3,156	3,210
Agana Station	2,263	2,060	...	...
Agana Village	1,139	896	2,119	1,642
Agat Village	3,056	2,908	2,612	2,596
Andersen Air Force Base	5,531	4,892	...	...
Apra Harbor	7,956	5,633	...	...
Asan Village	740	726	755	543
Barrigada Hts Subdivision	1,063	1,127	...	...
Barrigada Village	3,614	3,127	1,549	1,729
Chalan Pago Village	2,736	1,921	...	...
Dededo Village	3,166	2,524	2,386	2,247
Finegayan Station	2,895	3,538	...	...
Inarajan Village	1,063	918	614	761
Latte Heights Subdivision	1,211	1,056	...	...
Maina Village	890	891	...	...
Maite Village	592	419	...	...
Mangilao Village	5,608	4,029	...	...
Marbo Annex	1,351	1,040	...	...
Merizo Village	1,570	1,500	731	508
Mongmong Village	2,346	2,058	5,052	2,285
Nimitz Hill Annex	440	417	...	...
Ordot Village	1,715	1,199	...	...
Piti Village	723	737	...	...
Santa Rita Village	1,243	1,264	1,976	1,630
Santa Rosa Subdivision	926	860	...	...
Sinajana Village	2,024	1,879	2,621	2,861
Talofofo Village	1,594	1,470	844	947
Tamuning Village	9,534	8,862	8,230	5,380
Toto Village	2,363	2,358	1,005	730
Umatac Village	395	487	423	393
Yigo Village	3,358	3,392	...	...
Yona Village	2,262	1,948	1,006	1,105

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1990 CPH-6-Guam, table 1 and 1980 PC80-1-A54, Table 9.

Note: Symbol "..." indicates not applicable (area was not designated a CDP).

Population density excludes the population living on board ships.

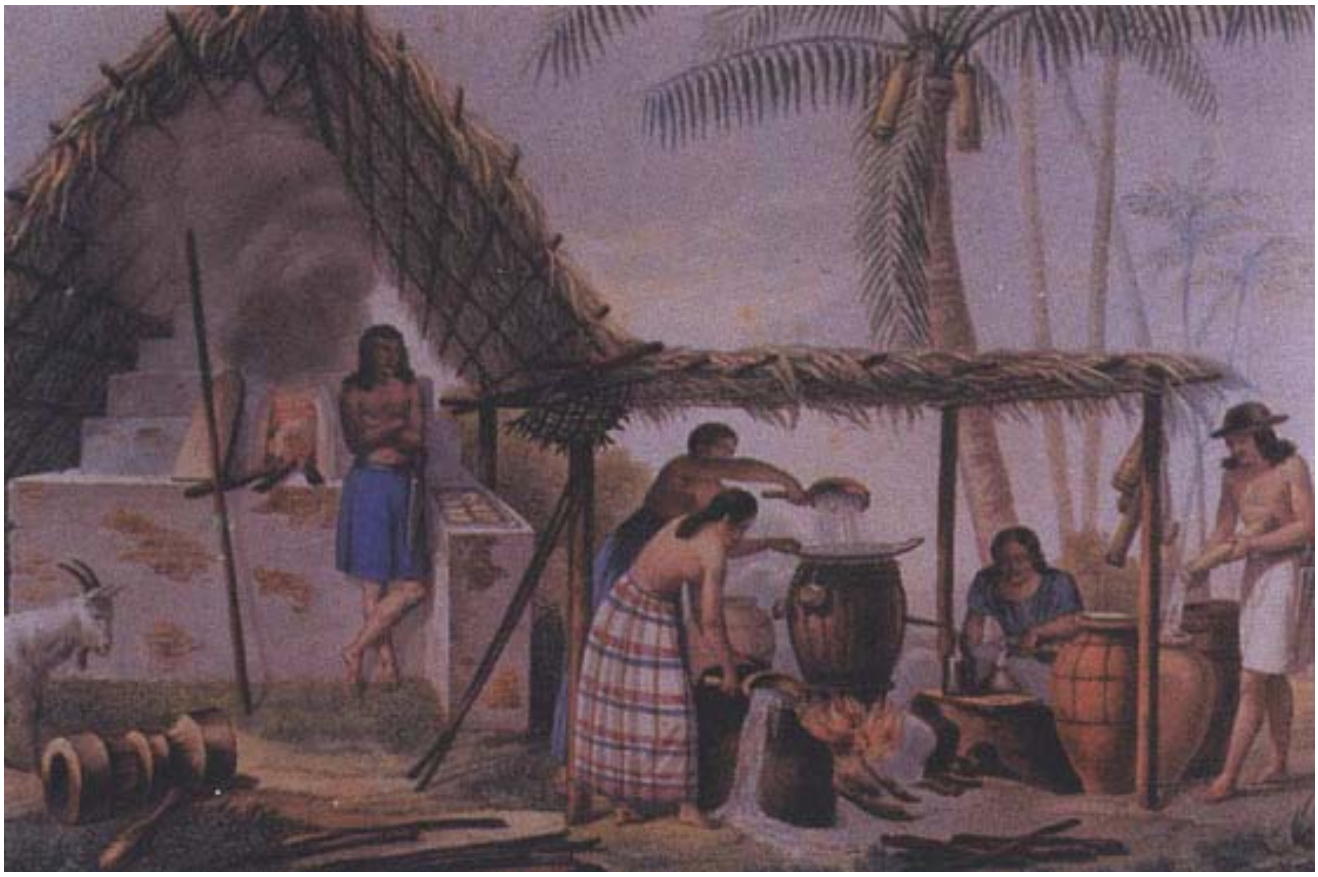
Table 1-22 . Housing Units by Region and Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000

Region Election District	2000	1990	1980	1970	1960
Total	47,677	35,223	28,249	16,680	12,373
North	25,716	17,523	13,244	6,559	4,105
Dededo	12,119	7,541	5,558	2,295	1,176
Tamuning	8,108	6,296	4,788	2,208	1,390
Yigo	5,489	3,686	2,898	2,056	1,539
Central	13,936	10,938	9,291	6,153	5,029
Agana	395	416	384	515	331
Agana Heights	1,193	1,008	971	669	689
Asan	660	620	589	581	602
Barrigada	2,307	2,140	1,930	1,307	1,110
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,047	738	526	304
Mangilao	3,926	2,699	2,067	740	355
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	1,742	1,490	896	667
Piti	576	554	503	239	275
Sinajana	857	712	619	680	696
South	8,025	6,762	5,714	3,968	3,239
Agat	1,499	1,300	990	819	587
Inarajan	701	553	455	321	269
Merizo	535	469	398	271	234
Santa Rita	2,517	2,343	2,253	1,610	1,356
Talofofo	849	548	445	350	208
Umatac	179	188	147	130	110
Yona	1,745	1,361	1,026	467	475

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census Decennial Reports

Note: Includes occupied and vacant housing units

Chapter 2
Population - Historical Trends



View of a distillery on Guam.

Table 2-01 . Population by Election District, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Election District	2000 Number	2000 Percent Change	1990 Number	1990 Percent Change	1980 Number	1980 Percent Change
Guam	154,805	16.3	133,152	25.6	105,979	24.7
Agana Heights	3,940	8.1	3,646	11.0	3,284	4.1
Agat	5,656	14.0	4,960	24.0	3,999	(7.2)
Asan	2,090	1.0	2,070	1.8	2,034	(22.6)
Barrigada	8,652	(2.2)	8,846	14.1	7,756	22.0
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	33.1	4,451	42.7	3,120	6.4
Dededo	42,980	35.5	31,728	34.2	23,644	119.3
Hagatna	1,100	(3.4)	1,139	27.1	896	(57.7)
Inajaran	3,052	23.6	2,469	19.9	2,059	8.5
Mangilao	13,313	27.0	10,483	53.3	6,840	111.9
Merizo	2,163	24.2	1,742	4.8	1,663	8.8
Momgmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	0.0	5,845	11.4	5,245	(13.4)
Piti	1,666	(8.8)	1,827	(36.3)	2,866	123.2
Santa Rita	7,500	(36.7)	11,857	29.1	9,183	13.2
Sinajana	2,853	7.3	2,658	7.0	2,485	(29.1)
Talofofo	3,215	39.2	2,310	15.2	2,006	3.7
Tamuning	18,012	8.0	16,673	22.8	13,580	32.9
Umatac	887	(1.1)	897	22.5	732	(10.0)
Yigo	19,474	37.0	14,213	37.2	10,359	(10.2)
Yona	6,484	21.5	5,338	26.3	4,228	62.7

Source: Census and Population Section, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam.
Note: Includes non-immigrant aliens and members of the U.S. Armed Forces and their dependents living on post.
Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.

Table 2-02 . Housing Units by Election District, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Election District	2000 Number	2000 Percent Change	1990 Number	1990 Percent Change	1980 Number	1980 Percent Change
Guam	47,677	35.4	35,223	24.7	28,249	69.4
Agana Heights	1,193	18.4	1,008	3.8	971	45.1
Agat	1,499	15.3	1,300	31.3	990	20.9
Asan	660	6.5	620	5.3	589	1.4
Barrigada	2,307	7.8	2,140	10.9	1,930	47.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	83.4	1,047	41.9	738	40.3
Dededo	12,119	60.7	7,541	35.7	5,558	142.2
Hagatna	395	-5.0	416	8.3	384	(25.4)
Inajaran	701	26.8	553	21.5	455	41.7
Mangilao	3,926	45.5	2,699	30.6	2,067	179.3
Merizo	535	14.1	469	17.8	398	46.9
Momgmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	20.7	1,742	16.9	1,490	66.3
Piti	576	4.0	554	10.1	503	110.5
Santa Rita	2,517	7.4	2,343	4.0	2,253	39.9
Sinajana	857	20.4	712	15.0	619	(9.0)
Talofofo	849	54.9	548	23.1	445	27.1
Tamuning	8,108	28.8	6,296	31.5	4,788	116.8
Umatac	179	-4.8	188	27.9	147	13.1
Yigo	5,489	48.9	3,686	23.3	2,989	45.4
Yona	1,745	28.2	1,361	32.7	1,026	119.7

Source: Census and Population Section, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam.
Note: Includes non-immigrant aliens and members of the U.S. Armed Forces and their dependents living on post.

Table 2-03 . Age and Sex, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
Male	79,181	51.1	70,945	53.3	55,321	52.2
Female	75,624	48.9	62,207	46.7	50,658	47.8
Under 5 years	16,785	10.8	15,097	11.3	13,002	12.3
5 to 9 years	16,090	10.4	13,078	9.8	12,632	11.9
10 to 14 years	14,281	9.2	11,777	8.8	11,338	10.7
15 to 19 years	12,379	8.0	12,121	9.1	10,993	10.4
20 to 24 years	11,989	7.7	14,379	10.8	11,108	10.5
25 to 34 years	25,850	16.7	25,276	19.0	19,613	18.5
35 to 44 years	23,141	14.9	18,329	13.8	11,295	10.7
45 to 54 years	16,548	10.7	10,279	7.7	8,172	7.7
55 to 59 years	4,993	3.2	4,059	3.0	2,914	2.7
60 to 64 years	4,534	2.9	3,527	2.6	1,927	1.8
65 to 74 years	5,860	3.8	3,801	2.9	2,227	2.1
75 to 84 years	2,000	1.3	1,170	0.9	636	0.6
85 years and over	355	0.2	259	0.2	122	0.1
Median age (years)	27.4	…	25.0	…	22.3	…
18 years and over	99,951	64.6	86,258	64.8	62,375	58.9
Male	50,932	32.9	47,016	35.3	33,002	31.1
Female	49,019	31.7	39,242	29.5	29,373	27.7
21 years and over	92,802	59.9	77,800	58.4	55,692	52.6
62 years and over	10,789	7.0	7,395	5.6	4,037	3.8
65 years and over	8,215	5.3	5,230	3.9	2,985	2.8
Male	3,953	2.6	2,530	1.9	1,405	1.3
Female	4,262	2.8	2,700	2.0	1,580	1.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-04 . Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
One ethnicity or race	133,252	86.1	120,203	90.3	94,839	89.5
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	69,039	44.6	56,444	42.4	47,297	44.6
Carolinian	123	0.1	135	0.1	34	0.0
Chamorro	57,297	37.0	49,935	37.5	45,129	42.6
Chuukese	6,229	4.0	1,919	1.4	97	0.1
Kosraean	292	0.2	101	0.1	40	0.0
Marshallese	257	0.2	71	0.1	33	0.0
Palauan	2,141	1.4	1,858	1.4	1,335	1.3
Pohnpeian	1,366	0.9	589	0.4	69	0.1
Yapese	686	0.4	199	0.1	47	0.0
Other Pacific Islander	648	0.5	1,637	1.2	513	0.5
Asian	50,329	32.5	39,281	29.5	28,647	27.0
Chinese	2,707	1.7	1,959	1.5	…	…
Filipino	40,729	26.3	30,043	22.6	22,447	21.2
Japanese	2,086	1.3	2,244	1.7	1,855	1.8
Korean	3,816	2.7	3,931	3.0	1,873	1.8
Other Asian	991	0.4	1,104	0.8	…	…
White	10,509	6.8	19,160	14.4	1,514	1.4
Black or African American	1,568	1.0	3,158	2.4	…	…
Some other race or ethnic group	1,807	1.1	2,160	1.6	10,395	9.8
Two or more races or ethnic groups	21,553	13.9	12,877	9.7	3,990	3.8
Chamorro and other group(s)	7,946	5.1	7,713	5.8	3,546	3.3
Asian and other group(s)	10,853	7.0	7,449	5.6	914	0.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-05 . Relationship in Households, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
In households	150,928	97.5	124,596	93.6	101,000	95.3
Householder	38,769	25.0	24,952	18.7	21,780	20.6
Spouse	22,693	14.7	21,342	16.0	18,473	17.4
Child	58,982	38.1	52,497	39.4	47,134	44.5
Own child under 18 years	42,353	27.4	39,352	29.6	39,521	37.3
Other relatives	24,258	15.7	8,552	6.4	4,781	4.5
Under 18 years	11,767	7.6	1,931	1.5	3,499	3.3
Nonrelatives	6,226	4.0	4,068	3.1	2,116	2.0
In group quarters	3,877	2.5	8,556	6.4	4,979	4.7
Institutionalized population	976	0.6	187	0.1	144	0.1
Noninstitutionalized population	2,901	1.9	8,369	6.3	4,835	4.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 2-06 . Households by Type, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total households	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	28,394	100.0
Family households (families)	32,367	83.5	27,313	87.1	21,780	76.7
With own children under 18 years	19,678	50.8	17,911	57.1	15,913	56.0
Married-couple families	22,693	58.5	21,342	68.0	18,473	65.1
With own children under 18 years	13,964	36.0	14,325	45.7	13,770	48.5
Female householder, no husband present	6,284	16.2	3,824	12.2	2,415	8.5
With own children under 18 years	3,753	9.7	2,438	7.8	1,727	6.1
Nonfamily households	6,402	16.5	4,060	12.9	6,614	23.3
Householder living alone	5,082	13.1	464	1.5	…	…
Householder 65 years and over	659	1.7	…	…	…	…
Households with individuals under 18 years	23,346	60.2	…	…	…	…
Households with individuals 65 years and over	6,247	16.1	…	…	…	…
Average household size	3.89	…	3.97	…	4.07	…
Average family size	4.27	…	4.26	…	4.4	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-07 . School Attendance and Educational Attainment, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Population 3+ years enrolled in school	46,828	100.0	37,131	100.0	36,002	100.0
Nursery school, preschool, Kindergarten	4,916	10.5	2,180	5.9	3,575	9.9
Elementary school (grades 1-8)	23,969	51.2	19,573	52.7	19,728	54.8
High school (grades 9-12)	10,664	22.8	9,429	25.4	8,562	23.8
College or graduate school	7,279	15.5	5,949	16.0	4,137	11.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Population 25 years and over	83,281	100.0	66,700	100.0	…	…
Less than 9th grade	7,843	9.4	9,238	13.9	…	…
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11,862	14.2	8,602	12.9	…	…
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26,544	31.9	22,220	33.3	…	…
Some College, no degree	16,611	19.9	11,318	17.0	…	…
Associate degree	3,787	4.5	3,666	5.5	…	…
Bachelor's degree	12,774	15.3	8,792	13.2	…	…
Graduate or professional degree	3,860	4.6	2,864	4.3	…	…
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.3	…	73.3	…	…	…
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.0	…	17.5	…	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-08 . Marital Status by Sex, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Males 15 years and over	54,872	100.0	50,564	100.0	36,408	100.0
Never married	20,570	37.5	18,341	36.3	12,122	33.3
Now married, except separated	29,829	54.4	29,048	57.4	22,637	62.2
Separated	608	1.1	436	0.9	320	0.9
Widowed	804	1.5	674	1.3	504	1.4
Divorced	3,061	5.6	2,065	4.1	825	2.3
Females 15 years and over	52,777	100.0	42,636	100.0	32,599	100.0
Never married	17,141	32.5	12,418	29.1	8,553	26.2
Now married, except separated	27,676	52.4	24,763	58.1	20,670	63.4
Separated	845	1.6	470	1.1	414	1.3
Widowed	3,449	6.5	2,519	5.9	1,807	5.5
Divorced	3,666	6.9	2,466	5.8	1,155	3.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 2-09 . Fertility by Age Groups and Marital Status, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000 Number	2000 Percent	1990 Number	1990 Percent	1980 Number	1980 Percent
Women 15 to 24 years	11,955	…	11,680	…	10,233	…
Children ever born	5,568	…	5,456	…	14,990	…
Per 1,000 women	466	…	467	…	1,465	…
Women ever married	1,867	…	3,049	…	3,559	…
Children ever born	2,104	…	3,213	…	7,476	…
Per 1,000 women	1,127	…	1,054	…	2,101	…
		…		…		…
Women 25 to 34 years	12,539	…	11,610	…	9,565	…
Children ever born	22,342	…	20,019	…	28,824	…
Per 1,000 women	1,782	…	1,724	…	3,013	…
Women ever married	8,176	…	9,057	…	8,441	…
Children ever born	16,317	…	17,468	…	27,030	…
Per 1,000 women	1,996	…	1,929	…	3,202	…
		…		…		…
Women 35 to 44 years	11,105	100.0	8,359	100.0	5,259	100.0
Children ever born	27,286	…	22,725	…	24,134	…
Per 1,000 women	2,457	…	2,719	…	4,589	…
No children	1,688	15.2	1,102	13.2	594	11.3
1 child	1,653	14.9	1,030	12.3	477	9.1
2 children	2,741	24.7	2,030	24.3	999	19.0
3 children	2,390	21.5	1,784	21.3	884	16.8
4 children	1,360	12.2	1,149	13.7	720	13.7
5 or more children	1,273	11.5	1,264	15.1	1,585	30.1
Women ever married	9,461	…	7,674	…	4,931	…
Children ever born	24,637	…	21,941	…	23,548	…
Per 1,000 women	2,604	…	2,859	…	4,776	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-10 . Residence 5 Years before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000 Number	2000 Percent	1990 Number	1990 Percent	1980 Number	1980 Percent
Population 5 years and over	138,020	100.0	118,055	100.0	92,977	100.0
Same house	73,120	53.0	54,665	46.3	35,997	38.7
Different house in Guam	40,945	29.7	24,763	21.0	25,050	26.9
Same district	15,093	10.9	10,075	8.5	13,109	14.1
Different district	25,852	18.7	14,688	12.4	11,941	12.8
Outside Guam	23,955	17.4	38,627	32.7	28,183	30.3
The Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands	904	0.7	613	0.5	959	1.0
Federated States of Micronesia	1,817	1.3	2,157	1.8	236	0.3
Palau	267	0.2	354	0.3	225	0.2
Other Pacific Island	230	0.2	209	0.2	25	0.0
Asia	8,144	5.9	10,847	9.2	7,742	8.3
China	1,108	0.8	790	0.7	…	…
Japan	1,199	0.9	1,476	1.3	1,006	1.1
Korea	647	0.5	1,979	1.7	848	0.9
Philippines	4,822	3.5	5,996	5.1	4,706	5.1
United States	11,782	8.5	22,913	19.4	17,742	19.1
California	2,967	2.1	…	…	4,015	4.3
Elsewhere	811	0.6	1,447	1.2	1,212	1.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-11 . Nativity, Citizenship Status, and Year of Entry, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
Native	105,186	67.9	96,460	72.4	79,095	74.6
Born in Guam	80,737	52.2	63,504	47.7	55,384	52.3
Born in United States	19,096	12.3	30,255	22.7	22,950	21.7
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	2,377	1.5	…	…	…	…
Born abroad of U.S. parent(s)	2,976	1.9	2,701	2.0	1,298	1.2
Foreign born	49,619	32.1	69,648	52.3	27,645	26.1
Within 10 years of census	28,989	18.7	52,343	39.3	17,991	17.0
More than 10 years of census	20,630	13.3	17,305	13.0	9,654	9.1
Naturalized citizen	21,675	14.0	16,086	12.1	10,201	9.6
Within 10 years of census	7,284	4.7	…	…	5,054	4.8
More than 10 years of census	14,391	9.3	…	…	5,147	4.9
Not a citizen	27,944	18.1	20,606	15.5	16,683	15.7
Within 10 years of census	21,705	14.0	…	…	14,513	13.7
More than 10 years of census	6,239	4.0	…	…	2,170	2.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-12 . Place of Birth, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
Born in Guam	80,737	52.2	63,504	47.7	52,113	49.2
Born outside Guam	74,068	47.8	69,560	52.2	50,556	47.7
The Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands	2,183	1.4	2,020	1.5	2,124	2.0
Federated States of Micronesia	6,983	4.5	2,964	2.2	436	0.4
Palau	1,334	0.9	1,233	0.9	921	0.9
Other Pacific Island	554	0.4	267	0.2	99	0.1
Asia	42,119	27.2	33,351	25.0	22,648	21.4
China	2,389	1.5	1,162	0.9	…	…
Japan	2,454	1.6	2,457	1.8	1,883	1.8
Korea	3,250	2.1	3,585	2.7	1,663	1.6
Philippines	32,625	21.1	24,545	18.4	16,998	16.0
United States	19,096	12.3	28,010	21.0	22,950	21.7
California	4,388	2.8	4,967	3.7	3,399	3.2
Hawaii	1,445	0.9	1,458	1.1	1,130	1.1
Elsewhere	1,799	1.2	1,715	1.3	1,417	1.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-13 . Parental Birthplace, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
MOTHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
Born in Guam	62,804	40.6	51,628	38.8	44,708	42.2
Born in the United States	17,067	11.0	25,748	19.3	21,223	20.0
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	4,112	2.7	…	…	…	…
Born elsewhere	70,822	45.7	55,776	41.9	40,048	37.8
FATHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total population	154,805	100.0	133,152	100.0	105,979	100.0
Born in Guam	59,445	38.4	48,013	36.1	40,799	38.5
Born in the United States	20,111	13.0	29,472	22.1	24,333	23.0
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	4,081	2.6	…	…	…	…
Born elsewhere	71,168	46.0	55,667	41.8	40,847	38.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-14 . Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000 Number	2000 Percent	1990 Number	1990 Percent	1980 Number	1980 Percent
Population 5 years and over	138,020	100.0	118,055	100.0	92,977	100.0
English only	52,831	38.3	44,048	37.3	33,182	35.7
Language other than English	85,189	61.7	74,007	62.7	59,795	64.3
Speak other language						
Less frequently than English	21,114	15.3	19,710	16.7	16,663	17.9
Equally often with English	31,503	22.8	26,789	22.7	18,720	20.1
More frequently than English	31,654	22.9	26,331	22.3	24,004	25.8
Does not speak English	918	0.7	1,177	1.0	408	0.4
Chamorro	30,708	22.2	34,598	29.3	32,034	34.5
Philippine languages	30,588	22.2	23,686	20.1	15,487	16.7
Other Pacific Island languages	9,416	6.8	249	0.2	1,415	1.5
Asian languages	9,624	7.0	725	0.6	17,231	18.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 2-15 . Employment Status, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000 Number	2000 Percent	1990 Number	1990 Percent	1980 Number	1980 Percent
Population 16 years and over	105,014	100.0	90,990	100.0	66,773	100.0
In labor force	68,894	65.6	66,138	72.7	44,484	66.6
Civilian labor force	64,452	61.4	54,186	59.6	34,359	51.5
Employed	57,053	54.3	52,144	57.3	32,692	49.0
Also did subsistence activity	4,284	4.1	1,517	1.7	1,458	2.2
Unemployed	7,399	7.0	2,042	2.2	1,667	2.5
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	…	3.8	…	4.9	…
Armed forces	4,442	4.2	11,952	13.1	10,006	15.0
Not in labor force	36,120	34.4	24,852	27.3	22,289	33.4
Subsistence activity only	2,347	2.2	396	0.4	382	0.6
Females 16 years and over	51,478	100.0	41,550	100.0	31,480	100.0
In labor force	29,751	57.8	24,722	59.5	15,484	49.2
Civilian labor force	28,746	55.8	23,106	55.6	14,583	46.3
Employed	25,444	49.4	22,004	53.0	13,698	43.5
Also did subsistence activity	1,499	2.9	527	1.3	450	1.4
Not in labor force	21,727	42.2	16,828	40.5	15,996	50.8
Subsistence activity only	1,099	2.1	180	0.4	144	0.5
Own children under 6 years	17,359	100.0	10,679	100.0	9,978	100.0
All parents in family in labor force	9,751	56.2	6,338	59.4	…	…
Own children 6 to 17 years	31,144	100.0	8,395	100.0	6,822	100.0
All parents in family in labor force	19,351	62.1	5,860	69.8	…	…
Population 16 to 19 years	9,744	100.0	9,911	100	8,759	100.0
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	1,361	14.0	3,639	36.7	2,829	32.3
Unemployed or not in labor force	994	10.2	1,288	13.0	5,454	62.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-16 . Commuting to Work, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Workers 16 years and over	60,607	100.0	62,753	100.0	…	…
Car, truck, or van - - drove alone	42,327	69.8	43,762	69.7	…	…
Car, truck, or van - - carpooled	14,087	23.2	12,128	19.3	…	…
Public transportation	425	0.7	490	0.8	…	…
Public van/bus	278	0.5	300	0.5	…	…
Boat	24	-	85	0.1	…	…
Taxicab	123	0.2	105	0.2	…	…
Motorcycle	86	0.1	172	0.3	…	…
Bicycle	202	0.3	359	0.6	…	…
Walked	1,483	2.4	3,180	5.1	…	…
Other means	1,208	2.0	1,739	2.8	…	…
Worked at home	789	1.3	923	1.5	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-17 . Occupation, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,053	100.0	52,144	100.0	32,692	100.0
Management, professional and related occupations	15,852	27.8	12,108	23.2	8,146	24.9
Service occupations	12,654	22.2	8,255	15.8	5,476	16.8
Sales and office occupations	16,027	28.1	16,341	31.3	10,200	31.2
Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations	212	0.4	610	1.2	381	1.2
Construction, extraction, and maintenance occupations	6,771	11.9	8,831	16.9	5,030	15.4
Production, transportation and material moving occupations	5,537	9.7	5,999	11.5	3,445	10.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 2-18 . Industry, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,053	100.0	52,144	100.0	32,692	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining	296	0.5	568	1.1	306	0.9
Construction	5,532	9.7	8,023	15.4	3,025	9.3
Manufacturing	1,155	2.0	2,302	4.4	1,606	4.9
Wholesale trade	1,948	3.4	1,584	3.0	754	2.3
Retail trade	7,558	13.2	9,959	19.1	6,545	20.0
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities	4,319	7.6	5,603	10.7	3,333	10.2
Information	1,540	2.7	…	…	…	…
Finance, insurance, real estate and rental and leasing	3,053	5.4	2,767	5.3	1,565	4.8
Professional, scientific, management, administrative, and waste management services	4,277	7.5	2,010	3.9	1,185	3.6
Educational, health, and social services	8,412	14.7	8,677	16.6	6,403	19.6
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation and food services	10,278	18.0	1,124	2.2	2,106	6.4
Other services (except public administration)	2,158	3.8	3,829	7.3	14	0.0
Public administration	6,527	11.4	5,698	10.9	5,850	17.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-19 . Class of Worker, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16 years and over	57,053	100.0	52,144	100.0	32,692	100.0
Private wage and salary workers	39,382	69.0	32,599	62.5	16,575	50.7
Employees in own incorporated business	1,141	2.0	1,436	2.8	…	…
Government workers	15,122	26.5	16,425	31.5	15,057	46.1
Self-employed in own not incorporated business	2,403	4.2	1,615	3.1	1,020	3.1
Unpaid family workers	146	0.3	69	0.1	26	0.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-20 . Household Income in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Households	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	28,394	100.0
Less than $2,500	3,110	8.0	…	…	1,291	4.5
$2,500 to $4,999	698	1.8	1,626	5.2	1,031	3.6
$5,000 to $9,999	1,768	4.6	1,548	4.9	4,143	14.6
$10,000 to $14,999	2,128	5.5	2,634	8.4	5,153	18.1
$15,000 to $24,999	4,758	12.3	6,495	20.7	6,912	24.3
$25,000 to $34,999	4,842	12.5	5,581	17.8	6,304	22.2
$35,000 to $49,999	6,357	16.4	5,625	17.9	…	…
$50,000 to $74,999	7,175	18.5	4,888	15.6	…	…
$75,000 to $99,999	3,982	10.3	1,704	5.4	…	…
$100,000 or more	3,951	10.2	1,272	4.1	…	…
Median household income (dollars)	39,317	…	30,755	…	15,752	…
Mean household income (dollars)	49,617	…	38,873	…	18,939	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-21 . Household Income in the Year before the Census by Type, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Households	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	28,934	100.0
With earnings	32,821	84.7	29,191	93.0	23,158	80.0
Mean earnings (dollars)	49,337	…	37,780	…	18,591	…
With Social Security income	4,147	10.7	2,520	8.0	1,556	5.4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,758	…	5,822	…	3,342	…
With Supplemental Security Income	248	0.6	…	…	…	…
Mean Supplemental Security Income (dollars)	6,067	…	…	…	…	…
With public assistance income	4,211	10.9	2,225	7.1	2,186	7.6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,291	…	4,715	…	…	…
With retirement income	6,889	17.8	4,116	13.1	2,344	8.1
Mean retirement income (dollars)	21,750	…	11,422	…	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-22 . Family Income in the Year before the Census by Type, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Families	32,367	100.0	27,313	100.0	21,780	100.0
Less than $2,500	1,982	6.1	…	…	827	3.8
$2,500 to $4,999	512	1.6	…	…	796	3.7
$5,000 to $9,999	1,461	4.5	1,297	4.7	3,570	16.4
$10,000 to $14,999	1,734	5.4	2,274	8.3	4,605	21.1
$15,000 to $24,999	3,923	12.1	5,754	21.1	6,186	28.4
$25,000 to $34,999	4,082	12.6	4,967	18.2	5,796	26.6
$35,000 to $49,999	5,400	16.7	4,949	18.1	…	…
$50,000 to $74,999	6,267	19.4	4,371	16.0	…	…
$75,000 to $99,999	3,536	10.9	1,512	5.5	…	…
$100,000 or more	3,470	10.7	1,104	4.0	…	…
Median family income (dollars)	41,229	…	31,178	…	16,203	…
Mean family income (dollars)	51,674	…	39,378	…	19,485	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-23 . Nonfamily Household Income, Per Capita, and Individual Income in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Nonfamily households	6,402	…	…	…	…	…
Median nonfamily income (dollars)	22,712	…	…	…	…	…
Mean nonfamily income (dollars)	31,264	…	…	…	…	…
Per capita income (dollars)	12,722	…	9,928	…	…	…
Median earnings (dollars):						
Male full-time, year-round workers	28,125	…	…	…	…	…
Female full-time, year-round workers	24,118	…	…	…	…	…

Source: U.S. Censu Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 2-24 . Poverty Status in the Year before the Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
POVERTY STATUS						
Families	6,466	20.0	3,429	…	3,010	…
With related children under 18 years	5,420	23.4	2,948	…	2,643	…
With related children under 5 years	3,180	27.7	…	…	…	…
Families with female householder, no husband present	2,434	38.7	1,304	…	1,063	…
With related children under 18 years	2,189	44.2	1,200	…	968	…
With related children under 5 years	1,287	52.4	…	…	…	…
Individuals	34,792	23.0	…	…	…	…
18 years and over	19,143	19.7	…	…	…	…
65 years and over	1,302	16.0	…	…	…	…
Related children under 18 years	15,509	28.6	…	…	…	…
Related children 5 to 17 years	10,247	27.3	…	…	…	…
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	3,203	46.6	…	…	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Pyramids

Figure 2-01. 1980 Guam Population by Age and Sex

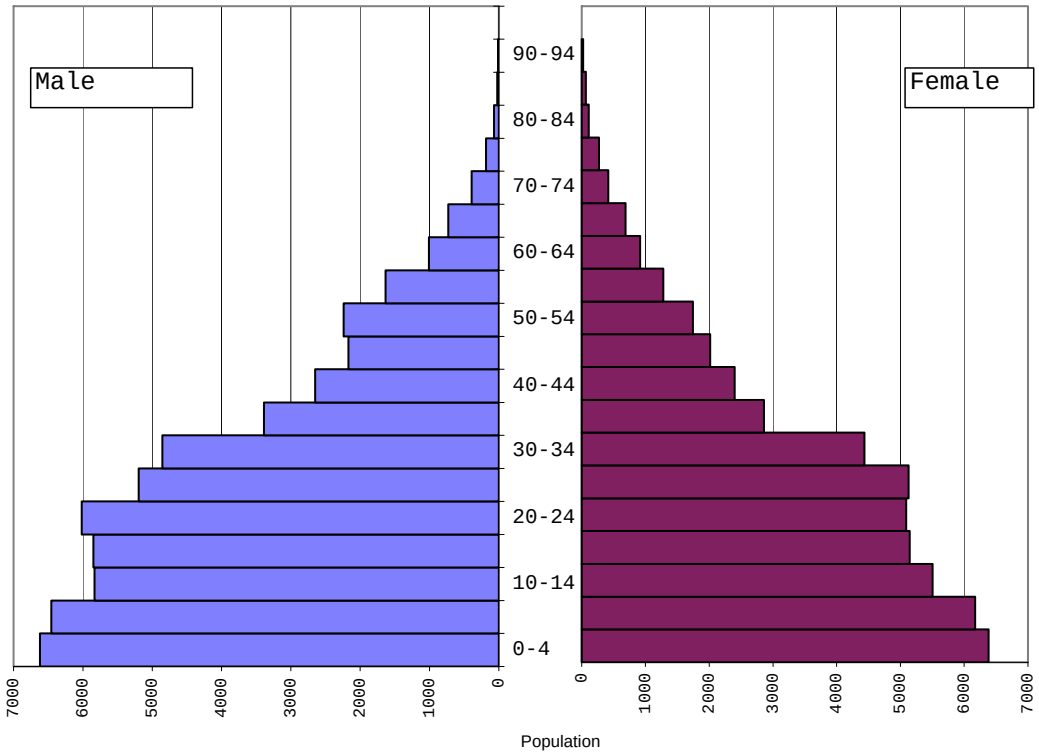


Figure 2-02. 1990 Guam Population by Age and Sex

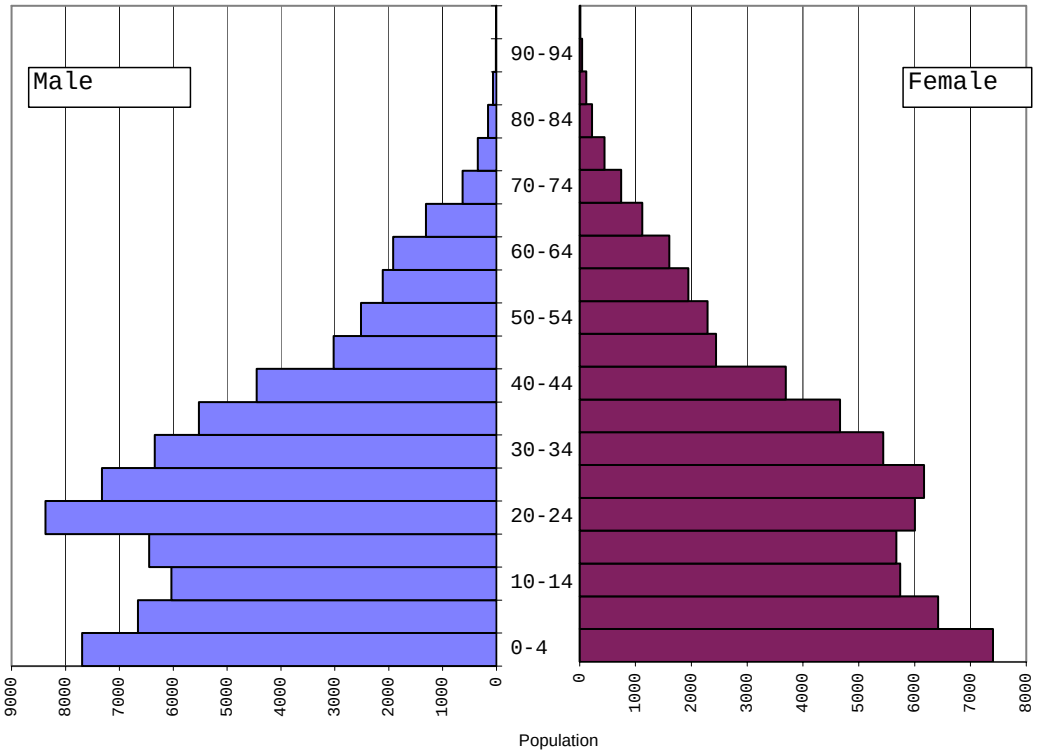
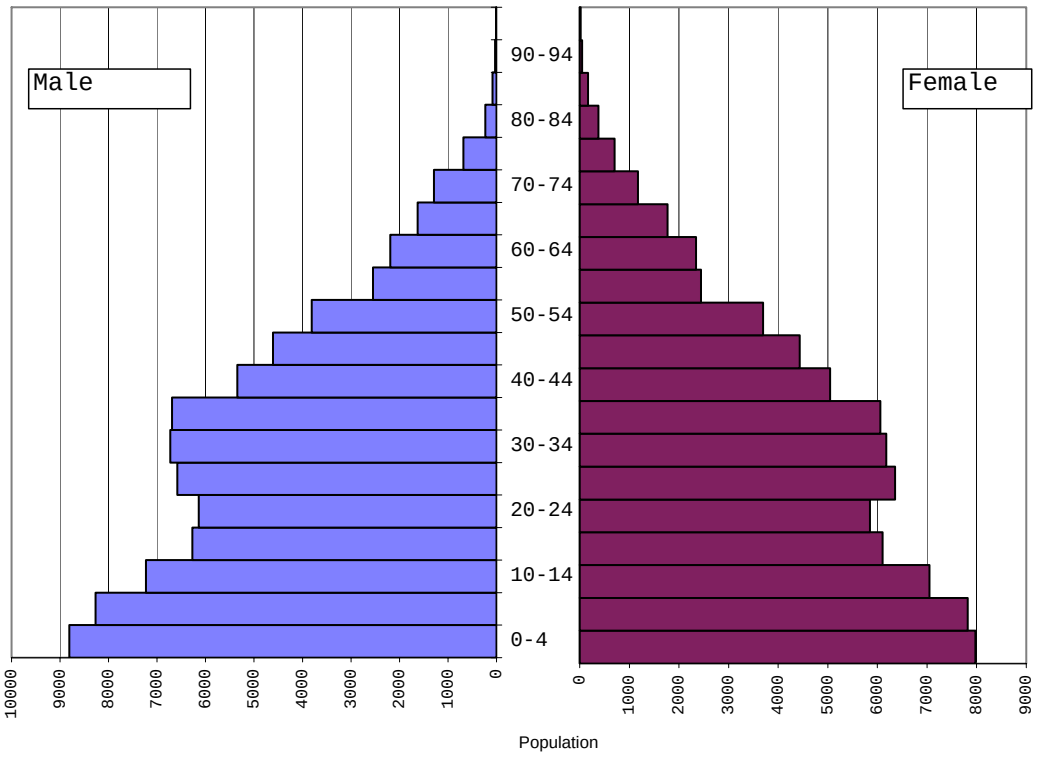
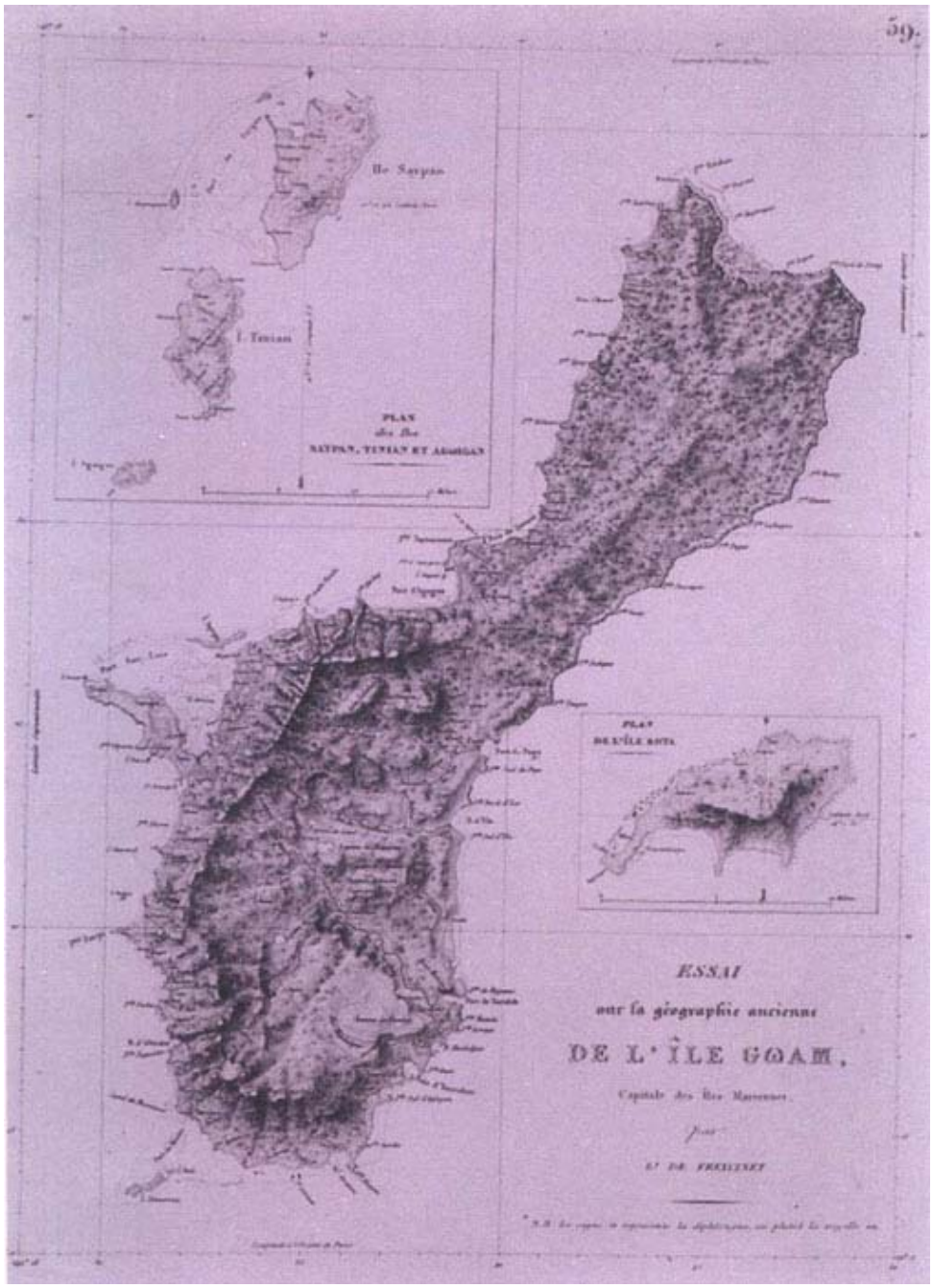


Figure 2-03. 2000 Guam Population by Age and Sex



Chapter 3
Population – Election Districts



Map of ancient geography of the island of Guam.

Table 3-01 . Population and Housing Counts by Election District and Region of Election District, Guam: 1960 to 2000

Election District	Population					Housing Units				
	1-Apr-00	1-Apr-90	1-Apr-80	1-Apr-70	1-Apr-60	1-Apr-00	1-Apr-90	1-Apr-80	1-Apr-70	1-Apr-60
Total	154,805	133,152	105,979	84,996	67,024	47,677	35,223	28,249	16,680	12,373
Agana Heights	3,940	3,646	3,284	3,156	3,210	1,193	1,008	971	669	689
Agat	5,656	4,960	3,999	4,308	3,107	1,499	1,300	990	819	587
Asan-Maina	2,090	2,070	2,034	2,629	3,053	660	620	589	581	602
Barrigada	8,652	8,846	7,756	6,356	5,430	2,307	2,140	1,930	1,307	1,110
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	4,451	3,120	2,931	1,835	1,920	1,047	738	526	304
Dededo	42,980	31,728	23,644	10,780	5,126	12,119	7,541	5,558	2,295	1,176
Hagåtña (Agana)	1,100	1,139	896	2,119	1,642	395	416	384	515	331
Inarajan	3,052	2,469	2,059	1,897	1,730	701	553	455	321	269
Mangilao	13,313	10,483	6,840	3,228	1,965	3,926	2,699	2,067	740	355
Merizo	2,163	1,742	1,663	1,529	1,398	535	469	398	271	234
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	5,845	5,245	6,057	3,015	2,102	1,742	1,490	896	667
Piti	1,666	1,827	2,866	1,284	1,467	576	554	503	239	275
Santa Rita	7,500	11,857	9,183	8,109	12,126	2,517	2,343	2,253	1,610	1,356
Sinajana	2,853	2,658	2,485	3,506	3,842	857	712	619	680	696
Talofofo	3,215	2,310	2,006	1,935	1,352	849	548	445	350	208
Tamuning	18,012	16,673	13,580	10,218	5,944	8,108	6,296	4,788	2,208	1,390
Umatac	887	897	732	813	744	179	188	147	130	110
Yigo	19,474	14,213	10,359	11,542	7,682	5,489	3,686	2,898	2,056	1,539
Yona	6,484	5,338	4,228	2,599	2,356	1,745	1,361	1,026	467	475
North	80,466	62,614	47,583	32,540	18,752	25,716	17,523	13,244	6,559	4,105
Dededo	42,980	31,728	23,644	10,780	5,126	12,119	7,541	5,558	2,295	1,176
Tamuning	18,012	16,673	13,580	10,218	5,944	8,108	6,296	4,788	2,208	1,390
Yigo	19,474	14,213	10,359	11,542	7,682	5,489	3,686	2,898	2,056	1,539
Central	45,382	40,965	34,526	31,266	25,479	13,936	10,938	9,291	6,153	5,029
Agana Heights	3,940	3,646	3,284	3,156	3,210	1,193	1,008	971	669	689
Asan-Maina	2,090	2,070	2,034	2,629	3,053	660	620	589	581	602
Barrigada	8,652	8,846	7,756	6,356	5,430	2,307	2,140	1,930	1,307	1,110
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	4,451	3,120	2,931	1,835	1,920	1,047	738	526	304
Hagåtña (Agana)	1,100	1,139	896	2,119	1,642	395	416	384	515	331
Mangilao	13,313	10,483	6,840	3,228	1,965	3,926	2,699	2,067	740	355
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	5,845	5,245	6,057	3,015	2,102	1,742	1,490	896	667
Piti	1,666	1,827	2,866	1,284	1,467	576	554	503	239	275
Sinajana	2,853	2,658	2,485	3,506	3,862	857	712	619	680	696
South	28,957	29,573	23,870	21,190	22,813	8,025	6,762	5,714	3,968	3,239
Agat	5,656	4,960	3,999	4,308	3,107	1,499	1,300	990	819	587
Inarajan	3,052	2,469	2,059	1,897	1,730	701	553	455	321	269
Merizo	2,163	1,742	1,663	1,529	1,398	535	469	398	271	234
Santa Rita	7,500	11,857	9,183	8,109	12,126	2,517	2,343	2,253	1,610	1,356
Talofofo	3,215	2,310	2,006	1,935	1,352	849	548	445	350	208
Umatac	887	897	732	813	744	179	188	147	130	110
Yona	6,484	5,338	4,228	2,599	2,356	1,745	1,361	1,026	467	475

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

Table 3-02 . Election District by Sex, Guam: 2000

Election District	Number			Percent			Males per 100 females
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	
Guam	154,805	79,181	75,624	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.7
Agana Heights	3,940	1,946	1,994	2.5	2.5	2.6	97.6
Agat	5,656	2,910	2,746	3.7	3.7	3.6	106.0
Asan - Maina	2,090	1,078	1,012	1.4	1.4	1.3	106.5
Barrigada	8,652	4,320	4,332	5.6	5.5	5.7	99.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	3,011	2,912	3.8	3.8	3.9	103.4
Dededo	42,980	21,645	21,335	27.8	27.3	28.2	101.5
Hagåtña	1,100	672	428	0.7	0.8	0.6	157.0
Inarajan	3,052	1,546	1,506	2.0	2.0	2.0	102.7
Mangilao	13,313	6,958	6,355	8.6	8.8	8.4	109.5
Merizo	2,163	1,090	1,073	1.4	1.4	1.4	101.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	2,895	2,950	3.8	3.7	3.9	98.1
Piti	1,666	882	784	1.1	1.1	1.0	112.5
Santa Rita	7,500	4,028	3,472	4.8	5.1	4.6	116.0
Sinajana	2,853	1,433	1,420	1.8	1.8	1.9	100.9
Talofofo	3,215	1,641	1,574	2.1	2.1	2.1	104.3
Tamuning	18,012	9,420	8,592	11.6	11.9	11.4	109.6
Umatac	887	465	422	0.6	0.6	0.6	110.2
Yigo	19,474	9,999	9,475	12.6	12.6	12.5	105.5
Yona	6,484	3,242	3,242	4.2	4.1	4.3	100.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-03 . Region of Election District by Sex, Guam: 2000

Region	Number			Percent			Males per 100 females
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	
Total	154,805	79,181	75,624	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.7
Northern	80,466	41,064	39,402	52.0	51.9	52.1	104.2
Central	45,382	23,195	22,187	29.3	29.3	29.3	104.5
Southern	28,957	14,922	14,035	18.7	18.8	18.6	106.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-04 . Election District by Age, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85+ years	Median age
Guam	154,805	16,785	16,090	14,281	12,379	11,989	25,850	23,141	16,548	4,993	4,534	5,860	2,000	355	27.4
Agana Heights	3,940	394	389	330	293	319	691	579	425	115	133	181	77	14	28.1
Agat	5,656	670	650	596	476	411	815	717	574	190	185	254	99	19	25.3
Asan - Maina	2,090	206	230	213	155	117	328	332	226	80	59	88	48	8	28.9
Barrigada	8,652	870	891	824	716	577	1330	1273	1,017	301	286	387	126	54	28.3
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	613	612	580	496	459	991	886	668	207	165	190	39	17	27.3
Dededo	42,980	4,828	4,566	4,041	3,554	3,213	6,586	6,144	4,513	1,537	1,435	1,884	605	74	27.0
Hagåtña	1,100	77	66	58	76	115	226	207	139	29	39	42	22	4	31.8
Inarajan	3,052	343	355	377	278	256	450	413	299	88	69	83	32	9	23.5
Mangilao	13,313	1,355	1,270	1,216	1,135	1,107	2,454	1,971	1,486	427	330	392	150	20	27.4
Merizo	2,163	273	278	237	199	153	315	292	181	63	54	83	31	4	23.3
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	660	658	554	490	382	937	883	624	143	167	234	99	14	27.1
Piti	1,666	130	148	148	116	140	268	250	230	85	62	62	22	5	30.3
Santa Rita	7,500	776	687	606	582	929	1,442	1,211	622	164	175	225	70	11	26.3
Sinajana	2,853	281	293	262	221	192	437	416	363	100	99	132	45	12	28.7
Talofofo	3,215	377	384	323	290	241	491	458	335	100	72	100	33	11	24.8
Tamuning	18,012	1,711	1,490	1,217	1,070	1,127	3,494	3,287	2,287	718	579	748	244	40	32.0
Umatac	887	120	104	93	89	74	144	111	87	21	21	17	5	1	21.9
Yigo	19,474	2,381	2,234	1,905	1,502	1,718	3,493	2,867	1,714	416	441	565	206	32	25.0
Yona	6,484	720	785	701	641	459	958	844	758	209	163	193	47	6	24.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-05 . Region of Election District by Age, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85+ years	Median age
Total	154,805	16,785	16,090	14,281	12,379	11,989	25,850	23,141	16,548	4,993	4,534	5,860	2,000	355	27.4
Northern	80,466	8,920	8,290	7,163	6,126	6,058	13,573	12,298	8,514	2,671	2,455	3,197	1,055	146	27.7
Central	45,382	4,586	4,557	4,185	3,698	3,408	7,662	6,797	5,178	1,487	1,340	1,708	628	148	27.9
Southern	28,957	3,279	3,243	2,933	2,555	2,523	4,615	4,046	2,856	835	739	955	317	61	29.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-06 . Election District by Selected Ages, Guam: 2000

Election District	18 years and over			21 years and over	62 years and over	65 years and over		
	Total	Males	Females			Total	Males	Females
Guam	99,951	50,932	49,019	92,802	10,789	8,215	3,953	4,262
Agana Heights	2,638	1,288	1,350	2,465	348	272	119	153
Agat	3,445	1,719	1,726	3,178	484	372	193	179
Asan - Maina	1,338	687	651	1,265	178	144	64	80
Barrigada	5,600	2,768	2,832	5,242	741	567	248	319
Chalan Pago/Ordot	3,818	1,919	1,899	3,501	340	246	112	134
Dededo	27,345	13,580	13,765	25,342	3,368	2,563	1,272	1,291
Hagåtña	861	548	313	797	88	68	32	36
Inarajan	1,803	886	917	1,652	164	124	48	76
Mangilao	8,745	4,630	4,115	8,131	752	562	272	290
Merizo	1,239	607	632	1,150	152	118	54	64
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,648	1,777	1,871	3,386	452	347	165	182
Piti	1,161	634	527	1,091	119	89	44	45
Santa Rita	5,160	2,841	2,319	4,610	404	306	143	163
Sinajana	1,875	934	941	1,763	237	189	79	110
Talofofo	1,930	975	955	1,798	177	144	63	81
Tamuning	12,941	6,797	6,144	12,328	1,372	1,032	496	536
Umatac	508	263	245	460	39	23	14	9
Yigo	12,044	6,171	5,873	11,104	1,046	803	413	390
Yona	3,852	1,908	1,944	3,539	328	246	122	124

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-07 . Region of Election District by Selected Ages, Guam: 2000

Region	18 years and over			21 years and over	62 years and over	65 years and over		
	Total	Males	Females			Total	Males	Females
Total	99,951	50,932	49,019	92,802	10,789	8,215	3,953	4,262
Northern	52,330	26,548	25,782	48,774	5,786	4,398	2,181	2,217
Central	29,684	15,185	14,499	27,641	3,255	2,484	1,135	1,349
Southern	17,937	9,199	8,738	16,387	1,748	1,333	637	696

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-08 . Election District by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Ethnic Origin or Race	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple Ethnic Origin or Race		
		Total	Cham-orro	FAS	Asian			White	Black	Other Single	Total	Chamorro & Others	Asian & Others
					Total	Filipino	Oher						
Total	154,805	133,252	57,297	10,971	50,329	40,729	9,600	10,509	1,568	2,578	21,553	7,946	10,853
Agana Heights	3,940	3,443	2,374	244	494	411	83	228	24	58	497	321	230
Agat	5,656	5,001	3,269	128	1,362	1,324	38	168	10	50	655	500	381
Asan	2,090	1,852	1,328	64	208	164	44	175	5	48	238	163	117
Barrigada	8,652	7,739	4,383	523	2,249	1,622	627	392	21	126	913	483	499
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	4,281	2,803	322	825	637	188	285	14	40	1,642	308	730
Dededo	42,980	37,274	11,068	3,058	20,778	19,322	1,456	1,356	255	438	5,706	1,977	3,081
Hagatna	1,100	969	455	178	275	171	104	41	5	13	131	88	48
Inarajan	3,052	2,736	2,515	64	91	71	20	50	1	14	316	112	144
Mangilao	13,313	11,637	5,565	974	3,971	2,948	1,023	526	46	178	1,676	736	891
Merizo	2,163	1,972	1,804	41	49	31	18	72	2	17	191	115	93
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	5,136	2,769	674	1,330	934	396	214	25	124	709	336	347
Piti	1,666	1,401	841	50	202	113	89	272	12	24	265	160	130
Santa Rita	7,500	6,118	2,051	60	1,595	1,497	98	1,783	362	267	1,382	263	615
Sinajana	2,853	2,521	1,854	168	321	194	127	112	9	57	332	242	167
Talofofo	3,215	2,977	2,408	142	143	101	42	218	7	59	238	122	89
Tamuning	18,012	15,670	2,556	1,783	9,382	4,723	4,659	1,396	114	439	2,342	710	1232
Umatac	887	835	801	6	11	7	4	10	2	5	52	44	22
Yigo	19,474	16,358	4,278	1,500	6,579	6,124	455	2,835	629	537	3,116	900	1515
Yona	6,484	5,332	4,175	208	464	335	129	376	25	84	1,152	366	522

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Demographic Profile for Guam

FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 3-09 Region of Election District by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

		Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple Ethnic Origin or Race		
					Asian					Other		Chamorro	Asian
Region	Total	Total	Cham-orro	FAS	Total	Filipino	Oher	White	Black	Single	Total	& Others	& Others
Total	154,805	133,252	57,297	10,187	50,329	40,729	9,600	10,509	1,568	2,578	21,553	7,946	10,853
Northern	80,466	69,302	17,902	6,341	36,739	30,169	6,570	5,587	998	1,414	11,164	3,587	5,828
Central	45,382	38,979	22,372	3,197	9,875	7,194	2,681	2,245	161	668	6,403	2,837	3,159
Southern	28,957	24,971	17,023	649	3,715	3,366	349	2,677	409	496	3,986	1,522	1,866

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 3-10 . Election District by Relationship, Guam: 2000

		In households							In Group Quarters		
Election District	Total	Total	House-holder	Spouse	Child	Other Relatives	Unmarried Partner	Other Non-relative	Total	Institution-alized	Non-institu-tionalized
Guam	154,805	150,928	38,769	22,693	58,982	24,258	2,702	6,226	3,877	976	2,901
Agana Heights	3,940	3,862	1,058	543	1,414	670	86	177	78	7	71
Agat	5,656	5,633	1,298	707	2,304	1,044	122	280	23	0	23
Asan - Maina	2,090	2,089	552	287	835	318	50	97	1	0	1
Barrigada	8,652	8,481	2,097	1,269	3,278	1,503	145	334	171	60	111
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	5,846	1,573	793	2,322	886	140	272	77	0	77
Dededo	42,980	42,635	10,016	6,343	17,158	7,681	613	1,437	345	27	318
Hagåtña	1,100	822	268	116	263	119	27	56	278	209	69
Inarajan	3,052	3,036	644	389	1,286	586	65	131	16	0	16
Mangilao	13,313	12,474	3,190	1,750	4,872	2,054	280	608	839	673	166
Merizo	2,163	2,163	471	268	880	450	51	94	0	0	0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	5,833	1,633	760	2,363	813	146	264	12	0	12
Piti	1,666	1,613	474	253	529	261	41	96	53	0	53
Santa Rita	7,500	6,512	1,780	1,296	2,565	704	65	167	988	0	988
Sinajana	2,853	2,850	742	372	1,077	511	68	148	3	0	3
Talofofo	3,215	3,192	738	434	1,348	519	86	153	23	0	23
Tamuning	18,012	17,619	5,953	2,872	5,602	2,088	347	1,104	393	0	393
Umatac	887	887	162	88	371	215	19	51	0	0	0
Yigo	19,474	18,947	4,634	3,247	7,711	2,818	239	537	527	0	527
Yona	6,484	6,434	1,486	906	2,804	1,018	112	220	50	0	50

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-11 . Region of Election District by Relationship, Guam: 2000

		In households							In Group Quarters		
Region	Total	Total	House-holder	Spouse	Child	Other Relatives	Unmarried Partner	Other Non-relative	Total	Institution-alized	Non-institu-tionalized
Total	154,805	150,928	38,769	22,693	58,982	24,258	2,702	6,226	3,877	976	2,901
Northern	80,466	79,201	20,603	12,462	30,471	12,587	1,199	3,078	1,265	27	1,238
Central	45,382	43,870	11,587	6,143	16,953	7,135	983	2,052	1,512	949	563
Southern	28,957	27,857	6,579	4,088	11,558	4,536	520	1,096	1,100	0	1,100

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-12 . Election District by Households by Type and Own Children, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total House-holds	Family Households families		Married-couple families		Female Hsehlder, no husband present		Non-family Hsehlder	Hsehlder living alone	Hseholder 65 years and over	Households with people		Average Hsehlder size	Average family size
		Total	0-17 yrs	Total	0-17 yrs	Total	0-17 yrs				0-17 yrs	65 + yrs		
Guam	38,769	32,367	19,678	22,693	13,964	6,284	3,753	6,402	5,082	659	23,346	6,247	3.89	4.27
Agana Heights	1,058	858	471	543	302	229	114	200	158	28	603	209	3.65	4.06
Agat	1,298	1,119	655	707	410	289	170	179	149	37	823	295	4.34	4.62
Asan - Maina	552	464	259	287	168	109	55	88	74	13	315	104	3.78	4.10
Barrigada	2,097	1,820	1,049	1,269	754	354	192	277	224	27	1,297	377	4.04	4.32
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	1,248	764	793	471	289	185	325	265	21	913	193	3.72	4.21
Dededo	10,016	8,874	5,405	6,343	3,949	1,661	970	1,142	906	138	6,495	1,935	4.26	4.51
Hagåtña	268	184	94	116	60	41	21	84	60	9	111	48	3.07	3.71
Inarajan	644	587	362	389	246	125	69	57	44	16	457	99	4.71	4.85
Mangilao	3,190	2,653	1,642	1,750	1,074	584	378	537	393	31	1,928	433	3.91	4.27
Merizo	471	417	247	268	160	92	54	54	40	13	327	95	4.59	4.83
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	1,248	763	760	455	329	205	385	325	43	911	262	3.57	4.15
Piti	474	366	199	253	148	64	30	108	87	10	246	72	3.40	3.85
Santa Rita	1,780	1,557	1,006	1,296	858	168	89	223	190	24	1,115	229	3.66	3.93
Sinajana	742	612	317	372	188	163	88	130	102	21	419	153	3.84	4.20
Talofofo	738	653	417	434	276	141	91	85	60	17	500	107	4.33	4.52
Tamuning	5,953	4,031	2,260	2,872	1,596	755	452	1,922	1,518	136	2,542	796	2.96	3.62
Umatac	162	150	95	88	57	36	20	12	11	2	129	22	5.48	5.49
Yigo	4,634	4,202	2,844	3,247	2,225	579	390	432	357	59	3,217	618	4.09	4.28
Yona	1,486	1,324	829	906	567	276	180	162	119	14	998	200	4.33	4.57

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Hsehlder = Householder

Table 3-13 . Region of Election District by Households by Type and Own Children, Guam: 2000

Region	Total House-holds	Family Households families		Married-couple families		Female Hsehlder, no husband present		Non-family Hsehlder	Hsehlder living alone	Hseholder 65 years and over	Households with people		Average Hsehlder size	Average family size
		Total	0-17 yrs	Total	0-17 yrs	Total	0-17 yrs				0-17 yrs	65 + yrs		
Total	38,769	32,367	19,678	22,693	13,964	6,284	3,753	6,402	5,082	659	23,346	6,247	4.03	4.27
Northern	20,603	17,107	10,509	12,462	7,770	2,995	1,812	3,496	2,781	333	12,254	3,349	3.84	4.25
Central	11,587	9,453	5,558	6,143	3,620	2,162	1,268	2,134	1,688	203	6,743	1,851	3.79	4.20
Southern	6,579	5,807	3,611	4,088	2,574	1,127	673	772	613	123	4,349	1,047	4.15	6.53

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures.

Hsehlder = Householder

Table 3-14 . Election District by School Enrollment and Level of Education, Guam: 2000
[Population 3 years and over enrolled]

Election District	Total	Nursery School	Kinder-garten	Elementary School (1-8)	High School (9-12)	College or Graduate school
Guam	46,828	1,782	3,134	23,969	10,664	7,279
Agana Heights	1,141	51	89	555	252	194
Agat	1,846	81	127	997	411	230
Asan - Maina	672	35	49	359	133	96
Barrigada	2,736	125	179	1,327	632	473
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,883	67	125	929	466	296
Dededo	12,867	437	851	6,854	2,929	1,796
Hagåtña	217	8	10	93	58	48
Inarajan	1,067	37	72	568	268	122
Mangilao	4,034	132	256	1,941	970	735
Merizo	723	19	49	400	194	61
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,915	54	124	960	511	266
Piti	488	24	19	245	106	94
Santa Rita	2,127	103	121	1,044	415	444
Sinajana	858	36	59	430	198	135
Talofofo	1,086	43	70	559	262	152
Tamuning	4,394	217	310	2,114	938	815
Umatac	285	9	16	159	82	19
Yigo	6,174	223	459	3,261	1,235	996
Yona	2,315	81	149	1,174	604	307

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-15 . Region of Election District by School Enrollment and Level of Education, Guam: 2000
[Population 3 years and over enrolled]

Region	Total	Nursery School	Kinder-garten	Elementary School (1-8)	High School (9-12)	College or Graduate School
Total	46,828	1,782	3,134	23,969	10,664	7,279
Northern	23,435	877	1,620	12,229	5,102	3,607
Central	13,944	532	910	6,839	3,326	2,337
Southern	9,449	373	604	4,901	2,236	1,335

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-16 . Election District by Eduational Attainment and Level, Guam: 2000
[Population 25 years and over]

Election District	Total	Less than 9th Grade	9th to 12th Grade, No Diploma	High School Graduate & Equivalent	Some College	Associate Degree	Bachelor's Degree	Graduate or Professional Degree	Percent	
									High School Graduate	Bachelor's or Higher
Guam	83,281	7,843	11,862	26,544	16,611	3,787	12,774	3,860	76.3	20.0
Agana Heights	2,215	166	264	699	473	109	371	133	80.6	22.8
Agat	2,853	276	543	970	512	119	346	87	71.3	15.2
Asan - Maina	1,169	75	166	413	236	45	159	75	79.4	20.0
Barrigada	4,774	421	610	1,625	919	191	719	289	78.4	21.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	3,163	230	492	1,162	589	129	379	182	77.2	17.7
Dededo	22,778	2,718	3,483	6,893	4,393	979	3,686	626	72.8	18.9
Hagåtña	708	70	132	229	130	22	83	42	71.5	17.7
Inarajan	1,443	152	311	593	228	37	90	32	67.9	8.5
Mangilao	7,230	717	1,257	2,241	1,348	295	1,037	335	72.7	19.0
Merizo	1,023	89	186	450	182	26	68	22	73.1	8.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,101	277	482	1,082	589	129	398	144	75.5	17.5
Piti	984	69	119	282	207	37	176	94	80.9	27.4
Santa Rita	3,920	198	302	1,222	1,035	263	713	187	87.2	23.0
Sinajana	1,604	115	250	565	312	57	201	104	77.2	19.0
Talofofo	1,600	139	236	607	272	54	187	105	76.6	18.3
Tamuning	11,397	1,029	1,271	3,336	2,217	535	2,262	747	79.8	26.4
Umatac	407	20	95	213	56	5	14	4	71.7	4.4
Yigo	9,734	892	1,131	2,820	2,385	626	1,477	403	79.2	19.3
Yona	3,178	190	532	1,142	528	129	408	249	77.3	20.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-17 . Region of Election District by Eduational Attainment and Level, Guam: 2000
[Population 25 years and over]

Region	Total	Less than 9th Grade	9th to 12th Grade, No Diploma	High School Graduate & Equivalent	Some College	Associate Degree	Bachelor's Degree	Graduate or Professional Degree	Percent	
									High School Graduate	Bachelor's or Higher
Total	83,281	7,843	11,862	26,544	16,611	3,787	12,774	3,860	76.3	20.0
Northern	43,909	4,639	5,885	13,049	8,995	2,140	7,425	1,776	76.0	21.0
Central	24,948	2,140	3,772	8,298	4,803	1,014	3,523	1,398	76.3	19.7
Southern	14,424	1,064	2,205	5,197	2,813	633	1,826	686	77.3	17.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-18 . Election District by Marital Status, Guam: 2000

Election District	Males, 15 years and over						Females, 15 years and over					
	Total	Never married	Now married, except Separated	Sepa-rated	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Now married, except Separated	Sepa-rated	Widowed	Divorced
Guam	54,872	20,570	29,829	608	804	3,061	52,777	17,141	27,676	845	3,449	3,666
Agana Heights	1,381	586	676	13	17	89	1,446	529	648	21	126	122
Agat	1,876	812	890	15	44	115	1,864	683	876	26	152	127
Asan - Maina	742	314	345	13	12	58	699	209	351	11	58	70
Barrigada	3,005	1,170	1,592	27	41	175	3,062	1,041	1,538	39	229	215
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,073	868	993	32	41	139	2,045	773	962	39	124	147
Dededo	14,692	5,155	8,495	143	222	677	14,853	4,641	8,071	255	1,020	866
Hagåtña	568	242	235	17	11	63	331	131	142	5	19	34
Inarajan	980	436	468	13	15	48	997	389	463	13	75	57
Mangilao	5,007	2,031	2,547	55	64	310	4,465	1,606	2,211	76	256	316
Merizo	671	298	328	4	7	34	704	280	314	11	47	52
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,957	827	944	22	41	123	2,016	716	903	41	147	209
Piti	669	274	323	4	14	54	571	183	287	10	43	48
Santa Rita	2,973	1,038	1,733	34	29	139	2,458	728	1,469	24	122	115
Sinajana	998	423	455	11	24	85	1,019	374	446	13	89	97
Talofofo	1,079	465	506	13	22	73	1,052	379	505	16	74	78
Tamuning	7,145	2,389	4,093	114	72	477	6,449	1,837	3,458	137	394	623
Umatac	294	154	123	3	5	9	276	122	113	7	18	16
Yigo	6,638	2,204	3,990	54	89	301	6,316	1,724	3,863	68	325	336
Yona	2,124	884	1,093	21	34	92	2,154	796	1,056	33	131	138

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-19 . Region of Election District by Marital Status, Guam: 2000

Region	Males, 15 years and over						Females, 15 years and over					
	Total	Never married	Now married, except Separated	Sepa-rated	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Now married, except Separated	Sepa-rated	Widowed	Divorced
Total	54,872	20,570	29,829	608	804	3,061	52,777	17,141	27,676	845	3,449	3,666
Northern	28,475	9,748	16,578	311	383	1,455	27,618	8,202	15,392	460	1,739	1,825
Central	16,400	6,735	8,110	194	265	1,096	15,654	5,562	7,488	255	1,091	1,258
Southern	9,997	4,087	5,141	103	156	510	9,505	3,377	4,796	130	619	583

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-20 . Election District by Fertility for Women 35 to 44 years, Guam: 2000

Election District	Women 35 to 44 years	Children ever born	Per 1,000 Women	Fertility						Women ever married	Children ever born	Per 1,000 Women
				No children	1 child	2 child-ren	3 child-ren	4 child-ren	5 or more children			
Guam	11,105	27,286	2,457	1,688	1,653	2,741	2,390	1,360	1,273	9,461	24,637	2,604
Agana Heights	274	648	2,365	53	33	66	56	38	28	217	557	2,567
Agat	342	963	2,816	41	48	76	62	56	59	283	834	2,947
Asan - Maina	154	398	2,584	20	24	33	37	20	20	131	364	2,779
Barrigada	636	1,548	2,434	96	94	155	138	87	66	529	1,398	2,643
Chalan Pago/Ordot	455	1,088	2,391	82	79	98	76	64	56	372	934	2,511
Dededo	3,055	7,851	2,570	396	435	757	716	367	384	2,632	7,128	2,708
Hagåtña	71	153	2,155	18	13	15	10	7	8	48	121	2,521
Inarajan	210	636	3,029	26	24	35	50	34	41	169	543	3,213
Mangilao	927	2,361	2,547	137	114	206	212	154	104	779	2,134	2,739
Merizo	159	485	3,050	19	16	27	39	26	32	129	434	3,364
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	444	1,151	2,592	87	56	93	69	64	75	366	1,030	2,814
Piti	99	214	2,162	11	22	24	29	10	3	87	205	2,356
Santa Rita	506	1,124	2,221	68	74	161	127	53	23	467	1,076	2,304
Sinajana	201	473	2,353	38	36	35	47	20	25	145	390	2,690
Talofofo	230	687	2,987	22	28	47	53	38	42	197	601	3,051
Tamuning	1,482	2,671	1,802	362	300	417	218	97	88	1,247	2,459	1,972
Umatac	51	156	3,059	7	4	9	12	8	11	41	125	3,049
Yigo	1,383	3,461	2,503	157	203	397	337	142	147	1,256	3,226	2,568
Yona	426	1,218	2,859	48	50	90	102	75	61	366	1,078	2,945

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-21 . Region of Election District by Fertility for Women 35 to 44 years, Guam: 2000

Region	Women 35 to 44 years	Children ever born	Per 1,000 Women	Fertility: No children	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 or more children	Women ever married	Children ever born	Per 1,000 Women
Total	11,105	27,286	2,457	1,688	1,653	2,741	2,390	1,360	1,273	9,461	24,637	2,604
Northern	5,920	13,983	2,362	915	938	1,571	1,271	606	619	5,135	12,813	2,495
Central	3,261	8,034	2,464	542	471	725	674	464	385	2,674	7,133	2,668
Southern	1,924	5,269	2,739	231	244	445	445	290	269	1,652	4,691	2,840

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-22 . Election District by Grandparents as Care Givers, Guam: 2000
[Grandparents living with one or Grandchild under 18 years]

Election District	Total	Grandparent Responsible for Grandchild: Total	Less than 6 months	6 to 11 months	1 or 2 years	3 or 4 years	5 years or more
Guam	9,145	3,709	334	299	834	636	1,606
Agana Heights	255	115	14	5	20	19	57
Agat	383	157	11	9	27	32	78
Asan - Maina	117	48	4	3	7	15	19
Barrigada	572	223	15	17	32	48	111
Chalan Pago/Ordot	327	138	8	13	37	24	56
Dededo	2,940	1,091	101	90	221	200	479
Hagåtña	36	15	2	0	1	7	5
Inarajan	222	126	11	9	30	19	57
Mangilao	743	297	22	23	77	56	119
Merizo	186	106	9	7	24	15	51
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	294	130	7	8	25	20	70
Piti	94	40	1	3	6	6	24
Santa Rita	305	136	15	11	38	24	48
Sinajana	193	91	4	7	17	20	43
Talofofo	226	121	11	22	35	9	44
Tamuning	670	217	24	22	60	24	87
Umatac	103	53	8	5	15	7	18
Yigo	1,036	394	41	26	100	65	162
Yona	443	211	26	19	62	26	78

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-23 . Region of Election District by Grandparents as Care Givers, Guam: 2000
[Grandparents living with one or Grandchild under 18 years]

Region	Total	Grandparent Responsible for Grandchild: Total	Less than 6 months	6 to 11 months	1 or 2 years	3 or 4 years	5 years or more
Total	9,145	3,709	334	299	834	636	1,606
Northern	4,646	1,702	166	138	381	289	728
Central	2,631	1,097	77	79	222	215	504
Southern	1,868	910	91	82	231	132	374

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-24 . Election District by Veteran's Status, Guam: 2000

Election District	Civilian Population 18 years & over	Civilian Veterans	
		Total	Percent
Guam	95,510	8,962	9.4
Agana Heights	2,537	332	13.1
Agat	3,419	387	11.3
Asan - Maina	1,312	153	11.7
Barrigada	5,573	551	9.9
Chalan Pago/Ordot	3,767	363	9.6
Dededo	26,671	1,680	6.3
Hagåtña	859	78	9.1
Inarajan	1,792	191	10.7
Mangilao	8,661	733	8.5
Merizo	1,230	169	13.7
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,612	315	8.7
Piti	1,112	190	17.1
Santa Rita	3,849	922	24.0
Sinajana	1,846	250	13.5
Talofofo	1,916	254	13.3
Tamuning	12,661	784	6.2
Umatac	506	52	10.3
Yigo	10,369	1,069	10.3
Yona	3,818	489	12.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-25 . Region of Election District by Veteran's Status, Guam: 2000

Region	Civilian Population 18 years & over	Civilian Veterans	
		Total	Percent
Total	95,510	8,962	9.4
Northern	49,701	3,533	7.1
Central	29,279	2,965	10.1
Southern	16,530	2,464	14.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-26 . Election District by Disability of the Noninstitutionalized Population, Guam: 2000

Election District	Population 5 to 20 yrs		Population 21 to 64 years					Population 65+ yrs	
				With a disability		No disability			
	Total	With a Disability	Total	Total	Percent Employed	Total	Percent Employed	Total	With a Disability
Guam	44,525	2,370	79,930	17,405	62.7	62,525	65.9	8,156	3,665
Agana Heights	1,059	49	2,107	359	56.8	1,748	71.1	272	144
Agat	1,806	85	2,782	594	45.8	2,188	58.9	372	202
Asan - Maina	617	37	1,097	342	66.7	755	65.8	144	84
Barrigada	2,540	143	4,645	1,182	62.5	3,463	66.3	510	241
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,805	82	3,207	639	62.4	2,568	65.0	246	123
Dededo	12,721	708	22,176	5,170	63.9	17,006	66.7	2,563	1,062
Hagåtña	206	7	538	130	62.3	408	63.2	68	30
Inarajan	1,057	72	1,517	414	55.1	1,103	55.2	124	64
Mangilao	3,763	198	6,878	1,294	62.7	5,584	65.2	560	239
Merizo	739	30	1,024	193	49.2	831	56.6	118	71
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,795	99	3,007	788	64.1	2,219	65.2	347	167
Piti	441	26	957	134	60.4	823	74.4	89	48
Santa Rita	1,845	72	3,262	507	59.8	2,755	64.8	306	137
Sinajana	809	31	1,545	293	54.6	1,252	65.4	189	93
Talofofo	1,040	45	1,640	227	44.1	1,413	64.2	144	69
Tamuning	3,967	251	11,022	2,612	72.3	8,410	71.0	1,032	403
Umatac	307	10	435	88	44.3	347	55.6	23	13
Yigo	5,784	289	8,831	1,679	63.2	7,152	64.2	803	346
Yona	2,224	136	3,260	760	54.5	2,500	62.8	246	129

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-27 . Region of Election District by Disability of the Noninstitutionalized Population, Guam: 2000

	Population 5 to 20 yrs		Population 21 to 64 years					Population 65+ yrs	
				With a disability		No disability			
Region	Total	With a Disability	Total	Total	Percent Employed	Total	Percent Employed	Total	With a Disability
Total	44,525	2,370	79,930	17,405	62.7	62,525	65.9	8,156	3,665
Northern	22,472	1,248	42,029	9,461	66.1	32,568	67.3	4,398	1,811
Central	13,035	672	23,981	5,161	62.1	18,820	59.4	2,425	1,169
Southern	9,018	450	13,920	2,783	52.2	11,137	65.5	1,333	685

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-28 . Election District by Residence in 1995, Guam: 2000

	Total,		Different house in Guam			Outside Guam						
Election District	5 years and over	Same house	Total	Same District	Different District	Total	CNMI	FSM	Asia total	Phili-ppines	United States	Else-where
Guam	138,020	73,120	40,945	15,093	25,852	23,955	904	1,817	8,144	4,822	11,782	1,308
Agana Heights	3,546	2,076	997	190	807	473	25	43	80	46	295	30
Agat	4,986	2,993	1,525	722	803	468	23	37	190	166	204	14
Asan - Maina	1,884	1,144	541	97	444	199	10	5	26	10	138	20
Barrigada	7,782	4,675	2,251	440	1,811	856	43	149	284	190	338	42
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,310	3,178	1,609	319	1,290	523	34	60	168	90	250	11
Dededo	38,152	21,626	11,183	5,572	5,611	5,343	197	441	2,515	2,072	2,020	170
Hagåtña	1,023	440	373	11	362	210	13	31	109	58	51	6
Inarajan	2,709	1,977	649	284	365	83	7	4	15	4	51	6
Mangilao	11,958	6,389	3,743	933	2,810	1,826	100	231	884	369	503	108
Merizo	1,890	1,249	541	318	223	100	0	5	22	17	69	4
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,185	2,767	1,834	388	1,446	584	41	114	162	103	228	39
Piti	1,536	900	385	44	341	251	10	13	62	37	152	14
Santa Rita	6,724	2,635	1,247	487	760	2,842	14	15	290	142	2,372	151
Sinajana	2,572	1,570	766	140	626	236	22	34	46	22	121	13
Talofofo	2,838	1,785	829	277	552	224	11	27	28	5	146	12
Tamuning	16,301	6,415	5,689	2,659	3,030	4,197	249	355	2,082	805	1,308	203
Umatac	767	548	191	66	125	28	0	2	6	1	20	0
Yigo	17,093	7,108	4,902	1,528	3,374	5,083	83	219	1,081	654	3,261	439
Yona	5,764	3,645	1,690	618	1,072	429	22	32	94	31	255	26

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

CMNI = Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 3-29 . Region of Election District by Residence in 1995, Guam: 2000

	Total,		Different house in Guam			Outside Guam						
Region	5 years and over	Same house	Total	Same District	Different District	Total	CNMI	FSM	Asia total	Phili-ppines	United States	Else-where
Total	138,020	73,120	40,945	15,093	25,852	23,955	904	1,817	8,144	4,822	11,782	1,308
Northern	71,546	35,149	21,774	9,759	12,015	14,623	529	1,015	5,678	3,531	6,589	812
Central	40,796	23,139	12,499	2,562	9,937	5,158	298	680	1,821	925	2,076	283
Southern	25,678	14,832	6,672	2,772	3,900	4,174	77	122	645	366	3,117	213

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 3-30 . Election District by Citizenship, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Native					Foreign Born
		Total	Born in Guam	Born in United States	Born in P. R.or Insular Area	Born abroad of U.S. parent(s)	
Guam	154,805	105,186	80,737	19,096	2,377	2,976	49,619
Agana Heights	3,940	3,322	2,693	508	37	84	618
Agat	5,656	4,539	3,970	413	77	79	1,117
Asan - Maina	2,090	1,831	1,453	320	27	31	259
Barrigada	8,652	6,393	5,379	755	131	128	2,259
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	4,724	3,906	610	108	100	1,199
Dededo	42,980	24,617	19,919	3,106	759	833	18,363
Hagåtña	1,100	703	574	93	17	19	397
Inarajan	3,052	2,904	2,619	211	40	34	148
Mangilao	13,313	8,924	7,361	1,123	247	193	4,389
Merizo	2,163	2,088	1,859	191	13	25	75
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	4,228	3,529	494	119	86	1,617
Piti	1,666	1,426	997	370	19	40	240
Santa Rita	7,500	6,022	2,860	2,887	64	211	1,478
Sinajana	2,853	2,432	2,085	280	36	31	421
Talofofo	3,215	2,972	2,495	399	47	31	243
Tamuning	18,012	8,273	5,616	2,053	235	369	9,739
Umatac	887	866	806	52	4	4	21
Yigo	19,474	13,078	7,697	4,478	303	600	6,396
Yona	6,484	5,844	4,919	753	94	78	640

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile
P.R. = Puerto Rico

Table 3-31 . Region of Election District by Citizenship, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Native					Foreign Born
		Total	Born in Guam	Born in United States	Born in P. R.or Insular Area	Born abroad of U.S. parent(s)	
Total	154,805	105,186	80,737	19,096	2,377	2,976	49,619
Northern	80,466	45,968	33,232	9,637	1,297	1,802	34,498
Central	45,382	33,983	27,977	4,553	741	712	11,399
Southern	28,957	25,235	19,528	4,906	339	462	3,722

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile
P.R. = Puerto Rico

Table 3-32 . Election District by Year of Entry and Citizenship for Foreign Born, Guam: 2000

Election District	Foreign born			Naturalized Citizen			Not a citizen		
	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990
Guam	49,619	28,989	20,630	21,675	7,284	14,391	27,944	21,705	6,239
Agana Heights	618	382	236	256	101	155	362	281	81
Agat	1,117	464	653	651	122	529	466	342	124
Asan - Maina	259	153	106	121	45	76	138	108	30
Barrigada	2,259	1,213	1,046	999	275	724	1,260	938	322
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,199	741	458	439	166	273	760	575	185
Dededo	18,363	9,749	8,614	9,175	2,720	6,455	9,188	7,029	2,159
Hagåtña	397	307	90	75	30	45	322	277	45
Inarajan	148	80	68	53	8	45	95	72	23
Mangilao	4,389	2,685	1,704	1,564	469	1,095	2,825	2,216	609
Merizo	75	45	30	31	15	16	44	30	14
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,617	949	668	591	212	379	1,026	737	289
Piti	240	172	68	78	35	43	162	137	25
Santa Rita	1,478	980	498	959	541	418	519	439	80
Sinajana	421	266	155	166	60	106	255	206	49
Talofofo	243	146	97	80	23	57	163	123	40
Tamuning	9,739	6,444	3,295	3,172	1,209	1,963	6,567	5,235	1,332
Umatac	21	11	10	11	3	8	10	8	2
Yigo	6,396	3,847	2,549	2,965	1,161	1,804	3,431	2,686	745
Yona	640	355	285	289	89	200	351	266	85

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-33 . Region of Election District by Year of Entry and Citizenship for Foreign Born, Guam: 2000

	Foreign born			Naturalized Citizen			Not a citizen		
Region	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990	Total	Entered 1990 to 2000	Entered before 1990
Total	49,619	28,989	20,630	21,675	7,284	14,391	27,944	21,705	6,239
Northern	34,498	20,040	14,458	15,312	5,090	10,222	19,186	14,950	4,236
Central	11,399	6,868	4,531	4,289	1,393	2,896	7,110	5,475	1,635
Southern	3,722	2,081	1,641	2,074	801	1,273	1,648	1,280	368

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-34 . Election District by Birthplace, Guam: 2000

			Born outside Guam											
							Other	Asia						
Election District	Total	Born in Guam	Total	CNMI	FSM	Palau	Pacific Island	Total	China	Japan	Korea	Phili-ppines	United States	Else-where
Guam	154,805	80,737	74,068	2,183	6,983	1,334	426	42,121	2,711	2,454	3,250	32,625	19,096	1,925
Agana Heights	3,940	2,693	1,247	35	164	28	13	442	10	37	28	351	508	57
Agat	5,656	3,970	1,686	75	88	16	10	1,047	1	24	18	998	413	37
Asan - Maina	2,090	1,453	637	25	55	24	2	185	13	17	13	127	320	26
Barrigada	8,652	5,379	3,273	112	407	53	12	1,802	164	80	233	1,264	755	132
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	3,906	2,017	106	289	32	5	934	71	67	97	670	610	41
Dededo	42,980	19,919	23,061	709	1,983	403	91	16,488	482	464	354	15,010	3,106	281
Hagåtña	1,100	574	526	16	135	14	2	258	51	11	31	153	93	8
Inarajan	3,052	2,619	433	37	53	3	3	93	8	6	7	62	211	33
Mangilao	13,313	7,361	5,952	232	733	336	42	3,367	496	176	168	2,389	1,123	119
Merizo	2,163	1,859	304	12	26	9	5	50	3	7	2	36	191	11
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	3,529	2,316	114	417	56	48	1,126	59	54	195	770	494	61
Piti	1,666	997	669	15	41	6	3	189	22	22	25	111	370	45
Santa Rita	7,500	2,860	4,640	47	35	13	6	1,421	8	99	19	1,265	2,887	231
Sinajana	2,853	2,085	768	33	121	16	3	290	36	31	43	162	280	25
Talofofo	3,215	2,495	720	44	96	24	6	132	10	28	12	73	399	19
Tamuning	18,012	5,616	12,396	211	1,161	194	105	8,391	1,167	1,025	1,840	4,008	2,053	281
Umatac	887	806	81	2	4	3	1	14	0	3	2	9	52	5
Yigo	19,474	7,697	11,777	272	1,019	87	63	5,437	47	250	135	4,893	4,478	421
Yona	6,484	4,919	1,565	86	156	17	6	455	63	53	28	274	753	92

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 3-35 . Region of Election District by Birthplace, Guam: 2000

			Born outside Guam											
							Other	Asia						
Region	Total	Born in Guam	Total	CNMI	FSM	Palau	Pacific Island	Total	China	Japan	Korea	Phili-ppines	United States	Else-where
Total	154,805	80,737	74,068	2,183	6,983	1,334	426	42,121	2,711	2,454	3,250	32,625	19,096	1,925
Northern	80,466	33,232	47,234	1,192	4,163	684	259	30,316	1,696	1,739	2,329	23,911	9,637	983
Central	45,382	27,977	17,405	688	2,362	565	130	8,593	922	495	833	5,997	4,553	514
Southern	28,957	19,528	9,429	303	458	85	37	3,212	93	220	88	2,717	4,906	428

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 3-36 . Election District by Parental Place of Birth, Guam: 2000

Election District	Mother's Place of Birth					Father's Place of Birth				
	Total	Born in Guam	Born in the U.S.	Born in P.R.or Insular Area	Born elsewhere	Total	Born in Guam	Born in the U.S.	Born in P.R. or Insular Area	Born elsewhere
Guam	154,805	62,804	17,067	4,112	70,822	154,805	59,445	20,111	4,081	71,168
Agana Heights	3,940	2,468	447	70	955	3,940	2,323	534	70	1,013
Agat	5,656	3,506	347	155	1,648	5,656	3,186	454	159	1,857
Asan - Maina	2,090	1,368	275	55	392	2,090	1,276	320	68	426
Barrigada	8,652	4,461	692	233	3,266	8,652	4,346	776	219	3,311
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,923	3,511	616	186	1,610	5,923	3,354	668	266	1,635
Dededo	42,980	12,564	2,612	1,390	26,414	42,980	11,750	3,341	1,223	26,666
Hagåtña	1,100	503	76	21	500	1,100	454	110	30	506
Inarajan	3,052	2,564	161	68	259	3,052	2,530	154	79	289
Mangilao	13,313	5,846	965	401	6,101	13,313	5,576	1,162	420	6,155
Merizo	2,163	1,822	147	50	144	2,163	1,796	177	35	155
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,845	2,866	434	196	2,349	5,845	2,749	529	205	2,362
Piti	1,666	912	325	34	395	1,666	821	442	41	362
Santa Rita	7,500	2,410	2,594	136	2,360	7,500	2,291	2,793	128	2,288
Sinajana	2,853	1,953	217	55	628	2,853	1,827	274	81	671
Talofofo	3,215	2,349	353	97	416	3,215	2,259	394	99	463
Tamuning	18,012	3,265	1,780	275	12,692	18,012	2,925	2,211	273	12,603
Umatac	887	795	42	6	44	887	770	65	10	42
Yigo	19,474	5,073	4,241	481	9,679	19,474	4,828	4,886	462	9,298
Yona	6,484	4,568	743	203	970	6,484	4,384	821	213	1,066

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Note: P.R. is Puerto Rico

Table 3-37 . Region of Election District by Parental Place of Birth, Guam: 2000

Region	Mother's Place of Birth					Father's Place of Birth				
	Total	Born in Guam	Born in the U.S.	Born in P.R.or Insular Area	Born elsewhere	Total	Born in Guam	Born in the U.S.	Born in P.R. or Insular Area	Born elsewhere
Total	154,805	62,804	17,067	4,112	70,822	154,805	59,445	20,111	4,081	71,168
Northern	80,466	20,902	8,633	2,146	48,785	80,466	19,503	10,438	1,958	48,567
Central	45,382	23,888	4,047	1,251	16,196	45,382	22,726	4,815	1,400	16,441
Southern	28,957	18,014	4,387	715	5,841	28,957	17,216	4,858	723	6,160

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Note: P.R. is Puerto Rico

Table 3-38 . Election District by Frequency of English Use at Home, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total 5 years and over	English Only	Other Language	Speak other language			Does not speak English
				Less freq. than English	Equally often with English	More freq. than English	
Guam	138,020	52,831	85,189	21,114	31,503	31,654	918
Agana Heights	3,546	1,572	1,974	761	693	519	1
Agat	4,986	2,050	2,936	911	1,207	816	2
Asan - Maina	1,884	929	955	327	371	253	4
Barrigada	7,782	2,976	4,806	1,416	1,759	1,592	39
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,310	2,221	3,089	964	1,242	869	14
Dededo	38,152	12,505	25,647	5,191	9,389	10,926	141
Hagåtña	1,023	318	705	167	234	282	22
Inarajan	2,709	874	1,835	651	739	437	8
Mangilao	11,958	4,340	7,618	1,874	2,596	2,860	288
Merizo	1,890	690	1,200	482	465	251	2
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,185	2,021	3,164	815	1,263	1,074	12
Piti	1,536	804	732	299	253	167	13
Santa Rita	6,724	3,848	2,876	954	1,091	828	3
Sinajana	2,572	1,107	1,465	497	528	436	4
Talofofo	2,838	1,362	1,476	549	580	344	3
Tamuning	16,301	4,491	11,810	1,872	3,545	6,102	291
Umatac	767	291	476	196	207	73	0
Yigo	17,093	7,817	9,276	2,083	3,982	3,162	49
Yona	5,764	2,615	3,149	1,105	1,359	663	22

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-39 . Region of Election District by Frequency of English Use at Home, Guam: 2000

Region	Total 5 years and over	English Only	Other Language	Speak other language: Less freq. than English	Equally often with English	More freq. than English	Does not speak English
Total	138,020	52,831	85,189	21,114	31,503	31,654	918
Northern	71,546	24,813	46,733	9,146	16,916	20,190	481
Central	40,796	16,288	24,508	7,120	8,939	8,052	397
Southern	25,678	11,730	13,948	4,848	5,648	3,412	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-40 . Election District by Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total 5 years and over	English	Chamorro	Philippine languages	Other Pacific Island languages	Asian languages	Other languages
Guam	138,020	52,831	30,708	30,588	9,416	9,624	4,853
Agana Heights	3,546	1,572	1,303	319	209	89	54
Agat	4,986	2,050	1,796	938	124	40	38
Asan - Maina	1,884	929	687	102	77	49	40
Barrigada	7,782	2,976	2,393	1,206	475	563	169
Chalan Pago/Ordot	5,310	2,221	1,607	507	294	225	456
Dededo	38,152	12,505	5,569	14,477	2,865	1,608	1,128
Hagåtña	1,023	318	288	144	143	109	21
Inarajan	2,709	874	1,617	46	62	44	66
Mangilao	11,958	4,340	2,883	2,226	1,166	1,020	323
Merizo	1,890	690	1,103	26	36	21	14
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	5,185	2,021	1,418	701	540	392	113
Piti	1,536	804	447	93	53	66	73
Santa Rita	6,724	3,848	1,150	1,115	49	105	457
Sinajana	2,572	1,107	1,039	131	136	126	33
Talofofo	2,838	1,362	1,211	67	110	50	38
Tamuning	16,301	4,491	1,307	3,730	1,554	4,478	741
Umatac	767	291	453	8	8	5	2
Yigo	17,093	7,817	2,185	4,505	1,303	483	800
Yona	5,764	2,615	2,252	247	212	151	287

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-41 . Region of Election District by Language Spoken at Home, Guam: 2000

Region	Total 5 years and over	English	Chamorro	Philippine languages	Other Pacific Island languages	Asian languages	Other languages
Total	138,020	52,831	30,708	30,588	9,416	9,624	4,853
Northern	71,546	24,813	9,061	22,712	5,722	6,569	2,669
Central	40,796	16,288	12,065	5,429	3,093	2,639	1,282
Southern	25,678	11,730	9,582	2,447	601	416	902

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-42 . Election District by Employment Status, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total 16+ years	In labor force							Not in labor force	
			Civilian labor force					Armed Forces		
				Employed		Unemployed				Subsist. only
		Total	Total	Total	w/ subsist.	Number	Percent		Total	
Guam	105,014	68,894	64,452	57,053	4,480	7,399	11.5	4,442	36,120	2,382
Agana Heights	2,762	1,848	1,747	1,575	101	172	9.8	101	914	68
Agat	3,638	2,108	2,082	1,728	109	354	17.0	26	1,530	87
Asan - Maina	1,400	890	864	781	96	83	9.6	26	510	30
Barrigada	5,904	3,719	3,692	3,293	279	399	10.8	27	2,185	170
Chalan Pago/Ordot	4,026	2,603	2,551	2,273	168	278	10.9	52	1,423	92
Dededo	28,787	19,168	18,494	16,278	1,165	2,216	12.0	674	9,619	616
Hagåtña	884	451	449	378	27	71	15.8	2	433	17
Inarajan	1,918	1,091	1,080	902	100	178	16.5	11	827	68
Mangilao	9,239	5,550	5,466	4,847	335	619	11.3	84	3,689	257
Merizo	1,332	729	720	607	77	113	15.7	9	603	49
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,853	2,474	2,438	2,135	184	303	12.4	36	1,379	86
Piti	1,214	852	803	746	53	57	7.1	49	362	35
Santa Rita	5,339	3,838	2,527	2,293	183	234	9.3	1,311	1,501	99
Sinajana	1,965	1,235	1,206	1,073	86	133	11.0	29	730	42
Talofofo	2,063	1,270	1,256	1,072	108	184	14.6	14	793	82
Tamuning	13,368	9,513	9,233	8,495	641	738	8.0	280	3,855	219
Umatac	552	360	358	259	27	99	27.7	2	192	13
Yigo	12,633	8,671	6,996	6,181	532	815	11.6	1,675	3,962	255
Yona	4,137	2,524	2,490	2,137	209	353	14.2	34	1,613	97

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-43 . Region of Election District by Employment Status, Guam: 2000

Region	Total 16+ years	In labor force							Not in labor force	
			Civilian labor force					Armed Forces		
				Employed		Unemployed				Subsist. only
		Total	Total	Total	w/ subsist.	Number	Percent		Total	
Total	105,014	68,894	64,452	57,053	4,480	7,399	245	4,442	36,120	2,382
Northern	54,788	37,352	34,723	30,954	2,338	3,769	32	2,629	17,436	1,090
Central	31,247	19,622	19,216	17,101	1,329	2,115	99	406	11,625	797
Southern	18,979	11,920	10,513	8,998	813	1,515	115	1,407	7,059	495

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-44 . Election District by Employment Status for Females, Guam: 2000

Election District	Females 16+ years	In labor force							Not in labor force	
			Civilian labor force					Armed Forces		
				Employed		Unemployed				Subsist. only
		Total	Total	Total	w/ subsist.	Number	Percent		Total	
Guam	51,478	29,751	28,746	25,444	1,600	3,302	11.5	1,005	21,727	1,125
Agana Heights	1,408	850	826	752	28	74	9.0	24	558	22
Agat	1,817	941	939	781	38	158	16.8	2	876	34
Asan - Maina	682	384	380	348	37	32	8.4	4	298	12
Barrigada	2,978	1,641	1,633	1,445	80	188	11.5	8	1,337	77
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,003	1,136	1,125	1,007	54	118	10.5	11	867	36
Dededo	14,493	8,688	8,500	7,556	464	944	11.1	188	5,805	313
Hagåtña	324	184	184	157	6	27	14.7	0	140	9
Inarajan	970	470	461	387	30	74	16.1	9	500	25
Mangilao	4,346	2,428	2,405	2,131	119	274	11.4	23	1,918	140
Merizo	684	322	320	267	25	53	16.6	2	362	18
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,961	1,094	1,088	938	59	150	13.8	6	867	51
Piti	559	334	324	293	10	31	9.6	10	225	16
Santa Rita	2,413	1,433	1,090	974	70	116	10.6	343	980	42
Sinajana	992	541	533	480	24	53	9.9	8	451	19
Talofofo	1,016	572	569	490	30	79	13.9	3	444	27
Tamuning	6,331	3,812	3,768	3,426	240	342	9.1	44	2,519	110
Umatac	270	145	145	105	5	40	27.6	0	125	7
Yigo	6,144	3,633	3,321	2,929	212	392	11.8	312	2,511	124
Yona	2,087	1,143	1,135	978	69	157	13.8	8	944	43

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-45 . Region of Election District by Employment Status for Females, Guam: 2000

Region	Females 16+ years	In labor force							Not in labor force	
			Civilian labor force							
				Employed		Unemployed		Armed		Subsist.
		Total	Total	Total	w/ subsist.	Number	Percent	Forces	Total	only
Total	51,478	29,751	28,746	25,444	1,600	3,302	246	1,005	21,727	1,125
Northern	26,968	16,133	15,589	13,911	916	1,678	32	544	10,835	547
Central	15,253	8,592	8,498	7,551	417	947	99	94	6,661	382
Southern	9,257	5,026	4,659	3,982	267	677	115	367	4,231	196

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-46 . Election District by Selected Labor Force Characteristics, Guam: 2000

Election District	Own children under 6 years		Own children 6 to 17 years		Population 16 to 19 years		
	Total	All parents in labor force	Total	All parents in labor force	Total	Not enrolled & not Hi Sch Grad	Unemployed or not in Labor Force
Guam	17,359	9,751	31,144	19,351	9,744	1,361	994
Agana Heights	407	295	714	492	228	22	16
Agat	644	317	1,229	663	374	57	46
Asan - Maina	217	138	448	287	114	13	9
Barrigada	909	581	1,750	1,100	553	73	62
Chalan Pago/Ordot	633	384	1,198	741	404	53	33
Dededo	4,900	2,813	8,870	5,616	2,796	440	288
Hagåtña	76	37	122	72	61	11	9
Inarajan	332	181	731	381	219	25	24
Mangilao	1,400	770	2,607	1,657	902	141	104
Merizo	277	132	506	283	156	20	14
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	701	371	1,283	787	370	69	51
Piti	129	82	306	216	90	16	13
Santa Rita	838	360	1,312	731	490	34	23
Sinajana	285	165	553	358	169	20	14
Talofofo	387	236	739	478	222	31	31
Tamuning	1,813	1,030	2,804	1,759	844	116	83
Umatac	103	58	201	128	71	13	12
Yigo	2,567	1,424	4,171	2,621	1,181	137	104
Yona	741	377	1,600	981	500	70	58

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile
Hi Sch Grad = High School Graduate

Table 3-47 . Region of Election District by Selected Labor Force Characteristics, Guam: 2000

Region	Own children under 6 years		Own children 6 to 17 years		Population 16 to 19 years		
	Total	All parents in labor force	Total	All parents in labor force	Total	Not enrolled & not Hi Sch Grad	Unemployed or not in Labor Force
Total	17,359	9,751	31,144	19,351	9,744	1,361	994
Northern	9,280	5,267	15,845	9,996	4,821	693	475
Central	4,757	2,823	8,981	5,710	2,891	418	311
Southern	3,322	1,661	6,318	3,645	2,032	250	208

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile
Hi Sch Grad = High School Graduate

Table 3-48 . Election District by Place of Work , Guam: 2000

Election District	Workers 16 years and over	Worked in Guam			Worked outside Guam
		Total	Same district	Different district	
Guam	60,607	60,335	16,808	43,527	272
Agana Heights	1,654	1,645	179	1,466	9
Agat	1,738	1,730	343	1,387	8
Asan - Maina	797	794	192	602	3
Barrigada	3,253	3,245	456	2,789	8
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,296	2,287	152	2,135	9
Dededo	16,671	16,615	3,112	13,503	56
Hagåtña	378	377	31	346	1
Inarajan	896	895	194	701	1
Mangilao	4,853	4,837	722	4,115	16
Merizo	601	599	138	461	2
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,148	2,140	268	1,872	8
Piti	791	788	164	624	3
Santa Rita	3,582	3,560	1,572	1,988	22
Sinajana	1,084	1,079	90	989	5
Talofofo	1,071	1,067	132	935	4
Tamuning	8,647	8,602	5,812	2,790	45
Umatac	259	258	29	229	1
Yigo	7,743	7,680	3,029	4,651	63
Yona	2,145	2,137	193	1,944	8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-49 . Region of Election District by Place of Work , Guam: 2000

Region	Workers 16 years and over	Worked in Guam			Worked outside Guam
		Total	Same district	Different district	
Total	60,607	60,335	16,808	43,527	272
Northern	33,061	32,897	11,953	20,944	164
Central	17,254	17,192	2,254	14,938	62
Southern	10,292	10,246	2,601	7,645	46

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-50 . Election District by Journey to Work, Guam: 2000

Election District	Workers 16 years and over	Car, truck, or van		Public transport	Public van/bus	Boat	Taxi-cab	Motor-cycle	Bicycle	Walked	Other means	Worked at home	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
		Drove alone	Car-pooled		van/bus								
Guam	60,607	42,327	14,087	425	278	24	123	86	202	1,483	1,208	789	19.2
Agana Heights	1,654	1,158	358	5	4	1	0	3	3	60	34	33	15.5
Agat	1,738	1,210	425	13	12	1	0	2	5	29	39	15	22.3
Asan - Maina	797	628	135	2	0	0	2	0	2	11	3	16	17.5
Barrigada	3,253	2,351	727	7	5	0	2	0	1	82	30	55	17.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,296	1,660	527	5	2	0	3	2	2	30	31	39	19.5
Dededo	16,671	11,689	4,180	110	60	4	46	10	11	184	336	151	20.3
Hagåtña	378	230	97	4	3	0	1	0	2	30	5	10	15.0
Inarajan	896	618	224	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	26	20	29.3
Mangilao	4,853	3,455	1,130	17	14	1	2	5	5	68	110	63	19.7
Merizo	601	401	157	8	3	5	0	1	0	8	14	12	31.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,148	1,531	491	18	14	1	3	3	3	38	34	30	15.6
Piti	791	547	141	4	0	4	0	3	1	37	43	15	16.6
Santa Rita	3,582	2,102	975	70	69	1	0	15	56	302	36	26	16.8
Sinajana	1,084	812	219	5	3	0	2	0	1	7	16	24	16.5
Talofofo	1,071	759	276	7	7	0	0	0	2	6	3	18	28.2
Tamuning	8,647	5,996	1,862	76	25	1	50	7	25	352	195	134	14.2
Umatac	259	180	66	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	4	30.3
Yigo	7,743	5,418	1,588	63	49	2	12	35	82	218	237	102	20.5
Yona	2,145	1,582	509	8	7	1	0	0	1	8	15	22	24.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-51 . Region of Election District by Journey to Work, Guam: 2000

Region	Workers 16 years and over	Car, truck, or van: Drove alone	Car, truck, or van: Car-pooled	Public transport	Public van/bus van/bus	Boat	Taxi-cab	Motor-cycle	Bicycle	Walked	Other means	Worked at home	Mean travel time to work (minutes)
Total	60,607	42,327	14,087	425	278	24	123	86	202	1,483	1,208	789	19.2
Northern	33,061	23,103	7,630	249	134	7	108	52	118	754	768	387	…
Central	17,254	12,372	3,825	67	45	7	15	16	20	363	306	285	…
Southern	10,292	6,852	2,632	109	99	10	0	18	64	366	134	117	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 3-52.1 . Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000

Election District	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Management, Professional, Related Occup.	Service Occupations	Sales and Office Occupations	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations	Construction, Extraction, Maintenance	Production, Transportation, and Material Moving
Guam	57,053	15,852	12,654	16,027	212	6,771	5,537
Agana Heights	1,575	557	268	455	3	167	125
Agat	1,728	450	334	500	6	197	241
Asan - Maina	781	261	130	241	5	76	68
Barrigada	3,293	1,021	654	941	6	355	316
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,273	628	488	653	13	251	240
Dededo	16,278	3,612	3,997	4,962	29	2,035	1,643
Hagåtña	378	109	87	98	1	51	32
Inarajan	902	248	225	220	15	101	93
Mangilao	4,847	1,384	1,033	1,304	25	619	482
Merizo	607	162	157	164	5	71	48
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,135	660	383	641	5	240	206
Piti	746	292	93	178	40	81	62
Santa Rita	2,293	811	443	538	2	277	222
Sinajana	1,073	364	160	327	2	87	133
Talofofo	1,072	367	212	292	12	79	110
Tamuning	8,495	2,603	2,016	2,130	21	1,059	666
Umatac	259	57	63	81	1	31	26
Yigo	6,181	1,515	1,562	1,722	16	769	597
Yona	2,137	751	349	580	5	225	227

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-52.2 . Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 -- (continued)

Election District	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Hunting, Mining	Construc-tion	Manufac-turing	Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade	Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities	Information	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate
Guam	57,053	296	5,532	1,155	1,948	7,558	4,319	1,540	3,053
Agana Heights	1,575	6	93	34	35	155	126	48	109
Agat	1,728	21	148	35	52	223	146	52	62
Asan - Maina	781	6	50	19	30	84	75	29	51
Barrigada	3,293	12	296	57	115	404	261	111	205
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,273	17	162	57	76	268	222	71	137
Dededo	16,278	42	1,771	344	604	2,612	1,168	369	842
Hagåtña	378	1	38	7	11	43	30	11	21
Inarajan	902	9	49	10	10	62	82	30	35
Mangilao	4,847	33	519	124	137	576	396	141	273
Merizo	607	6	35	9	21	55	43	21	37
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,135	20	186	41	93	251	194	78	145
Piti	746	11	46	40	20	74	44	33	60
Santa Rita	2,293	9	124	35	62	270	122	64	70
Sinajana	1,073	6	64	20	31	137	84	37	69
Talofofo	1,072	16	58	14	40	97	95	30	56
Tamuning	8,495	49	1,106	147	347	1,121	619	190	472
Umatac	259	2	14	3	7	37	22	7	6
Yigo	6,181	21	601	129	190	902	393	147	279
Yona	2,137	9	172	30	67	187	197	71	124

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-53.1 . Region of Election District by Occupation: 2000

Region	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Management, Professional, Related Occup.	Service Occupations	Sales and Office Occupations	Farming, Fishing, and Forestry Occupations	Construction, Extraction, Maintenance	Production, Transportation, and Material Moving
Total	57,053	15,852	12,654	16,027	212	6,771	5,537
Northern	30,954	7,730	7,575	8,814	66	3,863	2,906
Central	17,101	5,276	3,296	4,838	100	1,927	1,664
Southern	8,998	2,846	1,783	2,375	46	981	967

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-53.2 . Region of Election District by Occupation, Guam: 2000 -- (continued)

Region	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing & Hunting, mining	Construc-tion	Manufac-turing	Wholesale Trade	Retail trade	Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities	Information	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate
Total	57,053	296	5,532	1,155	1,948	7,558	4,319	1,540	3,053
Northern	30,954	112	3,478	620	1,141	4,635	2,180	706	1,593
Central	17,101	112	1,454	399	548	1,992	1,432	559	1,070
Southern	8,998	72	600	136	259	931	707	275	390

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-54 . Election District by Industry, Guam: 2000

Election District	Professional, Management, Administrative,	Educational, Health, & Social Services	Arts, Entertainment, Recreation, Hotel & Food Services	Other Services (except Public Administration)	Public Administration
Guam	4,277	8,412	10,278	2,158	6,527
Agana Heights	137	276	177	73	306
Agat	108	318	178	60	325
Asan - Maina	65	125	82	31	134
Barrigada	254	638	464	117	359
Chalan Pago/Ordot	182	378	294	91	318
Dededo	1,113	1,891	3,733	530	1,259
Hagåtña	32	53	67	33	31
Inarajan	73	234	87	28	193
Mangilao	368	780	843	172	485
Merizo	57	127	88	13	95
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	144	323	301	114	245
Piti	72	119	69	29	129
Santa Rita	123	398	205	78	733
Sinajana	78	210	106	52	179
Talofofo	87	254	98	38	189
Tamuning	761	839	2,047	387	410
Umatac	9	54	26	9	63
Yigo	449	907	1,203	234	726
Yona	165	488	210	69	348

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-55 . Region of Election District by Industry, Guam: 2000

Region	Professional, Management, Administrative,	Educational, Health, & Social Services	Arts, Entertainment, Recreation, Hotel & Food Services	Other Services (except Public Administration)	Public Administration
Total	4,277	8,412	10,278	2,158	6,527
Northern	2,323	3,637	6,983	1,151	2,395
Central	1,332	2,902	2,403	712	2,186
Southern	622	1,873	892	295	1,946

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-56 . Election District by Class of Worker, Guam: 2000

Election District	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Private Wage and Salary Workers	Employees in Own Incorporated Business	Government Workers	Self-employed in Own Not Incorporated Business	Unpaid Family Workers
Guam	57,053	39,382	1,141	15,122	2,403	146
Agana Heights	1,575	893	35	599	75	8
Agat	1,728	989	18	710	25	4
Asan - Maina	781	448	18	299	32	2
Barrigada	3,293	2,239	116	910	131	13
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,273	1,431	32	713	118	11
Dededo	16,278	12,420	257	3,213	617	28
Hagåtña	378	274	11	81	23	0
Inarajan	902	398	5	478	24	2
Mangilao	4,847	3,287	82	1,326	217	17
Merizo	607	339	6	246	20	2
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,135	1,421	54	593	115	6
Piti	746	440	26	249	55	2
Santa Rita	2,293	1,006	33	1,215	70	2
Sinajana	1,073	621	28	403	48	1
Talofofo	1,072	559	18	468	42	3
Tamuning	8,495	6,998	290	969	504	24
Umatac	259	96	1	158	5	0
Yigo	6,181	4,325	81	1,623	218	15
Yona	2,137	1,198	30	869	64	6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-57 . Region of Election District by Class of Worker, Guam: 2000

Region	Employed Civilian Population 16 Years and Over	Private Wage and Salary Workers	Employees in Own Incorporated Business	Government Workers	Self-employed in Own Not Incorporated Business	Unpaid Family Workers
Total	57,053	39,382	1,141	15,122	2,403	146
Northern	30,954	23,743	628	5,805	1,339	67
Central	17,101	11,054	402	5,173	814	60
Southern	8,998	4,585	111	4,144	250	19

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-58 . Election District by Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Households	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 more	Median hhold income ($)	Mean hhold income ($)
Guam	38,769	3,110	698	1,768	2,128	4,758	4,842	6,357	7,175	3,982	3,951	39,317	49,617
Agana Heights	1,058	31	13	45	49	122	126	171	204	139	158	47,396	57,723
Agat	1,298	65	35	78	110	174	140	223	252	117	104	37,398	45,306
Asan - Maina	552	37	8	31	18	51	63	73	102	74	95	48,611	62,476
Barrigada	2,097	121	24	77	93	186	209	339	412	275	361	49,974	62,234
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	267	38	80	77	155	146	205	259	174	172	36,506	46,943
Dededo	10,016	679	185	472	608	1,350	1,330	1,737	1,904	1,005	746	37,654	45,872
Hagåtña	268	31	9	11	19	48	27	43	39	17	24	31,136	42,129
Inarajan	644	53	15	26	38	77	64	108	126	69	68	42,361	51,861
Mangilao	3,190	311	70	167	158	360	360	495	597	358	314	39,754	48,207
Merizo	471	35	8	20	34	49	48	81	106	51	39	39,940	48,347
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	241	34	105	118	210	161	221	248	137	158	31,134	46,866
Piti	474	17	9	18	17	50	51	57	89	60	106	54,167	71,191
Santa Rita	1,780	56	11	33	56	219	320	371	370	177	167	41,928	51,521
Sinajana	742	48	21	32	31	67	67	114	146	93	123	48,750	59,090
Talofofo	738	50	18	34	31	74	81	92	149	98	111	47,885	56,255
Tamuning	5,953	650	110	291	358	781	754	949	948	486	626	35,347	48,423
Umatac	162	9	6	10	12	23	23	16	24	17	22	34,286	51,748
Yigo	4,634	316	66	172	229	634	729	883	892	422	291	37,415	44,848
Yona	1,486	93	18	66	72	128	143	179	308	213	266	52,955	62,161

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

hhold = household

Table 3-59 . Region of Election District by Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	House-holds	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 more	Median hhold income ($)	Mean hhold income ($)
Total	38,769	3,110	698	1,768	2,128	4,758	4,842	6,357	7,175	3,982	3,951	39,317	49,617
Northern	20,603	1,645	361	935	1,195	2,765	2,813	3,569	3,744	1,913	1,663	44,944	37,469
Central	11,587	1,104	226	566	580	1,249	1,210	1,718	2,096	1,327	1,511	50,401	42,495
Southern	6,579	361	111	267	353	744	819	1,070	1,335	742	777	51,329	43,894

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-60 . Election District by Household Earnings with Additional Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total Households	With Earnings		With Social Security income		With Supplemental Security Income		With Public Assistance Income		With Retirement Income	
		Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)
Guam	38,769	32,821	49,337	4,147	7,758	248	6,067	4,211	5,291	6,889	21,750
Agana Heights	1,058	934	52,507	139	8,099	10	9,617	98	6,438	279	23,563
Agat	1,298	1,045	42,679	204	7,033	20	5,160	281	7,010	409	19,587
Asan - Maina	552	457	61,256	72	7,510	6	3,646	63	5,120	139	24,243
Barrigada	2,097	1,845	58,062	255	7,201	17	4,956	218	4,420	511	23,800
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	1,108	54,371	107	6,866	9	8,679	165	5,093	361	24,149
Dededo	10,016	8,676	45,768	1,327	7,680	63	5,198	1,208	5,513	1,465	18,930
Hagåtña	268	212	40,365	32	6,669	0	0	29	4,219	48	28,988
Inarajan	644	534	49,087	76	5,874	4	3,684	119	4,230	222	23,413
Mangilao	3,190	2,651	49,002	291	8,017	11	8,729	351	5,303	582	22,297
Merizo	471	379	44,524	59	6,572	3	7,676	86	8,271	151	22,222
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	1,233	49,648	174	8,941	9	4,950	219	4,152	272	24,619
Piti	474	428	67,143	60	6,407	2	6,636	32	5,251	107	23,045
Santa Rita	1,780	1,637	47,563	138	7,884	7	4,617	90	5,693	375	22,332
Sinajana	742	620	56,045	92	8,745	7	5,725	91	4,074	212	23,025
Talofofo	738	613	55,604	57	7,776	7	5,662	107	6,225	192	23,555
Tamuning	5,953	5,006	50,610	498	8,759	32	7,049	381	3,950	470	21,056
Umatac	162	128	52,720	15	6,210	3	2,215	51	5,718	60	17,406
Yigo	4,634	4,049	44,498	418	7,488	25	7,240	411	5,199	605	19,605
Yona	1,486	1,266	59,030	133	8,022	13	5,907	211	5,387	429	24,715

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-61 . Region of Election District by Household Earnings with Additional Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	Total Households	With Earnings		With Social Security Income		With Supplemental Security Income		With Public Assistance Income		With Retirement Income	
		Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)	Number	Mean ($)
Total	38,769	32,821	49,337	4,147	7,758	248	6,067	4,211	5,291	6,889	21,750
Northern	20,603	17,731	…	2,243	…	120	…	2,000	…	2,540	…
Central	11,587	9,488	…	1,222	…	71	…	1,266	…	2,511	…
Southern	6,579	5,602	…	682	…	57	…	945	…	1,838	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 3-62 . Election District by Family Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Families	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 more	Median family income ($)	Mean family income ($)
Guam	32,367	1,982	512	1,461	1,734	3,923	4,082	5,400	6,267	3,536	3,470	41,229	51,674
Agana Heights	858	22	12	35	40	92	92	139	169	118	139	49,625	60,034
Agat	1,119	50	21	68	94	152	114	192	227	107	94	39,107	46,716
Asan - Maina	464	23	5	27	17	35	55	70	87	62	83	50,000	64,164
Barrigada	1,820	79	22	62	71	159	179	295	370	254	329	51,991	64,065
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,248	151	29	73	55	125	119	172	225	150	149	40,583	51,000
Dededo	8,874	440	139	421	530	1,185	1,217	1,561	1,758	930	693	39,336	47,443
Hagåtña	184	15	6	7	10	28	22	32	31	13	20	36,111	47,701
Inarajan	587	46	15	22	29	70	62	95	124	63	61	43,365	52,605
Mangilao	2,653	220	57	149	134	296	299	405	502	316	275	40,839	49,667
Merizo	417	26	8	14	27	47	44	75	100	39	37	41,477	49,187
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,248	129	26	83	86	167	126	165	204	126	136	35,473	51,959
Piti	366	14	6	15	17	30	32	40	66	51	95	61,500	76,588
Santa Rita	1,557	39	9	22	44	178	277	331	339	161	157	43,794	53,450
Sinajana	612	33	12	24	26	58	50	94	128	84	103	51,500	61,608
Talofofo	653	50	11	31	35	63	67	79	124	93	100	48,304	56,247
Tamuning	4,031	314	63	185	233	537	510	667	679	365	478	38,011	52,937
Umatac	150	8	6	11	13	19	17	16	25	18	17	36,250	50,722
Yigo	4,202	248	50	149	203	567	683	812	829	392	269	38,190	45,542
Yona	1,324	75	15	63	70	115	117	160	280	194	235	53,704	62,606

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-63 . Region of Election District by Family Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	Families	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 more	Median family income ($)	Mean family income ($)
Total	32,367	1,982	512	1,461	1,734	3,923	4,082	5,400	6,267	3,536	3,470	41,229	51,674
Northern	17,107	1,002	252	755	966	2,289	2,410	3,040	3,266	1,687	1,440	46,703	39,339
Central	9,453	686	175	475	456	990	974	1,412	1,782	1,174	1,329	52,896	45,309
Southern	5,807	294	85	231	312	644	698	948	1,219	675	701	52,230	45,118

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-64 . Election District by Selected Income Categories in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Nonfamily households	Median nonfamily income ($)	Mean nonfamily income ($)	Per capita income ($)	*Median earnings (dollars):* Male full-time, year-round workers	Female full-time, year-round workers
Guam	6,402	22,712	31,264	12,722	28,125	24,118
Agana Heights	200	32,083	39,906	15,803	31,711	28,786
Agat	179	17,917	23,936	10,471	29,907	24,844
Asan - Maina	88	25,000	40,546	16,507	33,295	29,423
Barrigada	277	24,821	36,480	15,210	31,706	28,023
Chalan Pago/Ordot	325	12,153	23,619	13,052	30,556	27,230
Dededo	1,142	17,035	23,564	10,791	25,056	21,122
Hagåtña	84	19,167	27,867	11,514	25,625	22,250
Inarajan	57	14,063	24,657	10,959	27,232	25,852
Mangilao	537	26,302	32,165	11,768	27,975	25,951
Merizo	54	14,167	26,917	10,528	33,125	23,333
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	385	14,955	23,128	13,124	29,712	25,851
Piti	108	32,500	45,382	20,359	35,139	27,417
Santa Rita	223	26,938	31,393	14,474	27,854	21,558
Sinajana	130	29,000	36,515	15,374	34,917	28,250
Talofofo	85	31,964	37,820	12,977	32,197	28,580
Tamuning	1,922	26,146	35,646	16,328	30,765	24,575
Umatac	12	15,000	25,403	9,451	26,750	23,750
Yigo	432	20,208	28,426	11,018	25,635	22,011
Yona	162	33,000	45,017	14,389	35,152	29,167

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-65 . Election District by Poverty Status in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Families	With Related Children Under 18 years	With Related Children Under 5 years	Families w/Female Householder, no Husband Present	With Related Children Under 18 years	With Related Children Under 5 years	Indiv-iduals	18 years and over	65 years and over	Related children 0-17 yrs	Related Children 5-17 yrs	Unrelated individuals 15+ years
Guam	6,466	5,420	3,180	2,434	2,189	1,287	34,792	19,143	1,302	15,509	10,247	3,203
Agana Heights	113	97	61	59	48	29	599	332	29	266	177	76
Agat	254	224	140	133	123	81	1,400	682	51	711	463	135
Asan - Maina	79	67	36	27	25	12	423	216	23	203	151	38
Barrigada	260	213	124	96	87	53	1,525	884	65	633	427	220
Chalan Pago/Ordot	320	265	144	134	115	61	1,644	957	52	676	456	158
Dededo	1,802	1,528	894	640	584	349	9,745	5,158	392	4,545	3,002	705
Hagåtña	44	32	17	15	12	4	294	207	16	87	54	76
Inarajan	134	110	65	48	42	26	715	392	29	320	224	81
Mangilao	637	540	322	260	238	148	3,301	1,831	89	1,459	945	300
Merizo	90	81	51	37	35	20	477	221	18	253	162	36
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	357	312	178	162	145	76	1,915	983	63	930	633	110
Piti	48	37	17	16	14	6	265	179	10	85	58	74
Santa Rita	124	104	62	48	43	26	618	348	29	264	174	66
Sinajana	116	96	58	57	50	32	620	332	25	283	198	60
Talofofo	144	127	81	64	61	38	790	396	36	384	249	84
Tamuning	872	664	388	285	240	134	4,666	3,078	191	1,575	968	621
Umatac	49	45	33	20	19	13	280	144	8	135	83	19
Yigo	762	644	379	221	201	122	4,092	2,151	141	1,933	1,295	255
Yona	261	234	130	112	107	57	1,423	652	35	767	528	89

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-66 . Region of Election District by Poverty Status in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	Families	With Related Children Under 18 years	With Related Children Under 5 years	Families w/Female Householder, no Husband Present	With Related Children Under 18 years	With Related Children Under 5 years	Indiv-iduals	18 years and over	65 years and over	Related children 0-17 yrs	Related Children 5-17 yrs	Unrelated individuals 15+ years
Total	6,466	5,420	3,180	2,434	2,189	1,287	34,792	19,143	1,302	15,509	10,247	3,203
Northern	3,436	2,836	1,661	1,146	1,025	605	18,503	10,387	724	8,053	5,265	1,581
Central	1,974	1,659	957	826	734	421	10,586	5,921	372	4,622	3,099	1,112
Southern	1,056	925	562	462	430	261	5,703	2,835	206	2,834	1,883	510

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-67 . Election District by Housing Units by Tenure, Guam: 2000

Election District	Housing Units			Homeowner Vacancy Rate (%)	Rental Vacancy Rate (%)	Occupied housing units			Average household size		
	Total	Occu-pied	Vacant			Total	Owner-Occupied	Renter-Occupied	Occupied Units	Owner Units	Renter Units
Guam	47,677	38,769	8,908	1.6	19.3	38,769	18,747	20,022	3.89	4.32	3.50
Agana Heights	1,193	1,058	135	0.4	15.8	1,058	527	531	3.65	4.21	3.09
Agat	1,499	1,298	201	1.8	14.7	1,298	641	657	4.34	4.59	4.10
Asan - Maina	660	552	108	2.9	8.4	552	334	218	3.78	4.11	3.28
Barrigada	2,307	2,097	210	0.3	12.5	2,097	1,304	793	4.04	4.22	3.76
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,573	347	2.0	14.6	1,573	878	695	3.72	4.09	3.24
Dededo	12,119	10,016	2,103	1.3	16.2	10,016	5,550	4,466	4.26	4.51	3.94
Hagåtña	395	268	127	0.0	36.1	268	82	186	3.07	3.27	2.98
Inarajan	701	644	57	0.0	7.7	644	465	179	4.71	4.90	4.23
Mangilao	3,926	3,190	736	1.1	25.2	3,190	1,601	1,589	3.91	4.28	3.53
Merizo	535	471	64	1.1	18.2	471	278	193	4.59	4.82	4.26
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	1,633	469	1.6	24.3	1,633	626	1,007	3.57	4.01	3.30
Piti	576	474	102	0.4	29.1	474	269	205	3.40	3.87	2.80
Santa Rita	2,517	1,780	737	0.0	4.2	1,780	660	1,120	3.66	4.23	3.32
Sinajana	857	742	115	1.0	19.8	742	410	332	3.84	4.27	3.31
Talofofo	849	738	111	0.4	8.6	738	484	254	4.33	4.55	3.89
Tamuning	8,108	5,953	2,155	2.1	28.2	5,953	1,514	4,439	2.96	3.35	2.82
Umatac	179	162	17	0.0	9.5	162	105	57	5.48	5.84	4.81
Yigo	5,489	4,634	855	4.4	9.2	4,634	2,014	2,620	4.09	4.53	3.75
Yona	1,745	1,486	259	1.6	26.7	1,486	1,005	481	4.33	4.39	4.20

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-68 . Election District by Number of Units in Structure, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	1-unit, detached	1-unit, attached	2 units	3 or 4 units	5 to 9 units	10 to 19 units	20 or more units	Mobile home	Con-tainer	Boat, RV, van, etc.
Guam	47,677	24,470	8,505	1,634	2,292	2,306	2,446	5,344	395	198	87
Agana Heights	1,193	643	189	57	79	71	77	68	8	1	0
Agat	1,499	964	207	61	113	65	41	2	21	4	21
Asan - Maina	660	448	116	35	40	14	4	0	2	1	0
Barrigada	2,307	1,601	243	125	88	118	47	37	38	8	2
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,219	268	64	44	93	3	187	24	16	2
Dededo	12,119	6,980	3,299	306	457	272	264	379	86	62	14
Hagåtña	395	98	24	22	53	70	104	20	3	1	0
Inarajan	701	583	76	16	5	0	1	0	8	11	1
Mangilao	3,926	1,995	368	163	263	214	151	697	42	26	7
Merizo	535	407	50	20	9	1	13	25	4	2	4
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	816	261	89	126	133	224	435	9	8	1
Piti	576	349	37	6	16	8	11	133	8	1	7
Santa Rita	2,517	1,369	950	76	67	14	12	5	10	2	12
Sinajana	857	536	76	50	41	20	27	103	3	1	0
Talofofo	849	683	71	58	9	13	0	0	7	7	1
Tamuning	8,108	1,164	545	151	636	1,108	1,408	3,020	59	9	8
Umatac	179	158	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yigo	5,489	3,090	1,572	297	212	68	58	110	46	29	7
Yona	1,745	1,367	137	33	34	24	1	123	17	9	0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-69 . Region of Election District by Number of Units in Structure, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	1-unit, detached	1-unit, attached	2 units	3 or 4 units	5 to 9 units	10 to 19 units	20 or more units	Mobile home	Con-tainer	Boat, RV, van, etc.
Total	47,677	24,470	8,505	1,634	2,292	2,306	2,446	5,344	395	198	87
Northern	25,716	11,234	5,416	754	1,305	1,448	1,730	3,509	191	100	29
Central	13,936	7,705	1,582	611	750	741	648	1,680	137	63	19
Southern	8,025	5,531	1,507	269	237	117	68	155	67	35	39

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-70 . Election District by Year Structure was Built, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	1999 to March 2000	1995 to 1998	1990 to 1994	1980 to 1989	1970 to 1979	1960 to 1969	1950 to 1959	1940 to 1949	1939 or earlier
Guam	47,677	1,960	5,990	8,696	10,486	14,557	4,771	979	154	84
Agana Heights	1,193	15	75	150	161	461	264	55	8	4
Agat	1,499	70	129	244	364	468	177	26	9	12
Asan - Maina	660	66	76	73	91	217	103	21	12	1
Barrigada	2,307	103	254	449	489	783	198	25	3	3
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	113	291	567	426	388	122	12	1	0
Dededo	12,119	567	1,926	2,420	2,414	3,148	1,457	164	16	7
Hagåtña	395	9	37	23	59	170	73	18	3	3
Inarajan	701	31	97	171	138	179	51	16	5	13
Mangilao	3,926	203	559	975	999	961	188	38	0	3
Merizo	535	13	56	119	136	158	42	7	3	1
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	56	171	318	575	681	204	86	5	6
Piti	576	54	39	57	68	274	67	14	2	1
Santa Rita	2,517	46	319	176	248	1,334	296	79	17	2
Sinajana	857	13	55	91	108	437	129	21	3	0
Talofofo	849	65	145	175	151	203	92	13	4	1
Tamuning	8,108	67	560	1,551	2,592	2,550	648	121	12	7
Umatac	179	11	18	27	57	45	14	4	2	1
Yigo	5,489	403	939	864	1,064	1,388	524	249	41	17
Yona	1,745	55	244	246	346	712	122	10	8	2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-71 . Region of Election District by Year Structure was Built, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	1999 to March 2000	1995 to 1998	1990 to 1994	1980 to 1989	1970 to 1979	1960 to 1969	1950 to 1959	1940 to 1949	1939 or earlier
Total	47,677	1,960	5,990	8,696	10,486	14,557	4,771	979	154	84
Northern	25,716	1,037	3,425	4,835	6,070	7,086	2,629	534	69	31
Central	13,936	632	1,557	2,703	2,976	4,372	1,348	290	37	21
Southern	8,025	291	1,008	1,158	1,440	3,099	794	155	48	32

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-72 . Election District by Number of Rooms, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	1 room	2 rooms	3 rooms	4 rooms	5 rooms	6 rooms	7 rooms	8 rooms	9 rooms	Median rooms
Guam	47,677	2,449	5,979	9,892	9,641	10,039	5,917	2,238	909	613	4.1
Agana Heights	1,193	60	92	226	253	278	146	74	39	25	4.4
Agat	1,499	79	249	331	268	316	155	61	20	20	3.8
Asan - Maina	660	17	53	94	124	196	92	37	20	27	4.7
Barrigada	2,307	79	276	544	365	449	314	138	74	68	4.2
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	89	207	411	412	427	224	82	33	35	4.1
Dededo	12,119	629	1,307	2,644	2,357	2,937	1,475	491	171	108	4.1
Hagåtña	395	34	119	42	124	27	22	11	8	8	3.5
Inarajan	701	33	91	138	136	143	90	34	25	11	4.2
Mangilao	3,926	212	561	839	915	696	419	172	76	36	3.9
Merizo	535	25	67	104	103	123	62	31	8	12	4.2
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	87	293	398	539	372	210	116	59	28	4.0
Piti	576	26	30	56	124	153	107	45	23	12	4.8
Santa Rita	2,517	47	158	277	423	700	651	183	50	28	5.0
Sinajana	857	29	67	177	150	197	123	66	24	24	4.5
Talofofo	849	36	89	184	136	195	108	54	31	16	4.3
Tamuning	8,108	672	1,567	2,075	1,858	1,085	521	191	76	63	3.4
Umatac	179	5	19	30	25	55	30	7	5	3	4.7
Yigo	5,489	227	585	1,026	1,022	1,287	841	321	123	57	4.4
Yona	1,745	63	149	296	307	403	327	124	44	32	4.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-73 . Region of Election District by Number of Rooms, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	1 room	2 rooms	3 rooms	4 rooms	5 rooms	6 rooms	7 rooms	8 rooms	9 rooms	Median rooms
Total	47,677	2,449	5,979	9,892	9,641	10,039	5,917	2,238	909	613	4.1
Northern	25,716	1,528	3,459	5,745	5,237	5,309	2,837	1,003	370	228	4.4
Central	13,936	633	1,698	2,787	3,006	2,795	1,657	741	356	263	4.7
Southern	8,025	288	822	1,360	1,398	1,935	1,423	494	183	122	4.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-74 . Election District by Number of Bedrooms, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	No bedroom	1 bedroom	2 bedrooms	3 bedrooms	4 bedrooms	5 or more bedrooms
Guam	47,677	3,860	7,685	15,311	14,443	4,945	1,433
Agana Heights	1,193	67	182	396	377	130	41
Agat	1,499	123	286	484	422	149	35
Asan - Maina	660	28	94	181	270	65	22
Barrigada	2,307	148	407	630	724	310	88
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	112	323	601	649	179	56
Dededo	12,119	1,038	1,680	3,670	3,774	1,470	487
Hagåtña	395	37	132	147	52	15	12
Inarajan	701	49	119	227	217	57	32
Mangilao	3,926	323	705	1,348	1,041	395	114
Merizo	535	47	112	140	168	43	25
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	93	493	709	519	210	78
Piti	576	31	51	142	207	125	20
Santa Rita	2,517	148	171	691	1,044	422	41
Sinajana	857	38	112	248	312	94	53
Talofofo	849	55	137	248	297	83	29
Tamuning	8,108	1,090	1,647	3,124	1,742	363	142
Umatac	179	9	31	44	68	19	8
Yigo	5,489	334	753	1,850	1,969	483	100
Yona	1,745	90	250	431	591	333	50

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-75 . Region of Election District by Number Bedrooms, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	No bedroom	1 bedroom	2 bedrooms	3 bedrooms	4 bedrooms	5 or more bedrooms
Total	47,677	3,860	7,685	15,311	14,443	4,945	1,433
Northern	25,716	2,462	4,080	8,644	7,485	2,316	729
Central	13,936	877	2,499	4,402	4,151	1,523	484
Southern	8,025	521	1,106	2,265	2,807	1,106	220

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-76 . Election District by Source of Water, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Public System Only	Public System & Catchment	Individual Well	Catchment, Tanks, or Drums Only	Some Other Source
Guam	47,677	46,734	586	35	118	204
Agana Heights	1,193	1,176	14	0	0	3
Agat	1,499	1,458	11	3	11	16
Asan - Maina	660	650	7	1	1	1
Barrigada	2,307	2,256	41	1	2	7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,889	21	0	2	8
Dededo	12,119	11,859	124	5	58	73
Hagåtña	395	393	1	0	0	1
Inarajan	701	678	9	1	1	12
Mangilao	3,926	3,820	81	7	8	10
Merizo	535	524	5	0	1	5
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	2,078	16	1	3	4
Piti	576	562	10	0	0	4
Santa Rita	2,517	2,462	43	0	0	12
Sinajana	857	847	7	1	0	2
Talofofo	849	827	14	0	2	6
Tamuning	8,108	7,991	95	3	7	12
Umatac	179	176	1	1	0	1
Yigo	5,489	5,381	61	10	18	19
Yona	1,745	1,707	25	1	4	8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-77 . Region of Election District by Source of Water, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Public System Only	Public System & Catchment	Individual Well	Catchment, Tanks, or Drums Only	Some Other Source
Total	47,677	46,734	586	35	118	204
Northern	25,716	25,231	280	18	83	104
Central	13,936	13,671	198	11	16	40
Southern	8,025	7,832	108	6	19	60

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-78 . Election District by Sewage Disposal, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Guam	47,677	34,055	12,381	1,241
Agana Heights	1,193	1,008	183	2
Agat	1,499	1,237	173	89
Asan - Maina	660	390	259	11
Barrigada	2,307	1,209	1,058	40
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	778	1,048	94
Dededo	12,119	8,986	2,706	427
Hagåtña	395	367	26	2
Inarajan	701	153	509	39
Mangilao	3,926	2,271	1,544	111
Merizo	535	383	135	17
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	1,577	485	40
Piti	576	469	88	19
Santa Rita	2,517	2,009	460	48
Sinajana	857	766	87	4
Talofofo	849	217	585	47
Tamuning	8,108	7,712	350	46
Umatac	179	114	56	9
Yigo	5,489	3,514	1,825	150
Yona	1,745	895	804	46

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-79 . Region of Election District by Sewage Disposal, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	47,677	34,055	12,381	1,241
Northern	25,716	20,212	4,881	623
Central	13,936	8,835	4,778	323
Southern	8,025	5,008	2,722	295

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-80 . Election District by Material of Outside Walls, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Other
Guam	47,677	12,996	29,661	2,541	1,930	549
Agana Heights	1,193	163	989	15	19	7
Agat	1,499	140	1,115	119	70	55
Asan - Maina	660	139	487	12	19	3
Barrigada	2,307	480	1,639	58	110	20
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	404	1,215	142	145	14
Dededo	12,119	3,799	6,607	939	639	135
Hagåtña	395	113	262	9	10	1
Inarajan	701	90	442	111	31	27
Mangilao	3,926	803	2,617	274	183	49
Merizo	535	61	355	72	35	12
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	394	1,573	69	57	9
Piti	576	253	258	23	26	16
Santa Rita	2,517	795	1,549	60	53	60
Sinajana	857	209	618	20	7	3
Talofofo	849	101	630	67	37	14
Tamuning	8,108	3,030	4,818	97	144	19
Umatac	179	30	103	24	7	15
Yigo	5,489	1,540	3,272	313	297	67
Yona	1,745	452	1,112	117	41	23

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-81 . Election District by Material of Outside Walls, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Other
Total	47,677	12,996	29,661	2,541	1,930	549
Northern	25,716	8,369	14,697	1,349	1,080	221
Central	13,936	2,958	9,658	622	576	122
Southern	8,025	1,669	5,306	570	274	206

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-82 . Election District by Material used for Roof, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Poured Concrete	Metal	Wood	Other
Guam	47,677	39,889	6,036	681	1,071
Agana Heights	1,193	1,082	88	11	12
Agat	1,499	1,110	288	26	75
Asan - Maina	660	590	52	10	8
Barrigada	2,307	1,985	242	33	47
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,486	355	45	34
Dededo	12,119	9,629	2,037	195	258
Hagåtña	395	342	46	3	4
Inarajan	701	454	191	20	36
Mangilao	3,926	3,226	560	48	92
Merizo	535	369	137	7	22
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	1,852	184	33	33
Piti	576	481	71	9	15
Santa Rita	2,517	2,193	186	38	100
Sinajana	857	789	54	6	8
Talofofo	849	649	169	9	22
Tamuning	8,108	7,641	340	46	81
Umatac	179	118	44	2	15
Yigo	5,489	4,406	791	123	169
Yona	1,745	1,487	201	17	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-83 . Region of Election District by Material used for Roof, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Poured Concrete	Metal	Wood	Other
Total	47,677	39,889	6,036	681	1,071
Northern	25,716	21,676	3,168	364	508
Central	13,936	11,833	1,652	198	253
Southern	8,025	6,380	1,216	119	310

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-84 . Election District by Material used for Foundation, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	Concrete	Wood Pier or Pilings	Other
Guam	47,677	46,471	962	244
Agana Heights	1,193	1,180	10	3
Agat	1,499	1,424	39	36
Asan - Maina	660	652	7	1
Barrigada	2,307	2,234	68	5
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,920	1,827	87	6
Dededo	12,119	11,802	248	69
Hagåtña	395	391	4	0
Inarajan	701	667	22	12
Mangilao	3,926	3,801	105	20
Merizo	535	513	16	6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,102	2,055	45	2
Piti	576	555	14	7
Santa Rita	2,517	2,473	23	21
Sinajana	857	853	3	1
Talofofo	849	820	25	4
Tamuning	8,108	8,014	77	17
Umatac	179	167	2	10
Yigo	5,489	5,326	144	19
Yona	1,745	1,717	23	5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-85 . Region of Election District by Material used for Foundation, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	Concrete	Wood Pier or Pilings	Other
Total	47,677	46,471	962	244
Northern	25,716	25,142	469	105
Central	13,936	13,548	343	45
Southern	8,025	7,781	150	94

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-86 . Election District by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total Units	Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities	Lacking Complete Kitchen Facilities	Without Air Conditioning	Occupied Housing Units	Without Tele-phone Service	Without a Battery Operated Radio
Guam	47,677	3,732	4,400	8,320	38,769	2,587	3,953
Agana Heights	1,193	81	57	140	1,058	42	68
Agat	1,499	233	230	415	1,298	113	129
Asan - Maina	660	41	49	68	552	25	59
Barrigada	2,307	211	198	304	2,097	94	185
Chalan	1,920	186	236	387	1,573	122	120
Dededo	12,119	1,147	1,437	2,733	10,016	806	1,161
Hagåtña	395	13	38	94	268	24	33
Inarajan	701	131	159	147	644	58	69
Mangilao	3,926	329	378	732	3,190	258	284
Merizo	535	75	89	112	471	33	37
Mongmong/Toto	2,102	161	183	414	1,633	132	159
Piti	576	47	64	62	474	26	25
Santa Rita	2,517	123	111	173	1,780	38	143
Sinajana	857	53	59	127	742	30	50
Talofofo	849	114	101	157	738	42	55
Tamuning	8,108	202	303	707	5,953	287	759
Umatac	179	32	42	60	162	15	29
Yigo	5,489	368	504	1,126	4,634	349	473
Yona	1,745	185	162	362	1,486	93	115

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-87 . Region of Election District by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 2000

Region	Total Units	Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities	Lacking Complete Kitchen Facilities	Without Air Conditioning	Occupied Housing Units	Without Tele-phone Service	Without a Battery Operated Radio
Total	47,677	3,732	4,400	8,320	38,769	2,587	3,953
Northern	25,716	1,717	2,244	4,566	20,603	1,442	2,393
Central	13,936	1,122	1,262	2,328	11,587	753	983
Southern	8,025	893	894	1,426	6,579	392	577

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-88 . Election District by Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	1999 to March 2000	1995 to 1998	1990 to 1994	1980 to 1989	1970 to 1979	1969 or earlier
Guam	38,769	10,635	11,250	5,786	5,199	4,728	1,171
Agana Heights	1,058	263	242	147	150	179	77
Agat	1,298	287	338	205	187	217	64
Asan - Maina	552	140	124	71	80	84	53
Barrigada	2,097	416	545	344	320	375	97
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	391	474	256	219	179	54
Dededo	10,016	2,395	2,847	1,582	1,588	1,379	225
Hagåtña	268	88	74	30	21	31	24
Inarajan	644	77	164	149	93	127	34
Mangilao	3,190	855	891	562	482	340	60
Merizo	471	87	117	99	83	67	18
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	440	459	246	199	214	75
Piti	474	99	121	86	61	83	24
Santa Rita	1,780	599	587	150	146	243	55
Sinajana	742	156	165	89	102	181	49
Talofofo	738	163	185	155	99	99	37
Tamuning	5,953	2,236	1,963	734	569	314	137
Umatac	162	28	37	29	38	20	10
Yigo	4,634	1,626	1,543	602	501	325	37
Yona	1,486	289	374	250	261	271	41

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-89 . Region of Election by Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	1999 to March 2000	1995 to 1998	1990 to 1994	1980 to 1989	1970 to 1979	1969 or earlier
Total	38,769	10,635	11,250	5,786	5,199	4,728	1,171
Northern	20,603	6,257	6,353	2,918	2,658	2,018	399
Central	11,587	2,848	3,095	1,831	1,634	1,666	513
Southern	6,579	1,530	1,802	1,037	907	1,044	259

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-90 . Election District by Number of Vehicles per Household, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total Vehicles	None	1 Vehicle	2 Vehicles	3 or more Vehicles	Vehicles per Household
Guam	38,769	2,996	14,180	13,237	8,356	1.8
Agana Heights	1,058	61	404	370	223	1.8
Agat	1,298	173	470	365	290	1.7
Asan - Maina	552	35	185	203	129	1.9
Barrigada	2,097	133	641	748	575	2.0
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	107	582	549	335	1.8
Dededo	10,016	670	3,353	3,458	2,535	1.9
Hagåtña	268	32	117	84	35	1.5
Inarajan	644	82	180	224	158	1.8
Mangilao	3,190	250	1,139	1,080	721	1.8
Merizo	471	61	158	136	116	1.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	193	679	482	279	1.6
Piti	474	22	166	161	125	1.9
Santa Rita	1,780	52	664	730	334	1.9
Sinajana	742	61	261	252	168	1.9
Talofofo	738	57	214	274	193	1.9
Tamuning	5,953	566	2,773	1,882	732	1.5
Umatac	162	24	47	42	49	1.9
Yigo	4,634	313	1,713	1,658	950	1.8
Yona	1,486	104	434	539	409	2.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-91 . Region of Election District by Number of Vehicles per Household, Guam: 2000

Region	Total Vehicles	None	1 Vehicle	2 Vehicles	3 or more Vehicles	Vehicles per Household
Total	38,769	2,996	14,180	13,237	8,356	34
Northern	20,603	1,549	7,839	6,998	4,217	5
Central	11,587	894	4,174	3,929	2,590	16
Southern	6,579	553	2,167	2,310	1,549	13

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-92 . Election District by Average Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total	1 or Less	1.01 to 1.50	1.51 or more
Guam	38,769	25,462	5,902	7,405
Agana Heights	1,058	793	139	126
Agat	1,298	737	232	329
Asan - Maina	552	408	79	65
Barrigada	2,097	1,368	295	434
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,573	1,086	221	266
Dededo	10,016	5,896	1,855	2,265
Hagåtña	268	194	28	46
Inarajan	644	348	109	187
Mangilao	3,190	2,017	510	663
Merizo	471	274	82	115
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,633	1,171	243	219
Piti	474	391	43	40
Santa Rita	1,780	1,375	208	197
Sinajana	742	547	88	107
Talofofo	738	451	123	164
Tamuning	5,953	4,368	672	913
Umatac	162	79	31	52
Yigo	4,634	3,002	686	946
Yona	1,486	957	258	271

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-93 . Region of Election District by Average Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 2000

Region	Total	1 or Less	1.01 to 1.50	1.51 or more
Total	38,769	25,462	5,902	7,405
Northern	20,603	13,266	3,213	4,124
Central	11,587	7,975	1,646	1,966
Southern	6,579	4,221	1,043	1,315

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-94 . Election District by Value of Specified Owner-Occupied Units, Guam: 2000

Election District	Owner-Occup. Units	Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $59,999	$60,000 to $79,999	$80,000 to $99,999	$100,000 to $149,999	$150,000 to $199,999	$200,000 to $299,999	$300,000 to $499,999	$500,000 or more
Guam	16,467	133	178	126	126	362	574	591	2,969	5,702	3,783	1,256	667
Agana Heights	482	0	3	0	0	4	14	10	73	155	150	51	22
Agat	584	4	5	5	7	20	25	37	119	204	115	22	21
Asan - Maina	314	3	2	0	2	0	8	7	52	75	78	47	40
Barrigada	1,185	7	5	8	6	12	24	36	163	378	319	162	65
Chalan Pago/Ordot	757	4	7	6	8	13	33	25	141	235	181	78	26
Dededo	5,083	62	82	49	34	127	183	189	1,095	2,090	915	195	62
Hagåtña	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	10	22	14	6
Inarajan	437	7	8	5	8	9	28	15	75	116	119	26	21
Mangilao	1,396	18	19	10	17	28	47	31	173	496	417	84	56
Merizo	256	0	3	0	2	9	10	13	57	63	53	29	17
Mongmong/Toto/Mait	552	4	1	6	4	11	18	22	77	195	147	38	29
Piti	251	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	29	42	70	79	19
Santa Rita	603	5	4	4	2	9	22	27	94	224	144	47	21
Sinajana	370	2	5	2	3	6	8	11	54	118	118	32	11
Talofofo	458	2	6	5	6	18	17	21	88	133	109	27	26
Tamuning	792	3	1	3	2	8	14	11	73	126	220	178	153
Umatac	104	1	1	7	0	9	10	8	15	23	24	5	1
Yigo	1,840	8	17	12	18	62	81	78	429	670	367	73	25
Yona	944	2	7	4	7	17	29	40	159	349	215	69	46

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-95 . Region of Election District by Value of Specified Owner-Occupied Units, Guam: 2000

Region	Owner-Occup. Units	Less than $10,000	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $29,999	$30,000 to $39,999	$40,000 to $59,999	$60,000 to $79,999	$80,000 to $99,999	$100,000 to $149,999	$150,000 to $199,999	$200,000 to $299,999	$300,000 to $499,999	$500,000 or more
Total	16,467	133	178	126	126	362	574	591	2,969	5,702	3,783	1,256	667
Northern	7,715	73	100	64	54	197	278	278	1,597	2,886	1,502	446	240
Central	5,366	39	44	32	40	74	155	152	765	1,704	1,502	585	274
Southern	3,386	21	34	30	32	91	141	161	607	1,112	779	225	153

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-96 . Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 2000

Election District	Specified Owner-Occupied Units	With a Mortgage	With a Mortgage									Not Mortgaged	Not mortgaged	
			Less than $200	$200 to $299	$300 to $399	$400 to $499	$500 to $599	$600 to $799	$800 to $999	$1000 or more	Median (dollars)		Median (dollars)	Mean (dollars)
Guam	16,467	11,226	6	68	202	375	506	1,299	1,406	7,364	1,239	5,241	251	
Agana Heights	482	342	0	0	7	8	18	44	35	108	122	1,264	140	294
Agat	584	378	0	3	3	18	18	61	48	131	96	1,134	206	236
Asan - Maina	314	216	0	2	0	4	5	17	33	65	90	1,333	98	280
Barrigada	1,185	857	0	5	12	20	33	74	89	266	358	1,383	328	291
Chalan Pago/Ordot	757	526	1	5	14	15	21	43	57	182	188	1,269	231	268
Dededo	5,083	3,403	2	26	79	143	183	445	504	1,130	891	1,141	1,680	232
Hagåtña	59	30	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	10	9	1,313	29	338
Inarajan	437	277	0	2	9	16	11	33	32	88	86	1,193	160	250
Mangilao	1,396	958	0	6	13	15	23	104	115	335	347	1,319	438	259
Merizo	256	144	1	1	3	4	3	22	19	54	37	1,190	112	260
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	552	366	0	4	3	14	10	48	42	106	139	1,271	186	259
Piti	251	185	0	1	0	1	5	16	21	46	95	1,531	66	295
Santa Rita	603	431	0	1	8	24	17	54	43	133	151	1,266	172	260
Sinajana	370	245	0	1	4	8	17	30	31	67	87	1,202	125	318
Talofofo	458	334	0	1	3	8	19	23	33	115	132	1,335	124	203
Tamuning	792	505	0	1	7	5	10	40	50	150	242	1,466	287	346
Umatac	104	71	0	0	1	4	5	6	13	16	26	1,148	33	204
Yigo	1,840	1,286	0	8	33	51	78	184	164	429	339	1,145	554	215
Yona	944	672	2	1	3	14	29	52	73	233	265	1,356	272	263

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-97 . Region of Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 2000

Region	Specified Owner-Occupied Units	With a Mortgage	With a Mortgage									Not Mortgaged	Not mortgaged	
			Less than $200	$200 to $299	$300 to $399	$400 to $499	$500 to $599	$600 to $799	$800 to $999	$1000 or more	Median (dollars)		Median (dollars)	Mean (dollars)
Total	16,467	11,226	6	68	202	375	506	1,299	1,406	3,664	3,700	24,259	5,241	5,071
Northern	7,715	5,194	2	35	119	199	271	669	718	1,709	1,472	3,752	2,521	793
Central	5,366	3,725	1	24	53	88	133	379	427	1,185	1,435	11,885	1,641	2,602
Southern	3,386	2,307	3	9	30	88	102	251	261	770	793	8,622	1,079	1,676

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-98 . Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Specified Owner-Occupied Units	Less than 10.0 percent	10.0 to 14.9 Percent	15.0 to 19.9 Percent	20.0 to 24.9 Percent	25.0 to 29.9 Percent	30.0 to 34.9 Percent	35.0 Percent or more	Not Computed
Guam	16,467	4,044	2,204	2,123	1,847	1,438	979	3,293	539
Agana Heights	482	119	81	82	57	39	27	70	7
Agat	584	165	90	64	62	56	34	104	9
Asan - Maina	314	75	38	43	36	32	14	64	12
Barrigada	1,185	284	153	170	135	115	71	235	22
Chalan Pago/Ordot	757	176	80	96	74	80	40	155	56
Dededo	5,083	1,244	662	669	565	450	295	1,047	151
Hagåtña	59	12	11	10	4	7	5	5	5
Inarajan	437	116	59	54	41	37	24	95	11
Mangilao	1,396	307	177	200	171	123	87	287	44
Merizo	256	83	34	25	26	17	13	46	12
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	552	157	67	64	61	38	32	102	31
Piti	251	65	33	32	23	27	14	54	3
Santa Rita	603	150	95	68	83	51	38	109	9
Sinajana	370	109	49	48	44	28	26	60	6
Talofofo	458	97	69	50	58	42	25	92	25
Tamuning	792	209	122	81	71	47	45	194	23
Umatac	104	25	13	16	14	6	4	24	2
Yigo	1,840	431	229	226	212	158	127	369	88
Yona	944	220	142	125	110	85	58	181	23

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-99 . Election District by Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	Specified Owner-Occupied Units	Less than 10.0 percent	10.0 to 14.9 Percent	15.0 to 19.9 Percent	20.0 to 24.9 Percent	25.0 to 29.9 Percent	30.0 to 34.9 Percent	35.0 Percent or more	Not Computed
Total	16,467	4,044	2,204	2,123	1,847	1,438	979	3,293	539
Northern	7,715	1,884	1,013	976	848	655	467	1,610	262
Central	5,366	1,304	689	745	605	489	316	1,032	186
Southern	3,386	856	502	402	394	294	196	651	91

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-100 . Election District by Gross Rent, Guam: 2000

Election District	Renter-Occupied Units	Less than $200	$200 to $299	$300 to $399	$400 to $599	$600 to $799	$800 to $999	$1,000 or more	No Cash Rent	Median (dollars)
Guam	20,022	236	567	869	2,577	3,670	2,871	4,030	5,202	774
Agana Heights	531	8	17	24	75	115	76	86	130	718
Agat	657	24	50	52	115	102	61	65	188	585
Asan - Maina	218	2	5	9	25	41	34	54	48	814
Barrigada	793	9	22	23	98	145	148	207	141	837
Chalan Pago/Ordot	695	17	11	30	83	84	124	193	153	884
Dededo	4,466	66	163	266	713	858	531	639	1,230	695
Hagåtña	186	0	4	8	48	43	33	21	29	665
Inarajan	179	1	4	7	18	20	21	20	88	768
Mangilao	1,589	15	41	76	257	366	246	293	295	741
Merizo	193	6	11	13	23	22	23	23	72	679
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,007	12	42	78	171	221	208	154	121	732
Piti	205	0	2	1	14	24	34	87	43	1,025
Santa Rita	1,120	2	15	13	35	74	47	190	744	1,006
Sinajana	332	8	10	16	37	53	46	100	62	852
Talofofo	254	5	13	13	33	29	36	56	69	797
Tamuning	4,439	37	84	96	470	1,054	969	1,395	334	855
Umatac	57	0	5	10	6	5	3	2	26	413
Yigo	2,620	19	55	87	268	345	189	317	1,340	719
Yona	481	5	13	47	88	69	42	128	89	724

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-101 . Region of the Election District by Gross Rent, Guam: 2000

Region	Renter-Occupied Units	Less than $200	$200 to $299	$300 to $399	$400 to $599	$600 to $799	$800 to $999	$1,000 or more	No Cash Rent	Median (dollars)
Total	20,022	236	567	869	2,577	3,670	2,871	4,030	5,202	774
Northern	11,525	122	302	449	1,451	2,257	1,689	2,351	2,904	870
Central	5,556	71	154	265	808	1,092	949	1,195	1,022	841
Southern	2,941	43	111	155	318	321	233	484	1,276	860

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-102 . Election District by Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Election District	Renter-Occupied units	Less than 10.0 percent	10.0 to 14.9 percent	15.0 to 19.9 percent	20.0 to 24.9 percent	25.0 to 29.9 percent	30.0 to 34.9 percent	35.0 percent or more
Guam	20,022	748	1,532	1,846	1,661	1,289	1,003	5,431
Agana Heights	531	30	58	58	49	38	24	132
Agat	657	24	68	70	47	56	32	163
Asan - Maina	218	9	25	29	12	17	6	58
Barrigada	793	39	79	80	82	61	55	212
Chalan Pago/Ordot	695	27	50	46	33	31	22	210
Dededo	4,466	172	368	463	369	280	204	1,116
Hagåtña	186	9	15	18	19	11	13	58
Inarajan	179	7	7	15	10	8	1	37
Mangilao	1,589	68	119	155	142	108	85	474
Merizo	193	8	14	17	18	13	6	39
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,007	41	76	91	96	61	54	358
Piti	205	8	21	22	15	15	8	69
Santa Rita	1,120	15	43	46	50	48	30	129
Sinajana	332	18	34	24	32	19	14	115
Talofofo	254	11	17	23	31	11	17	66
Tamuning	4,439	165	332	470	462	349	318	1,596
Umatac	57	3	1	3	5	0	3	15
Yigo	2,620	71	161	162	153	131	83	431
Yona	481	23	44	54	36	32	28	153

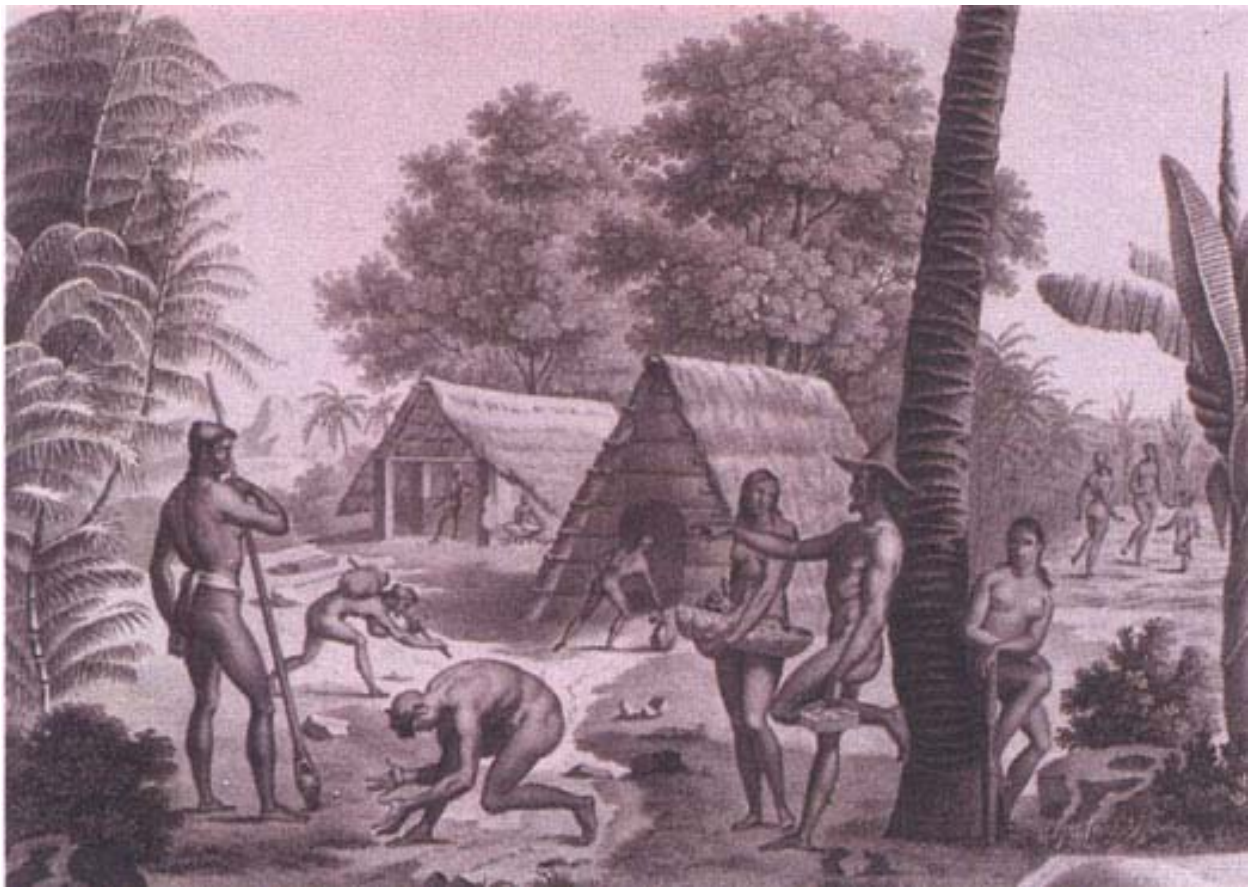
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Table 3-103 . Region of Election District by Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999, Guam: 2000

Region	Renter-Occupied units	Less than 10.0 percent	10.0 to 14.9 percent	15.0 to 19.9 percent	20.0 to 24.9 percent	25.0 to 29.9 percent	30.0 to 34.9 percent	35.0 percent or more
Total	20,022	748	1,532	1,846	1,661	1,289	1,003	5,431
Northern	11,525	408	861	1,095	984	760	605	3,143
Central	5,556	249	477	523	480	361	281	1,686
Southern	2,941	91	194	228	197	168	117	602

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Census Profile

Chapter 4
Population – Ethnicity/Citizenship



Customs of the ancient inhabitants of Guam.

Table 04-01 . Age, Fertility and Grandparents by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Age												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Under 5 years	16,785	13,305	6,715	1,075	200	440	3,215	515	820	325	3,480	1,540
5 to 9 years	16,090	12,915	6,710	810	200	335	3,370	545	660	290	3,175	1,440
10 to 14 years	14,280	11,665	6,035	585	185	255	3,260	505	580	255	2,615	1,185
15 to 19 years	12,380	10,270	5,150	525	180	255	2,950	465	530	215	2,105	960
20 to 24 years	11,990	10,360	4,340	670	195	325	2,645	420	1,250	515	1,630	595
25 to 29 years	12,945	11,355	4,660	740	240	380	2,885	840	1,130	475	1,590	525
30 to 34 years	12,905	11,375	4,240	590	220	315	3,265	1,150	1,140	455	1,530	445
35 to 39 years	12,750	11,280	4,195	460	200	260	3,345	1,190	1,190	445	1,470	425
40 to 44 years	10,390	9,190	3,520	300	140	160	3,010	965	825	275	1,200	395
45 to 49 years	9,040	8,125	3,150	210	125	90	2,730	870	755	195	920	225
50 to 54 years	7,505	6,920	2,700	100	85	65	2,535	685	605	145	585	80
55 to 59 years	4,995	4,660	1,570	50	55	20	1,950	515	420	80	330	30
60 to 64 years	4,535	4,205	1,525	45	45	15	1,875	365	265	65	330	30
65 to 69 years	3,400	3,155	1,155	30	35	10	1,475	270	150	30	245	20
70 to 74 years	2,460	2,280	745	20	25	4	1,215	160	90	20	180	25
75 years and over	2,355	2,190	885	20	15	4	1,005	135	95	35	165	30
Median age (years)	27.4	28.6	24.6	20.9	27.3	23.1	33.2	36.4	31.2	28.4	18.4	14.2
Females	75,625	65,375	28,780	3,195	1,145	1,465	20,180	4,845	4,170	1,600	10,250	3,800
Under 5 years	7,980	6,305	3,225	520	95	215	1,470	230	385	165	1,675	750
5 to 9 years	7,820	6,340	3,265	410	95	165	1,655	270	330	145	1,480	655
10 to 14 years	7,050	5,750	2,920	300	100	115	1,635	265	270	140	1,300	585
15 to 19 years	6,105	5,040	2,550	270	95	140	1,420	210	240	105	1,070	470
20 to 24 years	5,850	5,085	2,205	360	115	180	1,320	170	525	215	765	280
25 to 29 years	6,360	5,625	2,320	395	120	175	1,510	440	470	190	735	235
30 to 34 years	6,180	5,485	2,075	295	115	160	1,685	525	455	170	690	210
35 to 39 years	6,060	5,405	2,080	240	105	130	1,705	585	400	160	655	205
40 to 44 years	5,045	4,460	1,795	155	75	80	1,480	480	295	105	590	210
45 to 49 years	4,435	4,005	1,660	100	70	35	1,325	475	280	65	425	105
50 to 54 years	3,695	3,440	1,390	55	50	35	1,295	380	180	50	250	25
55 to 59 years	2,445	2,295	805	25	35	15	985	265	130	30	150	15
60 to 64 years	2,345	2,175	825	30	30	10	965	195	95	25	170	10
65 to 69 years	1,770	1,660	625	20	20	4	760	175	50	10	110	10
70 to 74 years	1,175	1,085	430	10	15	4	505	90	20	10	90	10
75 years and over	1,315	1,230	610	15	10	4	455	85	40	15	85	15
Median age (years)	27.4	28.7	25.5	21.4	27.8	22.7	33.2	37.6	28.7	26.0	17.9	14.3
Average number of people based on Ethnicity of Head of Household												
per household	3.89	3.79	4.31	6.38	4.25	5.28	3.97	2.81	2.12	2.49	4.68	7.79
per family	4.27	4.29	4.61	6.19	4.50	5.31	4.33	3.30	3.28	3.40	4.10	4.15
Fertility												
Women 45 to 49 years	4,435	4,005	1,660	100	70	35	1,325	475	280	65	425	105
Children ever born	12,350	11,235	5,475	485	215	135	3,410	830	540	150	1,115	315
Per 1000 women	2,785	2,805	3,298	4,850	3,071	3,857	2,574	1,747	1,929	2,308	2,624	3,000
Grandparents as Caregivers												
Grandparents living in households with one or more grandchildren under 18 years	9,125	8,480	4,280	255	125	125	3,140	340	160	60	650	130
Grandparent responsible for grandchild	3,700	3,410	2,135	110	60	70	855	80	70	30	290	75
Less than 6 months	330	310	170	10	4	10	95	10	10	4	20	4
6 to 11 months	300	280	155	15	4	10	85	10	4	4	20	4
1 to 2 years	835	760	465	35	4	20	200	15	15	4	70	20
3 to 4 years	630	585	350	15	10	15	160	15	15	4	45	10
5 years or more	1,605	1,470	995	35	35	15	315	30	25	20	135	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-02 . Citizenship, Year of Immigration, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

		Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
Characteristics	Total	Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Citizenship												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
U.S citizen	126,860	107,435	57,010	1,830	1,150	850	28,710	4,275	10,095	3,510	19,425	7,905
Born in Guam	80,735	68,045	52,075	1,595	810	620	10,250	1,225	985	485	12,690	6,455
Born in the U.S or another U.S. territory or commonwealth	21,475	17,140	4,370	115	120	160	955	405	8,415	2,590	4,330	1,165
Born elsewhere of U.S parent(s)	2,975	2,125	405	25	20	10	935	135	425	170	850	205
Naturalized citizen	21,675	20,120	160	95	195	55	16,570	2,510	270	265	1,555	80
Not a U.S citizen	27,945	25,820	285	4,400	995	2,085	12,020	5,325	415	300	2,125	45
Permanent resident	20,745	19,145	190	2,410	730	1,235	10,750	3,290	305	235	1,605	40
Temporary resident	7,200	6,675	100	1,990	265	850	1,270	2,035	110	60	525	4
Year of Entry												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Born in Guam	80,735	68,045	52,075	1,595	810	620	10,250	1,225	985	485	12,690	6,455
Born outside Guam	74,070	65,205	5,225	4,635	1,330	2,315	30,480	8,375	9,525	3,325	8,860	1,495
2000	2,825	2,440	100	230	35	85	790	320	635	245	380	35
1999	9,690	8,335	290	455	130	280	2,445	1,020	2,715	995	1,355	110
1998	7,175	6,165	240	435	65	225	1,905	880	1,800	620	1,005	95
1997	4,725	4,150	220	440	60	200	1,680	560	750	240	575	85
1995 or 1996	6,730	5,930	350	710	135	310	2,730	845	630	215	805	135
1990 to 1994	15,095	13,295	1,235	1,500	240	760	6,535	1,555	1,070	400	1,800	400
1985 to 1989	8,865	7,870	745	680	165	310	4,125	1,020	620	205	995	215
Before 1985	18,965	17,020	2,045	180	495	150	10,270	2,175	1,300	405	1,945	420
Not a citizen	27,945	25,820	285	4,400	995	2,085	12,020	5,325	415	300	2,125	45
2000	1,185	1,095	10	220	25	70	460	265	30	15	85	0
1999	3,685	3,390	20	420	100	255	1,590	845	80	80	295	0
1998	3,045	2,840	25	415	55	215	1,275	765	55	40	205	4
1997	2,500	2,350	15	420	45	185	1,180	445	45	15	150	4
1995 or 1996	4,045	3,780	25	680	115	290	1,930	670	55	25	265	4
1990 to 1994	7,245	6,710	65	1,435	180	705	3,195	990	80	55	535	15
1985 to 1989	3,070	2,795	30	645	130	280	1,110	550	30	25	280	4
Before 1985	3,165	2,855	100	165	345	90	1,280	800	40	40	310	10
Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Guam	80,735	68,045	52,075	1,595	810	620	10,250	1,225	985	485	12,690	6,455
Palau	1,335	1,225	50	20	1,105	15	15	15	10	4	110	25
Northern Mariana Islands	2,185	1,900	1,425	65	65	145	130	45	15	15	285	155
Federated States of Micronesia	6,985	6,430	120	4,280	45	1,870	60	20	10	20	555	20
Marshall Islands	250	220	4	4	4	205	4	4	4	0	30	4
Other Pacific Islands	90	70	4	0	0	4	0	4	4	60	20	4
Asia	42,120	38,645	375	210	50	55	29,405	7,885	360	305	3,475	200
China	2,710	2,535	15	10	4	4	45	2,415	25	20	180	4
Japan	2,455	1,985	90	10	4	4	110	1,640	80	50	470	60
Korea	3,250	3,025	20	4	4	4	25	2,935	30	10	225	20
Philippines	32,625	30,200	240	185	45	45	29,185	250	160	95	2,425	105
Other Asia	1,080	905	10	4	4	4	45	640	65	135	180	15
United States	19,095	15,080	2,940	50	55	20	825	350	8,390	2,445	4,020	1,005
Other US Areas	195	165	4	4	4	4	4	10	10	135	30	4
Born elsewhere	1,820	1,475	300	10	4	10	40	45	720	345	345	80
Reason for Migration												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Born in Guam	80,735	68,045	52,075	1,595	810	620	10,250	1,225	985	485	12,690	6,455
Born outside Guam	74,070	65,205	5,225	4,635	1,330	2,315	30,480	8,375	9,525	3,325	8,860	1,495
Employment	15,575	14,265	380	1,630	290	640	6,165	2,660	2,015	485	1,305	60
Military	7,685	6,455	140	4	25	15	855	150	3,805	1,460	1,230	55
Subsistence activities	90	85	4	4	4	4	35	30	4	4	10	0
Missionary activities	400	370	10	10	10	15	75	80	150	20	30	4
Moved with spouse or parent	37,130	32,160	3,525	1,385	485	810	18,435	3,470	2,955	1,095	4,970	1,110
To attend school	3,355	2,955	420	1,025	330	520	290	260	75	40	395	60
Medical	115	90	15	25	4	10	20	10	10	4	25	4
Housing	1,110	975	105	110	30	50	530	105	30	15	135	20
Other	8,610	7,845	630	445	160	245	4,075	1,610	480	200	760	180

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-03 . Veteran Status, Period of Military Service, Military Dependency, Disability, and Language by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Veteran Status												
Population 18 years and over	99,950	89,025	34,510	3,425	1,440	1,755	29,080	7,755	8,205	2,845	10,930	3,160
Now on active duty	4,375	4,030	140	4	15	4	390	50	2,490	940	345	15
On active duty in the past but not now	8,970	7,590	4,075	20	50	10	980	145	1,685	625	1,380	300
In the Reserves or National Guard only	1,470	1,275	720	10	15	10	330	60	95	30	195	70
Never served	85,135	76,130	29,575	3,395	1,360	1,730	27,375	7,500	3,935	1,255	9,005	2,775
PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE												
Persons 18+ years with previous service	13,345	11,620	4,220	20	65	15	1,375	195	4,175	1,560	1,725	315
August 1990 or later (incl Persian Gulf)	7,080	6,070	900	4	30	4	645	90	3,130	1,265	1,010	95
May 1975 to July 1990 only	2,285	1,955	1,190	10	15	4	290	35	275	135	330	115
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict, no WWII, no August 1990 or later	2,495	2,215	1,340	4	10	4	205	30	490	130	280	80
Vietnam era and Korean conflict, no WWII, no August 1990 or later	155	140	100	0	4	0	4	4	30	4	15	4
Vietnam era, Korean conflict, and WWII, no August 1990 or later	35	35	10	0	0	0	4	0	15	4	4	0
February 1955 to July 1964 only	450	420	270	0	4	4	25	15	95	10	30	4
Korean conflict, no Vietnam era, no WWII	450	425	305	0	4	4	35	15	60	10	25	4
Korean conflict and WWII, no Vietnam era	55	50	25	4	0	0	4	0	20	4	4	4
WWII, no Korean conflict, no Vietnam era	295	270	55	0	4	0	140	10	55	4	25	4
Other service only	40	35	20	0	0	0	15	0	4	4	4	0
Military Dependency												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
An active duty military dependent	6,970	5,365	890	4	15	20	1,130	190	2,245	870	1,600	215
Other military dependent	4,870	3,995	2,635	4	40	15	750	170	270	120	875	415
Not a military dependent	138,590	119,855	53,630	6,220	2,070	2,900	38,455	9,195	5,505	1,885	18,730	7,300
Disability Status of the Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population												
Population 5 to 20 years	44,525	36,310	18,765	2,040	595	900	10,065	1,565	1,660	720	8,215	3,700
With a disability	2,370	1,950	1,030	120	40	35	550	75	70	35	420	190
Population 21 to 64 years	79,930	71,110	28,560	3,015	1,230	1,555	23,280	6,575	5,170	1,730	8,820	2,545
With a disability	17,405	15,680	6,675	670	250	335	5,475	1,240	735	300	1,725	515
Percent employed	62.7	62.5	52.2	60.4	56.0	62.7	71.1	73.8	73.5	68.3	64.6	62.1
No disability	62,525	55,430	21,885	2,340	980	1,220	17,805	5,335	4,435	1,430	7,095	2,030
Percent employed	65.9	65.6	59.5	51.5	59.7	57.4	72.3	69.5	73.5	68.9	68.6	68.5
Population 65 years and over	8,155	7,565	2,750	65	75	20	3,695	540	335	80	590	70
With a disability	3,665	3,400	1,465	35	35	10	1,510	185	115	40	265	40
Language Spoken at Home												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	119,945	50,580	5,155	1,940	2,500	37,515	9,085	9,690	3,485	18,075	6,405
Speak only English at home	52,830	42,645	22,185	280	465	275	7,790	725	8,575	2,345	10,185	4,530
Speak a language other than English at home	85,190	77,300	28,395	4,875	1,475	2,220	29,725	8,355	1,115	1,140	7,890	1,875
Chamorro	30,710	28,320	27,695	40	25	80	240	30	145	70	2,390	1,465
Other Pacific Island language	9,410	8,765	136	4,804	1,420	2,120	24	60	55	170	650	87
Asian languages	40,210	38,250	350	15	15	10	29,260	8,120	295	180	1,965	275
Chinese	2,710	2,605	4	4	0	4	4	2,575	15	4	105	4
Japanese	2,655	2,165	100	10	10	4	115	1,760	130	45	490	90
Korean	3,405	3,280	10	4	0	4	4	3,230	20	10	125	25
Philippine languages	30,590	29,535	205	4	4	4	29,070	95	95	65	1,050	150
Other Asian languages	855	665	30	4	4	0	70	465	35	55	190	4
Other languages	4,855	1,965	215	20	20	10	200	145	625	725	2,890	50
Frequency of English Usage												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	119,945	50,580	5,155	1,940	2,500	37,515	9,085	9,690	3,485	18,075	6,405
Speak only English at home	52,830	42,645	22,185	280	465	275	7,790	725	8,575	2,345	10,185	4,530
Percent	38.3	35.6	43.9	5.4	24.0	11.0	20.8	8.0	88.5	67.3	56.3	70.7
Speak other language at home	85,190	77,300	28,395	4,875	1,475	2,220	29,725	8,355	1,115	1,140	7,890	1,875
More frequently than English	31,655	29,630	5,350	3,280	530	1,230	13,925	4,970	135	210	2,025	195
Both equally often	31,505	28,430	12,380	1,185	575	745	11,230	1,690	265	365	3,070	670
Less frequently than English	21,115	18,350	10,640	355	365	230	4,470	1,020	705	565	2,765	1,010
Does not speak English	920	885	25	55	4	15	100	680	4	4	30	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-04 . Residence in 1995 and Parental Birthplace by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Residence in 1995												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	119,945	50,580	5,155	1,940	2,500	37,515	9,085	9,690	3,485	18,075	6,405
Same house in Guam in 1995	73,120	63,530	33,445	1,120	955	575	20,625	3,795	2,235	785	9,590	3,645
Percent	53.0	53.0	66.1	21.7	49.2	23.0	55.0	41.8	23.1	22.5	53.1	56.9
Different house in Guam	40,945	35,555	15,240	2,805	710	1,245	10,630	2,385	1,855	690	5,390	2,325
Same District	15,095	13,305	5,230	735	220	355	4,755	1,215	580	210	1,785	720
Different District	25,850	22,250	10,010	2,070	485	890	5,870	1,170	1,275	480	3,605	1,605
Outside Guam in 1995	23,955	20,860	1,895	1,230	280	680	6,260	2,905	5,600	2,010	3,095	435
CNMI or other United States Area	970	835	255	45	40	50	205	130	65	50	135	55
Palau	265	255	4	4	170	4	10	10	45	10	10	4
Federated States of Micronesia	1,815	1,715	25	1,100	15	505	30	10	15	15	105	4
Asia	8,145	7,640	125	30	4	4	4,710	2,255	350	165	500	30
China	1,205	1,155	4	4	4	4	25	1,095	25	4	50	0
Japan	1,200	1,020	85	4	4	4	165	495	185	90	180	15
Korea	645	595	10	4	0	0	10	510	45	15	50	4
Philippines	4,820	4,630	20	20	4	4	4,485	50	35	15	190	4
Thailand	30	25	4	4	0	0	4	15	4	4	4	0
Other Asia	245	215	4	0	4	0	30	85	60	40	25	4
United States	11,780	9,610	1,435	45	45	45	1,265	440	4,730	1,600	2,175	325
Elsewhere	975	805	50	4	4	65	50	60	400	175	170	20
Father's Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Guam	59,445	50,725	49,135	235	140	85	780	55	175	115	8,720	3,710
Palau	2,395	2,050	180	55	1,750	50	4	4	4	4	345	80
Northern Mariana Islands	3,730	3,235	2,990	50	40	135	10	4	4	4	495	205
Federated States of Micronesia	9,810	8,705	485	5,745	65	2,350	15	10	10	30	1,105	120
Marshall Islands	280	245	4	4	4	235	0	0	0	0	35	4
Other Pacific Islands	185	120	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	95	65	15
Asia, incl those not in distribution	56,275	51,325	1,990	100	50	50	39,460	9,185	185	305	4,945	2,055
Japan	2,435	2,095	135	10	10	4	70	1,820	20	20	345	100
Korea	3,795	3,625	15	4	4	4	30	3,555	4	15	170	30
China & Taiwan	3,110	2,895	20	4	4	0	115	2,740	4	10	215	30
Philippines	45,660	41,680	1,785	80	35	40	39,200	395	65	80	3,980	1,865
United States	20,110	14,845	2,270	30	85	25	430	315	9,175	2,525	5,265	1,610
Puerto Rico or other U.S Area	350	240	30	4	4	4	4	0	15	190	110	40
Born elsewhere	2,220	1,755	205	10	4	10	25	20	940	540	465	110
Mother's Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	133,250	57,295	6,230	2,140	2,935	40,730	9,600	10,510	3,810	21,555	7,945
Guam	62,805	52,565	50,730	245	165	80	905	60	220	155	10,240	5,035
Palau	2,690	2,185	250	20	1,825	25	25	4	20	15	505	145
Northern Mariana Islands	3,840	3,255	2,980	25	40	130	35	4	15	15	590	300
Federated States of Micronesia	10,060	8,825	385	5,850	60	2,420	30	15	30	40	1,235	165
Marshall Islands	330	280	15	10	4	245	0	4	0	4	50	4
Other Pacific Islands	185	115	4	0	0	4	0	4	4	95	70	20
Asia, incl those not in distribution	55,165	50,445	755	60	30	20	39,475	9,290	405	410	4,715	1,140
Japan	3,030	2,210	135	4	4	4	65	1,895	70	35	820	200
Korea	4,105	3,715	35	0	4	0	35	3,585	40	20	390	120
China & Taiwan	2,985	2,790	4	4	0	0	55	2,695	20	15	190	20
Philippines	43,625	40,620	540	55	25	15	39,280	390	175	135	3,005	740
United States	17,065	13,510	1,950	15	25	4	240	195	8,740	2,340	3,560	965
Puerto Rico or other U.S Area	270	215	10	0	4	0	0	0	20	185	55	4
Born elsewhere	2,395	1,870	215	4	0	4	15	20	1,060	550	530	175

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-05 . School Enrollment, Educational Attainment, Vocational Training, and Sex by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
School Enrollment and Type of School												
Population 3 years and over and enrolled in school	46,830	38,350	18,995	1,765	620	825	10,850	1,955	2,365	975	8,475	3,735
Pre-kindergarten/kindergarten	4,915	3,880	2,065	185	50	100	870	230	290	90	1,040	485
Public school	3,535	2,870	1,635	175	45	90	635	60	175	55	665	310
Elementary school, 1st to 8th	23,970	19,395	10,015	1,035	305	430	5,355	840	970	440	4,570	2,060
Public school	20,470	16,800	9,065	1,020	295	415	4,615	345	665	370	3,675	1,720
High school, 9th to 12th grade	10,665	8,790	4,690	395	155	170	2,490	420	335	140	1,875	855
Public school	8,980	7,460	4,080	385	150	165	2,175	200	210	100	1,520	715
College	7,280	6,285	2,225	150	110	120	2,135	465	770	305	995	335
Public school	6,115	5,285	2,070	130	95	80	1,625	375	655	255	830	300
Females 3 years and over and enrolled in school	23,425	19,260	9,460	895	335	405	5,525	1,000	1,140	495	4,170	1,830
Pre-kindergarten/kindergarten	2,355	1,865	990	95	25	50	400	110	150	45	490	220
Public school	1,695	1,385	785	90	25	45	290	25	95	30	310	145
Elementary school, 1st to 8th	11,695	9,495	4,850	515	155	205	2,670	415	460	225	2,200	980
Public school	9,990	8,220	4,385	505	145	200	2,305	180	310	185	1,770	815
High school, 9th to 12th grade	5,185	4,260	2,270	190	80	80	1,210	215	160	60	925	425
Public school	4,320	3,575	1,950	185	75	75	1,050	105	95	40	745	355
College	4,185	3,635	1,350	100	75	65	1,250	260	375	165	550	210
Public school	3,565	3,100	1,260	85	65	45	980	210	315	140	470	190
Educational Attainment												
Population 25 years and over	83,280	74,735	28,350	2,565	1,185	1,325	25,290	7,150	6,660	2,210	8,545	2,220
None	905	815	290	60	20	30	255	150	4	4	90	10
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	1,365	1,275	395	35	10	20	710	90	0	10	95	10
5 and 6 years	2,865	2,705	565	75	30	45	1,660	310	4	15	160	15
7 and 8 years	2,710	2,535	780	360	40	155	840	325	25	20	170	20
High school: 1 year	2,020	1,855	870	155	60	60	355	320	30	4	165	40
2 years	2,950	2,680	1,365	200	55	70	815	120	35	15	275	70
3 years	3,260	2,925	2,055	160	65	80	415	85	40	25	335	125
4 years,no diploma	3,630	3,285	1,615	215	65	70	815	350	85	65	345	105
High school graduate	26,545	23,700	11,780	840	450	435	6,025	2,360	1,250	565	2,840	850
Some college, no degree	16,610	14,645	4,895	370	245	260	5,100	1,045	1,925	810	1,965	495
Associate degree	3,785	3,385	845	40	45	55	1,255	365	590	190	400	105
Bachelor's degree	12,775	11,530	2,145	50	90	35	6,175	1,280	1,450	310	1,245	290
Master's degree	2,490	2,185	605	4	15	10	480	225	745	105	305	65
Graduate/professional degree	1,370	1,215	140	4	4	4	390	115	480	80	155	25
Percent high school graduate	76.3	75.8	72.0	50.8	71.1	60.2	76.8	75.4	96.7	92.9	80.9	82.3
Percent bachelor's degree	20.0	20.0	10.2	2.1	8.9	3.4	27.9	22.7	40.2	22.1	20.0	17.2
Females 25 years and over	40,820	36,860	14,615	1,330	640	645	12,675	3,700	2,420	830	3,960	1,055
None	535	490	175	40	10	20	150	90	4	4	45	4
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	840	790	275	15	10	10	425	50	0	4	55	4
5 and 6 years	1,615	1,525	375	50	20	25	905	140	4	4	90	10
7 and 8 years	1,415	1,335	450	220	20	95	385	145	15	10	80	4
High school: 1 year	1,005	920	460	90	35	30	160	125	15	4	85	15
2 years	1,425	1,305	710	115	25	35	335	60	15	4	120	25
3 years	1,570	1,420	1,035	75	35	45	160	40	20	10	150	55
4 years,no diploma	1,670	1,530	770	105	35	25	360	175	35	25	135	35
High school graduate	12,620	11,320	5,915	420	240	210	2,500	1,395	450	195	1,300	405
Some college, no degree	7,820	6,900	2,500	165	130	115	2,435	570	675	305	915	250
Associate degree	1,720	1,565	330	20	20	15	675	220	205	75	155	45
Bachelor's degree	6,810	6,170	1,205	20	50	10	3,645	565	555	120	640	165
Master's degree	1,270	1,130	365	4	4	4	330	90	295	45	140	40
Graduate/professional degree	500	455	55	4	0	0	215	30	130	25	45	4
Percent high school graduate	75.3	74.7	70.9	46.8	70.5	55.2	77.3	77.6	95.6	91.9	80.8	85.7
Percent bachelor's degree	4.3	4.3	2.9	0.2	0.6	0.5	4.3	3.2	17.6	8.4	4.7	4.3
Population 18 to 24 years	16,670	14,290	6,165	865	260	430	3,790	605	1,545	635	2,380	940
Percent high school graduate	70.0	70.0	62.7	41.6	63.5	48.8	78.4	62.8	95.1	92.9	69.7	66.5
Vocational Training												
Population 16 to 64 years	96,800	85,560	33,910	3,560	1,445	1,835	26,595	7,380	8,020	2,820	11,235	3,495
Completed requirements for a program	23,150	20,315	8,540	320	310	295	6,385	1,380	2,250	845	2,835	950
In Guam	13,190	11,490	6,920	180	215	160	2,855	480	465	220	1,700	740
Not in Guam	9,960	8,825	1,620	140	95	130	3,525	900	1,785	625	1,135	205
Did not complete program	73,650	65,245	25,375	3,240	1,135	1,540	20,210	6,000	5,770	1,975	8,400	2,545

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-06 . Labor Force Characterisics and Sex by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Labor Force Status												
Population 16 years and over	105,015	93,185	36,695	3,625	1,520	1,855	30,290	7,950	8,355	2,900	11,825	3,570
In labor force	68,895	60,995	21,550	2,345	940	1,205	20,670	5,255	6,720	2,310	7,900	2,330
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	65.5	58.7	64.7	61.8	65.0	68.2	66.1	80.4	79.7	66.8	65.3
Armed Forces	4,440	4,090	170	4	15	4	405	50	2,500	945	355	20
Civilian labor force	64,450	56,910	21,385	2,345	920	1,200	20,270	5,205	4,215	1,365	7,545	2,315
Employed	57,055	50,375	17,990	1,740	775	985	18,660	4,930	4,030	1,265	6,680	1,955
At work 35 or more hours	4,480	4,010	1,555	85	55	65	1,460	485	210	95	470	170
Unemployed	7,400	6,535	3,390	605	150	215	1,610	275	185	105	865	355
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	11.5	15.9	25.8	16.3	17.9	7.9	5.3	4.4	7.7	11.5	15.3
Not in labor force	36,120	32,190	15,140	1,280	585	650	9,615	2,695	1,635	590	3,930	1,235
Institutionalized persons	2,380	2,150	1,135	35	35	50	605	150	110	30	235	55
Females 16 years and over	51,480	45,925	18,815	1,900	835	935	15,120	4,045	3,145	1,130	5,555	1,700
In labor force	29,750	26,435	9,800	1,025	475	480	9,520	2,270	2,105	760	3,315	1,045
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.8	57.6	52.1	53.9	56.9	51.3	63.0	56.1	66.9	67.3	59.7	61.5
Armed Forces	1,005	940	25	-	15	4	40	15	570	275	65	4
Civilian labor force	28,745	25,495	9,770	1,025	460	480	9,480	2,255	1,540	490	3,250	1,040
Employed	25,445	22,560	8,260	685	395	360	8,845	2,130	1,440	445	2,885	895
At work 35 or more hours	1,600	1,435	490	30	20	20	595	200	55	20	165	50
Unemployed	3,300	2,935	1,510	340	65	120	635	125	100	45	365	145
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	11.5	15.5	33.2	14.1	25.0	6.7	5.5	6.5	9.2	11.2	13.9
Not in labor force	21,725	19,490	9,015	875	360	455	5,600	1,775	1,035	370	2,240	655
Institutionalized persons	1,125	1,015	490	25	20	25	290	100	50	15	110	25
With own children under 6 years	17,360	13,650	6,565	1,005	195	445	3,505	605	950	375	3,710	1,600
In labor force	9,750	7,665	3,725	480	125	235	2,235	270	400	200	2,085	975
With own children 6 to 17 years only	31,145	25,275	12,940	1,185	370	535	7,220	1,185	1,290	545	5,870	2,630
In labor force	19,350	15,600	7,710	655	220	350	4,955	655	705	350	3,755	1,755
Work Status in 1999												
Population 16 years and over	105,015	93,185	36,695	3,625	1,520	1,855	30,290	7,950	8,355	2,900	11,825	3,570
Worked in 1999	66,180	59,650	21,210	1,855	870	1,065	20,625	5,100	6,635	2,290	6,530	2,235
50 to 52 weeks	41,745	37,515	13,425	1,085	505	600	12,375	3,060	4,860	1,610	4,230	1,335
40 to 49 weeks	11,155	10,215	3,105	275	170	175	4,320	1,065	800	305	935	320
27 to 39 weeks	3,515	3,160	1,110	110	45	80	1,105	285	315	110	350	130
14 to 26 weeks	5,100	4,600	1,725	185	75	110	1,540	415	385	165	500	200
1 to 13 weeks	4,665	4,155	1,845	205	75	100	1,285	275	270	100	510	245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	56,365	50,830	18,270	1,415	700	845	17,290	4,345	5,930	2,040	5,535	1,835
50 to 52 weeks	38,220	34,315	12,465	920	425	520	11,045	2,810	4,605	1,520	3,905	1,210
40 to 49 weeks	9,445	8,660	2,740	205	140	145	3,630	835	695	265	785	255
27 to 39 weeks	2,570	2,315	840	70	40	50	785	225	230	80	255	95
14 to 26 weeks	3,385	3,085	1,175	110	40	70	1,025	295	255	120	300	130
1 to 13 weeks	2,745	2,460	1,055	115	55	60	800	180	145	55	285	140
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	8,335	7,520	2,440	390	150	185	2,955	650	555	195	820	335
40 or more weeks	4,570	4,165	1,135	215	95	100	1,830	420	280	95	405	160
50 to 52 weeks	3,065	2,780	815	150	65	70	1,215	215	190	60	280	110
Did not work in 1999	38,835	33,540	15,485	1,770	650	790	9,665	2,850	1,720	610	5,295	1,335
Females 16 years and over	51,480	45,925	18,815	1,900	835	935	15,120	4,045	3,145	1,130	5,555	1,700
Worked in 1999	28,870	26,095	9,735	775	440	400	9,520	2,225	2,200	800	2,775	1,000
50 to 52 weeks	17,330	15,660	5,990	435	260	225	5,710	1,280	1,285	480	1,670	585
40 to 49 weeks	5,175	4,740	1,475	115	80	65	2,060	480	340	125	430	150
27 to 39 weeks	1,690	1,525	550	45	20	30	495	145	180	55	170	60
14 to 26 weeks	2,415	2,160	805	80	45	45	690	185	220	90	255	90
1 to 13 weeks	2,260	2,010	910	100	40	40	570	135	170	45	250	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23,225	20,975	8,115	535	325	290	7,545	1,725	1,780	665	2,250	805
50 to 52 weeks	15,310	13,815	5,460	340	205	180	4,920	1,100	1,170	440	1,495	525
40 to 49 weeks	4,170	3,810	1,280	85	60	50	1,610	350	270	105	360	120
27 to 39 weeks	1,130	1,010	385	25	15	15	310	100	125	35	120	45
14 to 26 weeks	1,440	1,290	520	35	20	30	385	105	135	55	145	55
1 to 13 weeks	1,180	1,050	470	50	25	15	315	75	80	25	130	65
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	4,870	4,440	1,370	220	105	90	1,775	435	330	115	430	170
40 or more weeks	2,705	2,485	635	115	70	50	1,135	280	150	50	215	85
50 to 52 weeks	1,795	1,645	460	85	50	40	730	160	90	30	150	55
Did not work in 1999	22,610	19,830	9,080	1,125	395	535	5,600	1,820	945	330	2,780	695

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-07 . Occupation, Industry and Class of Worker by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Occupation												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	50,375	17,990	1,740	775	985	18,660	4,930	4,030	1,265	6,680	1,955
Management, professional and related	15,850	14,010	5,120	90	115	75	4,295	1,530	2,280	505	1,840	565
Service	12,655	11,175	3,385	875	240	365	4,600	945	505	255	1,475	355
Sales and office	16,025	14,080	5,645	325	240	200	5,280	1,440	675	275	1,945	670
Farming, fishing, and forestry	210	185	60	20	4	15	35	35	15	4	25	10
Construction, extraction, and maintenance	6,770	6,040	1,805	170	90	150	2,710	690	300	130	730	165
Production, transportation, and material moving	5,535	4,880	1,970	260	85	180	1,740	285	260	95	660	190
Industry												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	50,375	17,990	1,740	775	985	18,660	4,930	4,030	1,265	6,680	1,955
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting and mining	295	255	85	30	4	25	40	45	20	4	40	10
Construction	5,530	5,080	1,080	130	50	120	2,505	860	240	95	455	100
Manufacturing	1,155	1,030	275	50	20	35	480	90	65	15	125	35
Wholesale trade	1,950	1,720	585	50	25	60	640	165	155	45	230	75
Retail trade	7,560	6,695	1,815	230	100	140	3,080	855	340	135	865	260
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities	4,320	3,830	1,715	90	105	60	1,175	345	255	85	485	165
Information	1,540	1,315	680	10	15	10	335	90	130	45	225	85
Finance, insurance, real estate and rental and leasing	3,055	2,700	1,155	50	40	30	930	255	180	60	350	125
Professional, scientific, management, administrative, and waste management services	4,275	3,735	1,340	180	60	90	1,100	475	385	100	540	155
Educational, health and social services	8,410	7,440	3,500	95	80	90	2,125	260	1,065	225	970	335
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accomodation and food services	10,280	9,165	1,795	690	205	250	4,565	1,105	395	165	1,110	285
Other services (except public administration)	2,160	1,935	620	90	25	45	705	265	145	40	225	60
Public administration	6,525	5,470	3,355	35	40	30	995	120	645	250	1,055	270
Class of Worker												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	50,375	17,990	1,740	775	985	18,660	4,930	4,030	1,265	6,680	1,955
Private wage and salary workers	39,380	35,000	9,720	1,620	635	905	14,990	4,145	2,250	740	4,380	1,260
Employees in own incorporated business	1,140	1,030	200	4	4	4	280	340	155	40	110	20
Local government workers	10,230	9,075	6,015	60	75	45	1,885	175	655	165	1,160	475
Federal government workers	4,890	4,015	1,740	30	45	25	995	115	780	285	875	160
Self-employed workers in own not incorporated business	2,405	2,155	480	30	15	10	745	465	335	70	250	65
Unpaid family workers	145	130	35	4	4	4	40	30	15	4	20	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-08 . Household, Family, and Personal income in 1999 by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

		Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
Characteristics	Total	Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Income in 1999												
Households	38,770	34,210	13,200	960	485	540	10,105	3,160	4,410	1,350	4,560	1,010
Less than $2,500	3,110	2,195	955	95	50	50	440	330	200	80	915	55
$2,500 to $4,999	700	615	310	40	10	10	155	55	30	4	85	25
$5,000 to $9,999	1,770	1,560	735	120	50	45	385	125	70	30	205	60
$10,000 to $14,999	2,130	1,880	715	150	35	85	555	190	95	55	245	50
$15,000 to $24,999	4,760	4,250	1,435	215	70	105	1,340	430	445	210	505	115
$25,000 to $34,999	4,840	4,285	1,350	125	65	95	1,375	410	625	240	555	115
$35,000 to $49,999	6,355	5,725	1,945	90	85	70	1,935	535	810	255	630	165
$50,000 to $74,999	7,175	6,480	2,540	80	70	55	2,060	515	900	255	695	205
$75,000 or more	7,935	7,215	3,215	40	50	20	1,865	575	1,245	215	715	215
Median (dollars)	39,317	40,467	43,019	18,099	28,618	21,850	40,666	35,694	47,933	37,453	30,763	41,174
Mean (dollars)	49,615	50,841	52,816	24,524	39,024	26,582	48,774	48,984	62,113	47,200	40,418	49,600
Families	32,365	29,060	11,660	915	425	490	9,170	2,215	3,180	1,005	3,305	865
Less than $2,500	1,980	1,600	790	95	45	50	340	160	70	40	385	40
$2,500 to $4,999	510	460	240	45	4	15	105	30	15	4	55	20
$5,000 to $9,999	1,460	1,290	650	125	50	45	295	70	40	20	170	50
$10,000 to $14,999	1,735	1,560	640	145	30	75	470	110	55	35	175	45
$15,000 to $24,999	3,925	3,555	1,275	200	70	95	1,195	270	300	145	370	100
$25,000 to $34,999	4,080	3,655	1,190	115	60	85	1,290	295	445	175	430	100
$35,000 to $49,999	5,400	4,895	1,695	85	70	60	1,785	400	595	205	505	145
$50,000 to $74,999	6,265	5,675	2,285	65	55	45	1,955	400	665	200	595	175
$75,000 or more	7,005	6,375	2,900	35	45	15	1,740	475	990	180	630	190
Median (dollars)	41,229	41,687	44,151	17,123	27,426	20,132	41,761	40,536	51,544	40,000	36,801	41,830
Mean (dollars)	51,677	52,193	53,607	23,335	39,433	25,112	49,999	54,893	66,433	49,664	47,146	50,185
Median earnings (dollars):												
Male full-time, year-round workers	26,934	26,816	28,659	12,331	20,990	15,188	23,318	30,710	33,563	27,304	28,083	28,750
Female full-time, year-round workers	23,249	23,044	26,026	11,288	19,583	12,263	20,392	24,598	27,212	22,500	25,350	27,017
Per capita income (dollars)	12,722	13,310	12,193	3,901	9,605	5,281	12,378	17,635	25,886	18,150	9,081	7,486
Income Type in 1999												
Households	38,770	34,210	13,200	960	485	540	10,105	3,160	4,410	1,350	4,560	1,010
With earnings	32,820	29,645	10,790	800	410	485	9,185	2,715	4,035	1,225	3,180	880
Mean earnings (dollars)	49,338	49,307	50,168	26,538	41,183	27,798	46,964	51,341	59,562	47,101	49,557	49,524
With wage and salary income	32,290	29,145	10,670	795	410	480	9,065	2,575	3,940	1,210	3,140	870
Mean wage and salary (dollars)	47,318	47,290	48,547	26,409	40,500	27,388	45,303	47,296	56,507	44,994	47,653	47,217
With self-employment income	3,590	3,255	930	30	15	20	1,055	495	590	120	335	105
Mean self-employment (dollars)	25,453	25,628	25,077	7,857	18,687	16,795	19,610	35,564	29,995	27,133	23,755	23,829
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	7,365	6,575	2,230	15	30	15	1,830	665	1,540	245	790	180
Mean interest, dividend or net rental income (dollars)	8,216	8,501	9,341	7,967	4,973	1,967	6,498	11,797	8,488	7,996	5,842	5,953
With Social Security income	4,145	3,845	1,480	20	55	15	1,695	220	305	55	305	80
Mean Social Security (dollars)	7,762	7,749	7,275	6,370	8,609	5,173	7,718	8,740	9,604	7,529	7,797	8,093
With Supplemental Security income	250	240	125	4	4	4	75	15	10	4	10	4
Mean Supplemental Security (dollars)	6,019	5,951	5,842	500	5,275	3,850	5,616	7,680	7,430	12,200	7,650	10,925
With public assistance income	4,210	3,805	2,430	280	90	85	740	65	85	35	405	155
Mean public assistance (dollars)	5,293	5,296	5,812	5,414	4,456	3,960	4,107	3,226	4,121	4,991	5,259	5,828
With retirement income	6,890	6,230	3,995	25	40	15	1,355	140	525	135	660	150
Mean retirement (dollars)	21,747	21,866	22,913	9,580	16,243	15,973	18,618	19,748	24,657	19,416	20,624	18,943
With remittance income	1,230	1,060	490	25	25	20	215	115	145	25	165	50
Mean remittance (dollars)	6,187	6,405	5,910	1,392	2,448	1,660	5,455	10,707	8,415	5,580	4,977	3,976
With other types of income	3,460	3,085	1,820	30	25	20	685	110	315	80	375	115
Mean other income (dollars)	8,784	8,852	8,230	9,103	11,440	7,025	9,726	11,915	9,505	8,304	8,221	7,037

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-09.1 . Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
All Income Levels in 1999												
Families	32,365	29,060	11,660	915	425	490	9,170	2,215	3,180	1,005	3,305	865
With related children												
age under 18 years	23,195	20,775	8,980	810	345	435	6,165	1,310	2,030	705	2,425	690
age under 5 years	11,475	10,260	4,580	580	165	305	2,790	525	960	360	1,215	360
Female householder, no husband present	6,285	5,610	3,190	270	140	90	1,285	330	200	110	670	225
With related children												
age under 18 years	4,950	4,400	2,590	245	115	90	895	205	160	95	550	195
age under 5 years	2,460	2,200	1,365	170	50	55	390	65	55	40	260	100
Individuals	151,575	130,280	56,695	6,145	2,055	2,895	40,525	9,220	9,380	3,365	21,295	7,830
18 years and over	97,260	86,495	34,185	3,395	1,365	1,730	28,940	7,380	7,090	2,405	10,765	3,105
65 years and over	8,155	7,565	2,750	65	75	20	3,695	540	335	80	590	70
Related children under 18 years	54,160	43,660	22,445	2,730	685	1,155	11,565	1,835	2,285	955	10,500	4,715
Related children 5 to 17 years	37,555	30,505	15,830	1,675	490	725	8,365	1,320	1,465	635	7,050	3,190
Unrelated individuals												
15 years and over	13,275	11,340	3,870	430	220	365	2,555	1,785	1,610	510	1,935	380
Below Poverty Level in 1999												
Families	6,465	5,630	2,670	575	150	235	1,365	365	180	100	835	185
Percent	20.0	19.4	22.9	62.8	35.3	48.0	14.9	16.5	5.7	10.0	25.3	21.4
With related children												
age under 18 years	5,420	4,750	2,365	540	135	220	1,055	240	120	80	670	165
Percent	23.4	22.9	26.3	66.7	39.1	50.6	17.1	18.3	5.9	11.3	27.6	23.9
age under 5 years	3,180	2,815	1,440	410	75	165	515	100	55	55	365	100
Percent	27.7	27.4	31.4	70.7	45.5	54.1	18.5	19.0	5.7	15.3	30.0	27.8
Female householder, no husband present	2,435	2,115	1,310	195	60	60	345	80	40	25	315	90
Percent	38.7	37.7	41.1	72.2	42.9	66.7	26.8	24.2	20.0	22.7	47.0	40.0
With related children												
age under 18 years	2,190	1,910	1,200	190	55	60	300	55	40	20	275	85
Percent	44.2	43.4	46.3	77.6	47.8	66.7	33.5	26.8	25.0	21.1	50.0	43.6
age under 5 years	1,285	1,135	735	140	25	40	140	20	20	10	150	55
Percent	52.2	51.6	53.8	82.4	50.0	72.7	35.9	30.8	36.4	25.0	57.7	55.0
Individuals	34,790	29,175	13,885	3,830	745	1,475	6,355	1,755	725	405	5,615	1,720
Percent	23.0	22.4	24.5	62.3	36.3	50.9	15.7	19.0	7.7	12.0	26.4	22.0
18 years and over	19,145	16,290	6,770	1,900	435	815	4,080	1,410	585	295	2,850	585
Percent	19.7	18.8	19.8	56.0	31.9	47.1	14.1	19.1	8.3	12.3	26.5	18.8
65 years and over	1,300	1,150	420	45	20	4	530	90	30	15	155	15
Percent	15.9	15.2	15.3	69.2	26.7	20	14.3	16.7	9	18.8	26.3	21.4
Related children under 18 years	15,510	12,770	7,050	1,915	305	655	2,255	340	140	110	2,740	1,125
Percent	28.6	29.2	31.4	70.1	44.5	56.7	19.5	18.5	6.1	11.5	26.1	23.9
Related children 5 to 17 years	10,245	8,465	4,710	1,150	205	395	1,595	245	95	65	1,780	720
Percent	27.3	27.7	29.8	68.7	41.8	54.5	19.1	18.6	6.5	10.2	25.2	22.6
Unrelated individuals												
15 years and over	5,255	4,260	1,665	300	120	230	880	630	300	130	995	165
Percent	39.6	37.6	43.0	69.8	54.5	63.0	34.4	35.3	18.6	25.5	51.4	43.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-09.2 . Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 -- (continued)

Characteristics	Total	Single Ethnic Origin or Race									Multiple	
		Total	Cham-orro	Chuuk-ese	Palau-an	Other Micro	Fili-pino	Other Asian	White	Other	Total	Cham-orro
Income in 1999 Below Specified Poverty												
Below 50 percent of poverty level.	19,615	15,915	8,000	1,940	415	835	2,895	1,110	480	245	3,700	865
Below 125 percent of poverty level	42,915	36,250	16,710	4,335	900	1,795	8,760	2,155	1,040	550	6,665	2,085
Below 185 percent of poverty level	64,275	54,690	23,930	5,225	1,240	2,355	15,330	3,370	2,150	1,100	9,585	3,120
Related children under 18 years.	27,700	22,775	11,710	2,440	495	1,010	5,330	730	675	385	4,925	2,040
Related children 5 to 17 years	18,570	15,355	7,940	1,485	340	630	3,805	520	400	235	3,210	1,330
Workers in Family in 1999												
Total families	32,365	29,060	11,660	915	425	490	9,170	2,215	3,180	1,005	3,305	865
No workers	4,135	3,430	1,965	165	65	55	720	210	180	65	705	105
1 worker	9,880	8,900	3,720	290	155	180	2,255	905	1,050	345	980	290
2 workers	12,360	11,170	3,770	245	125	165	3,715	885	1,735	525	1,190	355
3 workers	3,760	3,485	1,400	120	60	55	1,480	145	175	50	275	70
4 workers	1,505	1,400	545	55	15	25	660	55	35	15	105	25
5 workers	520	485	190	30	4	4	230	15	4	10	40	10
6 or more workers	210	190	65	10	4	4	110	4	0	0	15	4
Mean family income (dollars)	51,677	52,193	53,607	23,335	39,433	25,112	49,999	54,893	66,433	49,664	47,146	50,185
No workers	11,651	12,203	12,908	4,568	6,348	1,833	13,651	6,467	18,728	10,300	8,963	10,991
1 worker	37,206	37,075	37,097	14,752	25,185	17,984	31,291	44,034	54,769	36,599	38,393	36,765
2 workers	61,737	61,426	67,729	25,988	54,975	30,998	52,137	68,189	73,364	59,254	64,663	61,174
3 workers	73,241	73,281	82,990	37,923	56,020	41,578	64,352	821,191	6,157	65,510	72,735	77,033
4 workers	91,043	91,694	105,661	53,949	78,780	48,852	82,313	1,035,111	7,726	108,340	82,363	102,720
5 workers	104,355	103,736	122,607	57,173	144,025	56,275	90,810	1,509,271	85,700	60,680	98,818	100,890
6 or more workers	128,687	130,018	142,846	71,990	112,975	29,800	126,905	41,975	0	0	154,720	226,925

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-10 . Age, Fertility, and Grandparents by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
		Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Age												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Under 5 years	16,785	16,290	14,555	1,615	120	495	300	195	95	55	20	20
5 to 9 years	16,090	14,870	12,345	2,255	270	1,220	870	350	90	60	45	155
10 to 14 years	14,280	12,400	9,520	2,350	530	1,880	1,375	505	115	55	55	280
15 to 19 years	12,380	10,170	7,345	2,085	745	2,210	1,695	515	145	80	55	235
20 to 24 years	11,990	9,300	5,710	2,740	850	2,685	1,925	765	225	135	100	300
25 to 29 years	12,945	9,905	5,715	2,640	1,550	3,040	2,015	1,025	285	210	100	430
30 to 34 years	12,905	9,635	4,980	2,485	2,170	3,270	2,135	1,135	305	265	115	445
35 to 39 years	12,750	9,590	4,585	2,445	2,560	3,165	2,220	945	225	205	95	425
40 to 44 years	10,390	7,875	3,795	1,725	2,350	2,515	1,855	665	175	125	55	315
45 to 49 years	9,040	7,005	3,415	1,335	2,250	2,040	1,560	475	115	70	45	245
50 to 54 years	7,505	5,935	2,790	1,035	2,115	1,570	1,315	260	60	50	15	130
55 to 59 years	4,995	3,835	1,585	655	1,590	1,160	1,030	130	35	4	10	75
60 to 64 years	4,535	3,470	1,535	455	1,480	1,065	950	115	25	4	10	70
65 to 69 years	3,400	2,615	1,180	250	1,190	785	720	60	20	4	4	35
70 to 74 years	2,460	2,000	790	190	1,020	460	430	30	10	4	4	15
75 years and over	2,355	1,970	890	200	880	385	355	35	10	4	4	20
Median age (years)	27.4	25.2	17.5	27.3	44.3	33.8	35.1	31.1	30.2	31.4	29.6	31.9
Females	75,625	61,400	39,835	10,670	10,895	14,225	11,195	3,030	785	410	315	1,520
Under 5 years	7,980	7,760	6,935	765	60	215	135	80	40	25	10	10
5 to 9 years	7,820	7,150	5,945	1,090	115	670	480	190	50	40	15	85
10 to 14 years	7,050	6,110	4,655	1,165	285	940	670	270	70	35	25	140
15 to 19 years	6,105	5,025	3,630	1,030	365	1,080	825	255	80	40	30	110
20 to 24 years	5,850	4,480	2,835	1,230	420	1,365	1,020	345	85	50	55	160
25 to 29 years	6,360	4,760	2,785	1,160	820	1,600	1,135	465	125	75	55	215
30 to 34 years	6,180	4,555	2,395	1,010	1,150	1,625	1,195	430	120	50	45	215
35 to 39 years	6,060	4,510	2,250	925	1,335	1,550	1,195	355	65	40	40	205
40 to 44 years	5,045	3,900	1,905	735	1,255	1,150	935	210	50	25	15	120
45 to 49 years	4,435	3,505	1,765	530	1,215	925	785	140	30	10	10	95
50 to 54 years	3,695	2,900	1,410	365	1,130	790	700	90	20	10	4	55
55 to 59 years	2,445	1,810	800	230	780	635	575	60	15	4	10	35
60 to 64 years	2,345	1,720	825	185	715	625	570	55	10	4	4	35
65 to 69 years	1,770	1,285	635	90	555	485	450	35	15	4	4	15
70 to 74 years	1,175	880	450	70	360	295	280	15	4	4	4	10
75 years and over	1,315	1,045	615	90	340	270	245	25	4	4	4	15
Median age (years)	27.4	25.2	18.1	25.2	43.5	33.8	35.5	29.1	27.8	26.6	27.5	31.1
Average number of people based on Ethnicity of Head of Household												
per household	3.89	3.91	5.56	2.77	2.34	3.82	3.88	3.64	3.94	4.27	4.26	3.28
per family	4.27	4.29	6.04	3.20	2.43	4.19	4.21	4.14	5.37	4.86	5.00	3.51
Fertility												
Women 45 to 49 years	4,435	3,505	1,765	530	1,215	925	785	140	30	10	10	95
Children ever born	12,350	9,775	5,680	1,270	2,825	2,575	2,150	425	65	30	25	300
Per 1000 women	2,785	2,789	3,218	2,396	2,325	2,784	2,739	3,036	2,167	3,000	2,500	3,158
Grandparents as Caregivers												
Grandparents living in households with one or more grandchildren under 18 years	9,125	7,190	4,355	600	2,235	1,935	1,715	220	60	25	10	125
Grandparent responsible for grandchild	3,700	3,160	2,160	310	695	540	445	95	20	10	4	60
Less than 6 months	330	280	180	20	80	55	45	10	4	0	0	10
6 to 11 months	300	240	150	25	70	60	55	4	0	4	0	4
1 to 2 years	835	690	450	90	145	145	115	30	10	4	4	15
3 to 4 years	630	530	355	50	125	100	80	20	4	4	0	15
5 years or more	1,605	1,425	1,025	120	275	180	150	30	4	4	0	20

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-11.1 . Ethnic Origin, Race, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
		Total	Guam born	Other U.S. born	Natur-alized	Total	Per-manent	Temporary Residents, entered				
								Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Ethnic Origin and Race												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
One ethnicity or race	133,250	107,435	68,045	19,265	20,120	25,820	19,145	6,675	1,815	1,250	685	2,925
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	69,040	61,220	55,180	5,500	540	7,820	4,615	3,205	555	370	290	1,990
Chamorro	57,295	57,010	52,075	4,780	160	285	190	100	10	15	10	60
Carolinian	125	80	25	55	4	45	30	15	10	4	4	4
Chuukese	6,230	1,830	1,595	140	95	4,400	2,410	1,990	335	235	185	1,240
Kosraean	290	80	65	4	15	210	110	100	20	10	10	55
Marshallese	255	55	45	4	4	200	115	85	15	4	15	50
Palauan	2,140	1,150	810	140	195	995	730	265	50	20	15	175
Pohnpeian	1,365	340	295	25	15	1,030	610	420	55	60	35	265
Yapese	685	195	155	20	20	490	310	180	35	15	20	115
Other Pacific Islander	645	480	115	330	35	165	110	55	25	4	4	20
Asian	50,330	32,985	11,475	2,430	19,080	17,345	14,040	3,305	1,195	850	365	895
Chinese	2,705	1,090	250	85	760	1,615	570	1,045	395	420	100	135
Filipino	40,730	28,710	10,250	1,890	16,570	12,020	10,750	1,270	415	265	140	450
Japanese	2,085	670	230	195	245	1,420	945	475	175	90	60	150
Korean	3,815	1,885	605	170	1,115	1,930	1,510	420	150	65	60	145
Other Asian	990	630	145	90	395	360	265	95	65	10	10	15
White	10,510	10,095	985	8,845	270	415	305	110	40	15	20	30
Black or African American	1,570	1,515	155	1,305	55	55	40	15	4	10	0	4
Some other race or ethnic group	1,805	1,620	250	1,190	180	185	150	40	15	4	4	10
Two or more races or ethnic groups	21,555	19,425	12,690	5,180	1,555	2,125	1,605	525	125	85	45	270
Chamorro and other group(s)	7,945	7,905	6,455	1,370	80	45	40	4	0	0	0	4
Carolinian and other group(s)	5,455	4,230	2,155	1,220	860	1,220	930	290	55	40	20	175
Asian and other group(s)	10,855	10,260	7,450	2,175	635	590	465	130	55	20	15	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-11.2 . Ethnic Origin, Race, Birthplace and Reason for Migration by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 -- (continued)

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
		Total	Guam born	Other U.S. born	Natur-alized	Total	Per-manent	Temporary Residents, entered				
								Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Guam	80,735	80,735	80,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	1,335	280	0	50	230	1,050	780	270	50	25	15	180
Northern Mariana Islands	2,185	2,185	0	2,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federated States of Micronesia	6,985	395	0	105	285	6,590	3,765	2,825	470	360	265	1,730
Marshall Islands	250	20	0	10	10	235	140	95	20	4	15	50
Other Pacific Islands	90	35	0	10	25	55	40	10	10	4	4	4
Asia	42,120	22,735	0	2,055	20,680	19,385	15,540	3,845	1,335	915	410	1,185
China	2,710	870	0	35	835	1,840	690	1,155	430	435	120	175
Japan	2,455	920	0	410	515	1,530	1,025	505	180	95	65	165
Korea	3,250	1,290	0	125	1,165	1,960	1,540	420	145	65	55	155
Philippines	32,625	19,030	0	1,375	17,655	13,595	11,955	1,640	520	300	160	655
Other Asia	1,080	625	0	115	510	455	335	120	60	15	15	30
United States	19,095	19,095	0	19,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other US Areas	195	195	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Born elsewhere	1,820	1,185	0	745	445	630	475	155	55	30	20	45
Reason for Migration												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Born in Guam	80,735	80,735	80,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Born outside Guam	74,070	46,125	0	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Employment	15,575	7,895	0	3,335	4,560	7,675	4,830	2,845	575	700	305	1,265
Military	7,685	7,280	0	6,340	940	405	350	55	15	15	4	20
Subsistence activities	90	55	0	15	40	40	25	15	4	4	4	4
Missionary activities	400	265	0	200	65	135	80	60	35	4	4	10
Moved with spouse or parent	37,130	24,395	0	11,780	12,615	12,735	10,730	2,005	510	270	240	990
To attend school	3,355	1,000	0	705	300	2,350	1,415	940	190	115	90	545
Medical	115	65	0	40	25	50	30	20	4	0	4	10
Housing	1,110	585	0	210	375	525	420	105	55	15	10	30
Other	8,610	4,585	0	1,825	2,760	4,025	2,870	1,155	545	215	75	320

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 04-12 . Veteran Status, Military Service, Military Dependency, Disability, and Language by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

		U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
Characteristics	Total	Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Veteran Status												
Population 18 years and over	99,950	76,915	39,525	17,060	20,330	23,035	17,185	5,855	1,565	1,125	580	2,585
Now on active duty	4,375	4,230	255	3,565	410	145	130	15	4	4	4	4
On active duty in the past but not now	8,970	8,735	4,520	3,155	1,060	235	195	40	10	10	4	20
In the Reserves or National Guard only	1,470	1,325	830	255	240	145	95	55	30	4	4	15
Never served	85,135	62,625	33,915	10,085	18,625	22,510	16,765	5,750	1,520	1,110	570	2,550
Period of Military Service												
Persons 18+ years with previous service	13,345	12,965	4,780	6,720	1,470	380	325	55	15	10	4	25
August 1990 or later (incl Persian Gulf)	7,080	6,850	1,200	4,970	680	230	200	30	10	4	4	10
May 1975 to July 1990 only	2,285	2,205	1,295	615	300	80	65	15	4	4	4	10
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict, no WWII, no August 1990 or later	2,495	2,445	1,470	740	240	50	45	4	0	0	0	4
Vietnam era and Korean conflict, no WWII, no August 1990 or later	155	155	110	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnam era, Korean conflict, and WWII, no August 1990 or later	35	35	10	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February 1955 to July 1964 only	450	445	270	140	35	4	4	4	4	0	0	0
Korean conflict, no Vietnam era, no WWII	450	445	315	85	45	4	4	4	0	0	0	4
Korean conflict and WWII, no Vietnam era	55	55	30	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WWII, no Korean conflict, no Vietnam era	295	290	65	80	140	10	4	4	0	0	0	4
Other service only	40	40	20	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Dependency												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
An active duty military dependent	6,970	6,430	1,640	4,225	570	535	465	70	30	20	4	15
Other military dependent	4,870	4,625	2,690	1,370	565	245	225	20	4	4	4	10
Not a military dependent	138,590	111,570	76,150	15,285	20,135	27,020	19,925	7,095	1,900	1,315	720	3,160
Disability Status of the Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population												
Population 5 to 20 years	44,525	38,785	30,370	6,745	1,675	5,740	4,270	1,465	370	215	170	715
With a disability	2,370	1,995	1,505	350	145	375	280	95	25	15	20	35
Population 21 to 64 years	79,930	60,440	32,350	11,755	16,335	19,490	14,460	5,030	1,120	1,045	525	2,340
With a disability	17,405	13,160	7,345	1,970	3,845	4,245	3,315	930	195	140	95	495
Percent employed	62.7	61.0	54.3	66.5	70.9	68.1	67.9	68.3	66.7	71.4	63.2	69.7
No disability	62,525	47,280	25,005	9,785	12,490	15,245	11,145	4,100	925	905	425	1,850
Percent employed	65.9	66.5	61.3	70.8	73.6	64.0	64.4	62.7	54.1	75.7	62.4	60.3
Population 65 years and over	8,155	6,560	2,855	620	3,080	1,595	1,480	115	35	10	4	65
With a disability	3,665	3,080	1,515	260	1,305	585	545	40	10	4	4	25
Language Spoken at Home												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	110,570	66,185	22,835	21,555	27,450	20,445	7,005	1,845	1,280	710	3,175
Speak only English at home	52,830	51,165	32,380	16,775	2,015	1,665	1,295	370	110	55	40	170
Speak a language other than English at home	85,190	59,405	33,805	6,060	19,540	25,785	19,155	6,630	1,735	1,225	670	3,005
Chamorro	30,710	30,555	27,695	2,590	270	155	125	25	4	4	4	20
Asian languages	40,210	23,495	3,775	1,900	17,820	16,715	13,530	3,185	1,115	825	365	885
Chinese	2,710	1,055	165	85	800	1,655	610	1,045	400	415	100	130
Japanese	2,655	1,245	435	405	400	1,410	970	440	155	85	55	145
Korean	3,405	1,620	415	170	1,040	1,785	1,395	390	135	65	55	135
Philippine languages	30,590	19,030	2,580	1,170	15,280	11,560	10,320	1,235	400	250	140	450
Other Asian languages	855	545	175	70	300	305	235	70	25	10	15	25
Other languages	4,855	3,270	1,135	1,070	1,065	1,585	1,180	405	120	55	30	200
Frequency of English Usage												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	110,570	66,185	22,835	21,555	27,450	20,445	7,005	1,845	1,280	710	3,175
Speak only English at home	52,830	51,165	32,380	16,775	2,015	1,665	1,295	370	110	55	40	170
Percent	38.3	46.3	48.9	73.5	9.3	6.1	6.3	5.3	6.0	4.3	5.6	5.4
Speak other language at home	85,190	59,405	33,805	6,060	19,540	25,785	19,155	6,630	1,735	1,225	670	3,005
More frequently than English	31,655	16,415	6,270	1,185	8,960	15,240	11,010	4,230	1,045	860	450	1,875
Both equally often	31,505	24,275	14,465	2,205	7,605	7,230	5,855	1,375	265	180	140	790
Less frequently than English	21,115	18,585	13,035	2,655	2,895	2,530	2,045	485	120	55	30	280
Does not speak English	920	135	30	15	85	785	245	540	305	130	45	60

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-13 . Residence in 1995 and Parental Birthplace by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
							Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
		Total	Guam born	Other U.S. born	Natur-alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Residence in 1995												
Population 5 years and over	138,020	110,570	66,185	22,835	21,555	27,450	20,445	7,005	1,845	1,280	710	3,175
Same house in Guam in 1995	73,120	64,760	43,910	7,265	13,585	8,360	7,100	1,260	110	120	40	985
Percent	53.0	58.6	66.3	31.8	63.0	30.5	34.7	18.0	6.0	9.4	5.6	31.0
Different house in Guam	40,945	31,585	20,070	5,515	6,000	9,360	7,275	2,090	260	145	110	1,570
Same District	15,095	11,550	7,015	1,860	2,675	3,545	2,845	700	110	55	45	490
Different District	25,850	20,035	13,060	3,650	3,325	5,815	4,425	1,390	150	90	65	1,080
Outside Guam in 1995	23,955	14,225	2,200	10,055	1,970	9,730	6,075	3,660	1,475	1,010	555	615
CNMI or other United States Area	970	615	135	400	80	350	195	160	50	40	30	35
Palau	265	95	20	65	10	170	105	65	30	4	4	25
Federated States of Micronesia	1,815	145	50	55	40	1,675	800	875	280	230	180	190
Asia	8,145	1,710	265	730	715	6,430	4,160	2,270	980	685	300	300
China	1,205	55	4	15	35	1,150	235	915	385	370	95	70
Japan	1,200	675	110	410	150	525	205	320	140	70	50	60
Korea	645	160	30	75	55	490	250	235	110	50	40	35
Philippines	4,820	710	100	155	460	4,110	3,390	720	310	180	100	130
Thailand	30	15	4	10	4	15	10	4	4	0	4	0
Other Asia	245	100	20	65	15	145	70	75	35	15	15	10
United States	11,780	11,010	1,645	8,305	1,055	770	645	125	60	20	15	35
Elsewhere	975	645	80	495	70	335	170	160	75	30	25	35
Father's Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Guam	59,445	58,315	53,105	4,490	720	1,130	805	320	65	40	20	195
Palau	2,395	1,340	920	175	245	1,055	765	290	60	25	15	190
Northern Mariana Islands	3,730	3,600	2,125	1,395	80	130	95	35	10	4	4	20
Federated States of Micronesia	9,810	3,315	2,775	280	265	6,495	3,725	2,770	455	350	255	1,705
Marshall Islands	280	80	75	4	4	200	115	85	20	4	15	45
Other Pacific Islands	185	140	40	65	30	50	40	10	4	0	4	4
Asia, incl those not in distribution	56,275	38,195	15,775	2,770	19,645	18,080	14,575	3,505	1,265	870	390	975
Japan	2,435	1,000	550	185	270	1,440	945	495	180	90	60	160
Korea	3,795	1,925	685	150	1,090	1,875	1,485	390	140	60	50	140
China & Taiwan	3,110	1,360	365	100	900	1,750	670	1,085	410	430	105	140
Philippines	45,660	33,050	13,870	2,220	16,960	12,605	11,185	1,425	475	275	160	515
United States	20,110	19,880	5,325	14,260	295	230	190	45	10	10	4	20
Puerto Rico or other U.S Area	350	345	85	250	10	4	4	4	0	0	0	4
Born elsewhere	2,220	1,645	510	755	380	575	430	145	50	30	25	40
Mother's Place of Birth												
Total population	154,805	126,860	80,735	24,450	21,675	27,945	20,745	7,200	1,940	1,335	730	3,195
Guam	62,805	61,595	56,395	4,425	775	1,205	865	345	65	45	25	210
Palau	2,690	1,595	1,120	225	250	1,095	820	275	55	20	15	185
Northern Mariana Islands	3,840	3,740	2,050	1,615	80	100	70	30	4	4	4	20
Federated States of Micronesia	10,060	3,425	2,840	305	280	6,635	3,810	2,825	470	365	255	1,735
Marshall Islands	330	110	90	10	10	220	130	90	20	4	20	50
Other Pacific Islands	185	130	35	65	30	55	40	10	10	4	4	4
Asia, incl those not in distribution	55,165	37,215	13,835	3,635	19,745	17,945	14,495	3,450	1,255	865	385	945
Japan	3,030	1,580	765	410	400	1,450	960	490	175	95	60	160
Korea	4,105	2,240	830	305	1,105	1,865	1,480	385	135	60	50	140
China & Taiwan	2,985	1,265	340	105	820	1,720	645	1,075	405	430	105	135
Philippines	43,625	31,115	11,540	2,625	16,950	12,510	11,120	1,390	475	270	155	490
United States	17,065	16,960	3,820	13,005	130	105	80	30	10	4	4	10
Puerto Rico or other U.S Area	270	270	25	240	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Born elsewhere	2,395	1,820	525	920	375	580	440	140	50	30	20	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-14 . School Enrollment, Educational Attainment, Vocational Training, and Sex by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

		U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
Characteristics	Total	Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
School Enrollment and Type of School												
Population 3 years and over and enrolled in school	46,830	41,045	30,625	7,845	2,575	5,785	4,260	1,525	375	225	200	725
Pre-kindergarten/kindergarten	4,915	4,685	3,935	705	45	235	155	80	20	20	15	25
Public school	3,535	3,370	2,895	440	35	165	115	50	10	10	4	20
Elementary school, 1st to 8th	23,970	21,325	16,865	3,760	700	2,645	1,930	710	155	95	85	375
Public school	20,470	18,140	14,500	3,035	605	2,335	1,725	610	125	75	60	350
High school, 9th to 12th grade	10,665	9,000	6,675	1,645	680	1,665	1,300	365	70	45	45	200
Public school	8,980	7,505	5,590	1,325	590	1,475	1,170	305	55	40	35	175
College	7,280	6,035	3,150	1,740	1,150	1,240	875	370	125	70	60	120
Public school	6,115	5,195	2,875	1,480	840	920	650	270	85	45	40	100
Females 3 years and over and enrolled in school	23,425	20,420	15,155	3,885	1,380	3,005	2,200	805	210	130	90	370
Pre-kindergarten/kindergarten	2,355	2,235	1,885	335	10	120	80	40	10	10	4	15
Public school	1,695	1,610	1,375	220	10	85	65	25	4	4	4	15
Elementary school, 1st to 8th	11,695	10,350	8,160	1,845	345	1,345	970	375	95	60	30	195
Public school	9,990	8,810	7,025	1,480	300	1,185	865	315	75	45	20	180
High school, 9th to 12th grade	5,185	4,380	3,235	790	355	805	625	185	40	25	25	95
Public school	4,320	3,610	2,675	625	310	710	560	150	30	20	20	80
College	4,185	3,455	1,875	915	670	730	525	205	65	35	35	70
Public school	3,565	3,010	1,720	790	500	560	405	155	50	25	25	60
Educational Attainment												
Population 25 years and over	83,280	63,825	31,260	13,405	19,160	19,455	14,585	4,870	1,265	950	450	2,205
None	905	515	315	40	160	390	245	145	50	25	4	65
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	1,365	815	420	40	355	550	460	90	30	20	4	35
5 and 6 years	2,865	1,540	515	125	900	1,325	1,060	265	115	45	20	90
7 and 8 years	2,710	1,530	770	140	620	1,180	735	445	125	90	25	205
High school: 1 year	2,020	1,330	865	170	295	690	365	325	45	135	30	115
2 years	2,950	2,175	1,420	200	555	780	535	245	50	60	10	125
3 years	3,260	2,730	2,155	270	305	530	365	165	40	10	10	105
4 years,no diploma	3,630	2,720	1,730	345	645	915	670	245	35	60	30	125
High school graduate	26,545	20,875	12,890	3,205	4,780	5,670	4,300	1,370	285	235	140	705
Some college, no degree	16,610	13,560	5,625	3,865	4,070	3,050	2,445	605	145	85	60	315
Associate degree	3,785	3,040	980	1,000	1,065	745	590	155	40	20	20	75
Bachelor's degree	12,775	9,700	2,750	2,380	4,570	3,075	2,415	660	245	130	80	205
Master's degree	2,490	2,170	680	1,010	480	320	220	100	45	20	15	25
Graduate/professional degree	1,370	1,140	160	625	355	230	180	50	20	10	4	15
Percent high school graduate	76.3	79.1	73.8	90.1	80.0	67.3	69.6	60.4	61.7	52.8	70.9	60.8
Percent bachelor's degree	20.0	20.4	11.5	29.9	28.2	18.6	19.3	16.7	24.3	16.8	22.2	11.1
Females 25 years and over	40,820	30,875	15,830	5,395	9,650	9,950	8,060	1,885	465	225	180	1,015
None	535	300	180	20	95	240	175	65	15	10	4	40
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	840	485	280	25	175	355	325	35	15	4	4	15
5 and 6 years	1,615	865	340	80	450	750	670	80	15	4	4	50
7 and 8 years	1,415	800	440	70	290	620	450	170	25	15	4	120
High school: 1 year	1,005	695	440	100	155	310	210	100	20	10	10	60
2 years	1,425	1,045	715	100	230	375	275	100	15	10	4	70
3 years	1,570	1,325	1,060	140	125	250	185	65	10	0	4	45
4 years,no diploma	1,670	1,245	790	145	305	425	345	80	10	10	10	50
High school graduate	12,620	9,865	6,345	1,280	2,240	2,760	2,225	535	115	55	60	300
Some college, no degree	7,820	6,270	2,870	1,490	1,910	1,550	1,285	265	70	35	30	125
Associate degree	1,720	1,320	395	350	575	405	330	70	20	10	4	30
Bachelor's degree	6,810	5,155	1,525	1,000	2,630	1,655	1,390	265	105	45	30	85
Master's degree	1,270	1,125	400	420	305	145	105	35	15	4	10	10
Graduate/professional degree	500	385	55	175	160	115	95	20	10	4	4	4
Percent high school graduate	75.3	78.1	73.2	87.3	81.0	66.6	67.4	63.3	72.3	72.4	75.6	55.0
Percent bachelor's degree	21.0	21.6	12.5	29.5	32.1	19.2	19.8	17.1	27.7	25.3	21.7	9.7
Population 18 to 24 years	16,670	13,085	8,265	3,655	1,170	3,585	2,600	985	300	175	130	380
Percent high school graduate	70.0	72.2	66.7	82.6	78.6	61.8	65.6	51.8	53.3	51.4	53.8	50.0
Vocational Training												
Population 16 to 64 years	96,800	74,530	39,800	17,200	17,530	22,270	16,365	5,910	1,575	1,135	590	2,605
Completed requirements for a program	23,150	19,135	9,945	4,575	4,615	4,015	3,015	1,000	250	260	105	385
In Guam	13,190	11,815	8,015	1,625	2,175	1,375	1,050	325	60	50	30	185
Not in Guam	9,960	7,320	1,930	2,950	2,440	2,640	1,965	675	190	210	75	200
Did not complete program	73,650	55,395	29,850	12,620	12,920	18,255	13,350	4,905	1,325	875	485	2,220

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-15 . Labor Force Characteristics and Sex by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

		U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
Characteristics	Total	Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Labor Force Status												
Population 16 years and over	105,015	81,115	42,655	17,835	20,620	23,900	17,870	6,035	1,615	1,145	595	2,675
In labor force	68,895	53,165	25,520	13,380	14,265	15,730	11,835	3,895	785	890	405	1,820
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	65.5	59.8	75.0	69.2	65.8	66.2	64.5	48.6	77.7	68.1	68.0
Armed Forces	4,440	4,290	290	3,590	415	150	135	15	10	4	4	4
Civilian labor force	64,450	48,870	25,230	9,790	13,850	15,580	11,700	3,880	775	890	400	1,815
Employed	57,055	43,330	21,395	8,945	12,990	13,720	10,355	3,365	680	815	350	1,525
At work 35 or more hours	4,480	3,560	1,800	585	1,175	920	755	165	40	25	10	90
Unemployed	7,400	5,540	3,835	845	860	1,860	1,345	515	95	75	55	290
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	11.3	15.2	8.6	6.2	11.9	11.5	13.3	12.3	8.4	13.8	16.0
Not in labor force	36,120	27,950	17,135	4,460	6,355	8,170	6,035	2,135	830	255	195	855
Institutionalized persons	2,380	1,990	1,220	270	500	390	330	60	4	10	4	40
Females 16 years and over	51,480	39,305	21,485	7,460	10,365	12,170	9,740	2,430	610	300	260	1,260
In labor force	29,750	23,060	11,505	4,765	6,795	6,690	5,530	1,160	215	150	120	675
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.8	58.7	53.5	63.9	65.6	55.0	56.8	47.7	35.2	50.0	46.2	53.6
Armed Forces	1,005	955	70	825	65	50	50	4	0	0	0	4
Civilian labor force	28,745	22,105	11,435	3,940	6,730	6,640	5,480	1,160	215	150	120	670
Employed	25,445	19,705	9,775	3,535	6,395	5,740	4,830	910	170	120	95	520
At work 35 or more hours	1,600	1,250	585	175	485	350	300	50	10	10	4	30
Unemployed	3,300	2,400	1,660	410	335	900	650	250	45	30	25	150
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	10.9	14.5	10.4	5.0	13.6	11.9	21.6	20.9	20.0	20.8	22.4
Not in labor force	21,725	16,245	9,980	2,695	3,570	5,480	4,215	1,270	395	150	140	585
Institutionalized persons	1,125	885	520	130	235	240	205	35	4	4	4	20
With own children under 6 years	17,360	16,790	14,700	1,960	135	570	355	215	95	50	30	40
In labor force												
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9,750	9,510	8,595	850	65	240	170	70	20	15	15	25
In labor force	31,145	27,620	21,520	4,985	1,115	3,525	2,655	870	195	120	95	465
	19,350	17,205	13,415	3,035	755	2,145	1,720	425	70	60	40	255
Work Status in 1999												
Population 16 years and over												
Worked in 1999												
50 to 52 weeks	66,180	52,070	24,455	13,050	14,560	14,110	10,755	3,350	665	830	360	1,490
40 to 49 weeks	41,745	33,670	15,365	9,090	9,210	8,080	6,295	1,780	260	460	195	870
27 to 39 weeks	11,155	8,395	3,635	1,660	3,100	2,760	2,085	675	125	190	75	285
14 to 26 weeks	3,515	2,640	1,295	675	670	875	680	195	60	40	25	65
1 to 13 weeks	5,100	3,825	2,015	895	920	1,275	890	385	110	85	50	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4,665	3,545	2,145	735	665	1,120	805	315	110	60	20	125
50 to 52 weeks	56,365	44,665	20,740	11,430	12,490	11,700	8,865	2,835	580	750	300	1,200
40 to 49 weeks	38,220	31,050	14,155	8,540	8,355	7,170	5,545	1,625	245	445	175	760
27 to 39 weeks	9,445	7,155	3,150	1,420	2,585	2,290	1,710	580	120	160	60	240
14 to 26 weeks	2,570	1,920	940	490	490	650	505	145	45	35	15	45
1 to 13 weeks	3,385	2,510	1,305	585	620	870	600	270	90	70	30	80
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	2,745	2,030	1,195	400	440	715	505	210	85	40	15	70
40 or more weeks	8,335	6,205	3,100	1,305	1,800	2,130	1,675	455	70	75	50	260
50 to 52 weeks	4,570	3,320	1,465	635	1,220	1,250	1,020	230	25	35	25	145
Did not work in 1999	3,065	2,230	1,035	435	760	830	690	140	15	10	15	100
	38,835	29,040	18,200	4,785	6,060	9,795	7,110	2,680	950	315	235	1,185
Females 16 years and over												
Worked in 1999												
50 to 52 weeks	28,870	22,950	11,195	4,775	6,980	5,920	5,015	900	185	120	90	510
40 to 49 weeks	17,330	13,990	6,855	2,800	4,335	3,340	2,905	440	60	45	45	285
27 to 39 weeks	5,175	4,010	1,730	740	1,540	1,165	995	165	25	25	15	100
14 to 26 weeks	1,690	1,315	620	360	335	375	300	75	25	15	10	25
1 to 13 weeks	2,415	1,870	935	490	450	540	430	110	35	15	15	50
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2,260	1,765	1,055	385	325	495	385	110	35	20	4	50
50 to 52 weeks	23,225	18,725	9,180	3,860	5,685	4,505	3,860	645	145	90	65	345
40 to 49 weeks	15,310	12,530	6,200	2,530	3,800	2,780	2,435	350	55	40	35	220
27 to 39 weeks	4,170	3,265	1,465	600	1,200	900	765	135	25	20	10	75
14 to 26 weeks	1,130	885	420	235	230	245	205	40	15	10	4	15
1 to 13 weeks	1,440	1,125	555	310	265	310	250	60	25	10	10	15
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	1,180	915	540	180	195	265	205	60	25	10	4	25
40 or more weeks	4,870	3,610	1,715	750	1,145	1,260	1,035	230	30	25	20	150
50 to 52 weeks	2,705	1,945	815	340	795	755	645	115	4	10	15	85
Did not work in 1999	1,795	1,275	575	220	480	520	435	85	4	10	10	60

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-16 . Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

		U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered:				
Characteristics	Total	Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Occupation												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	43,330	21,395	8,945	12,990	13,720	10,355	3,365	680	815	350	1,525
Management, professional and related	15,850	13,485	5,950	3,830	3,705	2,365	1,805	560	185	105	70	200
Service	12,655	8,335	4,150	1,470	2,715	4,320	3,365	955	140	150	110	555
Sales and office	16,025	12,775	6,850	2,090	3,835	3,250	2,745	505	105	70	55	280
Farming, fishing, and forestry	210	130	70	30	35	80	30	50	30	4	4	15
Construction, extraction, and maintenance	6,770	4,380	2,075	810	1,495	2,390	1,415	975	170	440	75	290
Production, transportation, and material moving	5,535	4,220	2,305	710	1,210	1,315	995	320	50	45	35	185
Industry												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	43,330	21,395	8,945	12,990	13,720	10,355	3,365	680	815	350	1,525
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting and mining	295	190	95	45	50	110	55	50	15	4	4	25
Construction	5,530	3,110	1,265	490	1,355	2,425	1,400	1,025	185	465	90	285
Manufacturing	1,155	805	335	115	360	350	260	90	30	10	10	40
Wholesale trade	1,950	1,515	700	310	505	435	335	100	25	10	10	55
Retail trade	7,560	5,600	2,435	930	2,235	1,960	1,630	330	70	45	40	180
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities	4,320	3,615	1,975	660	980	705	550	155	20	30	15	90
Information	1,540	1,360	775	340	240	180	145	35	4	4	4	20
Finance, insurance, real estate and rental and leasing	3,055	2,550	1,395	420	735	500	395	105	30	20	15	40
Professional, scientific, management, administrative, and waste management services	4,275	3,235	1,580	795	865	1,040	790	250	55	30	25	140
Educational, health and social services	8,410	7,440	3,975	1,875	1,590	975	760	215	70	35	30	75
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accomodation and food services	10,280	6,230	2,540	1,080	2,605	4,050	3,235	815	135	135	90	455
Other services (except public administration)	2,160	1,565	710	310	550	590	475	120	25	20	10	70
Public administration	6,525	6,120	3,620	1,580	920	405	320	85	20	10	4	50
Class of Worker												
Employed civilian population 16+ years	57,055	43,330	21,395	8,945	12,990	13,720	10,355	3,365	680	815	350	1,525
Private wage and salary workers	39,380	27,185	12,310	5,210	9,665	12,195	9,085	3,115	620	775	335	1,380
Employees in own incorporated business	1,140	870	230	210	430	270	230	40	10	4	4	20
Local government workers	10,230	9,600	6,465	1,605	1,530	630	535	100	20	10	4	65
Federal government workers	4,890	4,510	1,995	1,580	935	380	295	85	20	15	10	40
Self-employed workers in own not incorporated business	2,405	1,925	585	520	820	480	415	65	15	15	4	35
Unpaid family workers	145	115	50	25	40	35	30	4	4	4	0	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations
Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-17 . Household, Family, and Personal Income in 1999 by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
		Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Income in 1999												
Households	38,770	31,855	14,415	8,250	9,190	6,915	5,260	1,655	350	220	155	925
Less than $2,500	3,110	2,265	1,260	530	475	845	565	280	75	25	10	170
$2,500 to $4,999	700	555	325	80	150	145	95	50	10	4	4	30
$5,000 to $9,999	1,770	1,320	785	230	305	450	330	120	30	10	10	65
$10,000 to $14,999	2,130	1,520	770	305	445	610	455	150	25	15	10	100
$15,000 to $24,999	4,760	3,565	1,575	940	1,050	1,195	890	300	55	40	30	175
$25,000 to $34,999	4,840	3,845	1,465	1,225	1,155	995	755	240	45	35	25	135
$35,000 to $49,999	6,355	5,275	2,110	1,465	1,700	1,080	865	215	45	35	20	110
$50,000 to $74,999	7,175	6,235	2,735	1,580	1,920	940	765	175	30	35	25	85
$75,000 or more	7,935	7,275	3,395	1,895	1,990	660	535	125	30	20	20	55
Median (dollars)	39,317	42,233	41,855	41,987	43,074	26,916	28,543	22,731	21,688	29,896	27,404	20,549
Mean (dollars)	49,615	52,727	51,428	54,730	52,964	35,283	36,644	30,960	28,834	39,936	44,646	27,503
Families	32,365	26,835	12,490	6,180	8,165	5,535	4,385	1,150	205	140	100	705
Less than $2,500	1,980	1,470	895	280	300	510	340	170	35	15	10	110
$2,500 to $4,999	510	405	250	50	100	110	70	40	4	4	4	30
$5,000 to $9,999	1,460	1,085	685	165	235	375	280	95	20	10	10	55
$10,000 to $14,999	1,735	1,240	670	215	355	495	385	110	10	10	4	80
$15,000 to $24,999	3,925	2,945	1,365	670	910	980	765	215	30	25	20	145
$25,000 to $34,999	4,080	3,240	1,295	900	1,045	840	655	185	30	30	15	115
$35,000 to $49,999	5,400	4,495	1,825	1,125	1,545	905	755	150	30	20	15	80
$50,000 to $74,999	6,265	5,490	2,455	1,220	1,815	780	670	105	20	20	10	60
$75,000 or more	7,005	6,465	3,060	1,545	1,855	545	460	80	25	10	10	35
Median (dollars)	41,229	44,678	43,808	45,057	45,420	28,218	29,984	22,547	25,250	28,906	26,563	20,590
Mean (dollars)	51,677	54,787	53,006	57,951	55,116	36,554	38,177	30,366	32,472	38,331	43,943	26,247
Median earnings (dollars):												
Male full-time, year-round workers	26,934	28,926	27,828	31,026	27,489	19,759	19,989	19,350	20,486	18,972	21,071	18,649
Female full-time, year-round workers	23,249	25,133	25,785	26,275	22,813	15,575	15,887	12,708	15,938	16,500	14,375	12,196
Per capita income (dollars)	12,722	13,224	9,539	18,908	20,533	10,442	10,687	9,738	7,903	12,360	12,937	9,026
Income Type in 1999												
Households	38,770	31,855	14,415	8,250	9,190	6,915	5,260	1,655	350	220	155	925
With earnings	32,820	27,030	11,550	7,300	8,180	5,790	4,490	1,300	265	195	140	700
Mean earnings (dollars)	49,338	51,509	50,117	54,444	50,854	39,206	39,810	37,120	35,676	43,398	48,345	33,674
With wage and salary income	32,290	26,610	11,425	7,170	8,020	5,675	4,385	1,290	265	195	135	695
Mean wage and salary (dollars)	47,318	49,393	48,586	51,579	48,556	37,633	38,024	36,305	35,088	42,791	49,270	32,431
With self-employment income	3,590	3,055	1,025	905	1,125	535	475	60	10	10	4	35
Mean self-employment (dollars)	25,453	25,514	23,184	30,517	23,612	25,106	25,281	23,713	15,600	11,830	29,225	29,477
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	7,365	6,725	2,400	2,275	2,050	640	525	115	30	20	15	55
Mean interest, dividend or net rental income (dollars)	8,216	8,467	8,993	7,437	8,992	5,582	6,053	3,432	5,460	3,905	740	2,576
With Social Security income	4,145	3,790	1,535	530	1,725	360	335	20	4	0	0	20
Mean Social Security (dollars)	7,762	7,841	7,363	8,569	8,043	6,817	6,884	7,385	13,050	0	0	4,775
With Supplemental Security income	250	225	120	30	80	20	20	4	0	0	0	4
Mean Supplemental Security (dollars)	6,019	6,123	5,820	7,230	5,778	6,355	5,935	2,100	0	0	0	2,100
With public assistance income	4,210	3,585	2,475	440	665	625	440	185	15	15	10	145
Mean public assistance (dollars)	5,293	5,393	5,820	5,337	3,883	4,714	4,703	4,741	5,393	6,180	2,920	4,650
With retirement income	6,890	6,585	4,195	990	1,395	305	245	60	10	4	4	45
Mean retirement (dollars)	21,747	22,037	22,870	22,573	19,232	15,477	15,842	13,985	14,530	6,400	7,350	14,196
With remittance income	1,230	1,030	535	275	225	195	135	60	25	4	4	25
Mean remittance (dollars)	6,187	6,274	5,684	7,244	6,356	5,885	5,980	5,672	5,916	3,925	13,900	4,848
With other types of income	3,460	3,200	1,880	685	635	260	215	45	10	4	4	25
Mean other income (dollars)	8,784	8,868	8,254	8,342	11,254	7,749	7,630	8,318	4,750	27,825	6,675	7,552

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-18.1 . Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
			Guam	Other U.S.	Natur-		Per-	Temporary Residents, entered				
		Total	born	born	alized	Total	manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
All Income Levels in 1999												
Families	32,365	26,835	12,490	6,180	8,165	5,535	4,385	1,150	205	140	100	705
With related children												
age under 18 years	23,195	19,170	9,565	4,300	5,305	4,025	3,165	865	135	105	70	555
age under 5 years	11,475	9,345	4,895	2,160	2,295	2,125	1,585	540	90	65	35	350
Female householder,												
no husband present	6,285	5,240	3,335	770	1,135	1,040	835	210	15	20	10	160
With related children												
age under 18 years	4,950	4,125	2,710	650	765	825	640	180	15	15	4	150
age under 5 years	2,460	2,025	1,415	320	295	435	315	115	10	4	4	95
Individuals	51,575	124,290	79,935	22,840	21,515	27,285	20,505	6,775	1,605	1,320	720	3,130
18 years and over	97,260	74,820	39,140	15,500	20,180	22,440	16,985	5,455	1,240	1,110	575	2,525
65 years and over	8,155	6,560	2,855	620	3,080	1,595	1,480	115	35	10	4	65
Related children under 18 years	54,160	49,360	40,710	7,320	1,330	4,800	3,495	1,305	360	205	145	595
Related children 5 to 17 years	37,555	33,245	26,330	5,710	1,210	4,310	3,200	1,115	265	150	125	575
Unrelated individuals												
15 years and over	13,275	9,195	4,460	3,070	1,665	4,075	2,055	2,025	500	640	225	655
Below Poverty Level in 1999												
Families	6,465	4,670	2,845	745	1,080	1,795	1,290	505	80	45	35	345
Percent	20.0	17.4	22.8	12.1	13.2	32.4	29.4	43.9	39.0	32.1	35.0	48.9
With related children												
age under 18 years	5,420	3,890	2,480	630	780	1,530	1,090	440	65	35	30	310
Percent	23.4	20.3	25.9	14.7	14.7	38.0	34.4	50.9	48.1	33.3	42.9	55.9
age under 5 years	3,180	2,245	1,500	385	360	935	640	295	50	20	20	205
Percent	27.7	24.0	30.6	17.8	15.7	44.0	40.4	54.6	55.6	30.8	57.1	58.6
Female householder,												
no husband present	2,435	1,930	1,350	285	295	505	360	145	10	10	4	115
Percent	38.7	36.8	40.5	37.0	26.0	48.6	43.1	69.0	66.7	50.0	40.0	71.9
With related children												
age under 18 years	2,190	1,740	1,235	265	240	450	315	135	10	10	4	110
Percent	44.2	42.2	45.6	40.8	31.4	54.5	49.2	75.0	66.7	66.7	100.0	73.3
age under 5 years	1,285	1,005	750	165	85	285	190	95	10	4	4	75
Percent	52.2	49.6	53.0	51.6	28.8	65.5	60.3	82.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	78.9
Individuals	34,790	26,225	19,950	3,270	3,005	8,570	5,635	2,935	745	410	295	1,490
Percent	23.0	21.1	25.0	14.3	14.0	31.4	27.5	43.3	46.4	31.1	41.0	47.6
18 years and over	19,145	12,545	7,700	2,135	2,705	6,600	4,350	2,250	575	310	230	1,135
Percent	19.7	16.8	19.7	13.8	13.4	29.4	25.6	41.2	46.4	27.9	40.0	45.0
65 years and over	1,300	985	460	75	450	315	270	45	10	4	4	25
Percent	15.9	15.0	16.1	12.1	14.6	19.7	18.2	39.1	28.6	40.0	100.0	38.5
Related children under 18 years	15,510	13,575	12,165	1,115	295	1,935	1,260	670	165	95	65	350
Percent	28.6	27.5	29.9	15.2	22.2	40.3	36.1	51.3	45.8	46.3	44.8	58.8
Related children 5 to 17 years	10,245	8,515	7,370	885	260	1,730	1,145	585	125	65	60	340
Percent	27.3	25.6	28.0	15.5	21.5	40.1	35.8	52.5	47.2	43.3	48.0	59.1
Unrelated individuals												
15 years and over	5,255	3,380	2,015	770	590	1,875	990	885	295	165	95	325
Percent	39.6	36.8	45.2	25.1	35.4	46.0	48.2	43.7	59.0	25.8	42.2	49.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Table 4-18.2 . Poverty Status and Workers in Family by Citizenship and Year of Entry, Guam: 2000 -- (continued)

Characteristics	Total	U.S. Citizen				Non-U.S Citizen, Residence:						
								Temporary Residents, entered				
		Total	Guam born	Other U.S. born	Natur-alized	Total	Per-manent	Total	99-00	1998	1997	Pre-97
Income in 1999 Below Specified Poverty												
Below 50 percent of poverty level.	19,615	14,905	11,320	1,990	1,595	4,710	2,925	1,785	480	245	160	900
Below 125 percent of poverty level	42,915	32,435	24,190	4,230	4,015	10,475	7,090	3,385	825	470	350	1,740
Below 185 percent of poverty level	64,275	49,075	34,885	7,370	6,820	15,200	10,695	4,505	1,050	735	450	2,265
Related children under 18 years	27,700	24,405	20,865	2,900	635	3,300	2,315	985	260	140	95	485
Related children 5 to 17 years	18,570	15,605	12,855	2,185	565	2,960	2,105	855	195	105	85	475
Workers in Family in 1999												
Total families	32,365	26,835	12,490	6,180	8,165	5,535	4,385	1,150	205	140	100	705
No workers	4,135	3,435	2,160	565	710	700	485	215	40	15	10	145
1 worker	9,880	8,020	3,905	2,040	2,075	1,860	1,375	485	105	75	55	250
2 workers	12,360	10,460	4,115	3,030	3,315	1,900	1,600	300	45	35	25	190
3 workers	3,760	3,110	1,480	390	1,240	650	555	95	4	10	4	75
4 workers	1,505	1,225	565	110	545	280	240	35	4	4	4	25
5 workers	520	420	190	35	195	100	85	15	4	4	4	10
6 or more workers	210	165	70	10	85	45	40	4	4	0	4	4
Mean family income (dollars)	51,677	54,787	53,006	57,951	55,116	36,554	38,177	30,366	32,472	38,331	43,943	26,247
No workers	11,651	13,032	12,549	11,714	15,548	4,875	5,209	4,121	3,448	1,260	3,920	4,758
1 worker	37,206	39,052	37,551	44,238	36,777	29,245	27,686	33,666	36,941	45,773	56,396	23,658
2 workers	61,737	65,015	66,632	69,169	59,211	43,694	45,315	35,045	40,720	33,463	34,612	34,972
3 workers	73,241	78,295	81,868	90,527	70,184	49,061	50,442	40,996	55,275	50,420	20,350	41,173
4 workers	91,043	96,973	105,001	106,720	87,573	65,096	67,198	59,986	72,000	51,900	17,600	61,340
5 workers	4,355	111,626	123,277	105,051	101,454	73,815	76,649	57,753	41,000	7,850	46,325	48,560
6 or more workers	28,687	139,527	145,716	97,210	139,408	88,940	91,725	83,300	33,650	0	12,700	36,975

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing Special Tabulations

Note: Figures in tables do not sum to total because of Census Bureau's rounding procedures

Chapter 5
Housing

View of the royal farm of Tachugna on Guam.

Table 5-01 . Housing Units by Type of Housing Occupancy, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Housing Occupancy	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Occupied housing units	38,769	81.3	31,373	89.1	24,834	88.4
Vacant housing units	8,908	18.7	3,850	10.9	3,257	11.6
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	196	0.4	130	0.4	198	0.7
Homeowner vacancy rate (percent)	…	1.6	…	2.3	…	…
Rental vacancy rate (percent)	…	19.3	…	7.9	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-02 . Occupied Housing Units by Type of Tenure, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Tenure	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	24,834	100.0
Owner-occupied housing units	18,747	48.4	14,308	45.6	11,469	46.2
Renter-occupied housing units	20,022	51.6	17,065	54.4	13,365	53.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-03 . Housing Units by Number of Units in Structure, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Number of Units in Structure	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
1-unit, detached	24,470	51.3	19,420	55.1	16,300	58.0
1-unit, attached	8,505	17.8	6,395	18.2	4,493	16.0
2 units	1,634	3.4	1,060	3.0	1,445	5.1
3 or 4 units	2,292	4.8	1,424	4.0	1,205	4.3
5 to 9 units	2,306	4.8	1,261	3.6	924	3.3
10 to 19 units	2,446	5.1	1,847	5.2	916	3.3
20 or more units	5,344	11.2	3,087	8.8	2,538	9.0
Mobile home	395	0.8	471	1.3	274	1.0
Container	198	0.4	…	…	…	…
Boat, RV, van, etc.	87	0.2	258	0.7	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
The 1990 figure under Boat, RV, van, etc. actually falls under "Other".
The 1980 figure under Mobil home includes 13 for Boat, RV, van, etc.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-04 . Housing Units by Number of Years Structure was Built Before Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Number of Years Structure was Built before Census	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,233	100.0	28,091	100.0
Year Before Census	1,960	4.1	3,254	9.2	1,007	3.6
2 to 5 years before Census	5,990	12.6	4,469	12.7	5,036	17.9
6 to 10 years before Census	8,696	18.2	2,822	8.0	10,458	37.2
11 to 20 years before Census	10,486	22.0	14,606	41.5	7,566	26.9
21 to 30 years before Census	14,557	30.5	…	…	3,268	11.6
31 to 40 years before Census	4,771	10.0	6,767	19.2	672	2.4
41 to 50 years before Census	979	2.1	2,507	7.1	…	…
51 to 60 years before Census	154	0.3	646	1.8	…	…
61 and before	84	0.2	152	0.4	84	0.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Note: Categories for 1990 & 1980 are different.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-05 . Housing Units by Number of Rooms, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Number of Room	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
1 room	2,449	5.1	515	1.5	512	1.8
2 rooms	5,979	12.5	1,359	3.9	1,264	4.5
3 rooms	9,892	20.7	3,159	9.0	3,195	11.4
4 rooms	9,641	20.2	7,186	20.4	7,437	26.5
5 rooms	10,039	21.1	10,427	29.6	8,000	28.5
6 rooms	5,917	12.4	7,902	22.4	5,251	18.7
7 rooms	2,238	4.7	3,333	9.5	1,662	5.9
8 rooms	909	1.9	870	2.5	436	1.6
9 or more rooms	613	1.3	472	1.3	335	1.2
Median (rooms)	4.1		5.0		4.7	

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "..." indicates not applicable

Table 5-06 . Housing Units by Number of Bedrooms, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Number of Bedrooms	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
No bedroom	3,860	8.1	591	1.7	565	2.0
1 bedroom	7,685	16.1	3,309	9.4	2,832	10.1
2 bedrooms	15,311	32.1	11,578	32.9	9,673	34.4
3 bedrooms	14,443	30.3	14,451	41.0	10,616	37.8
4 bedrooms	4,945	10.4	4,418	12.5	3,858	13.7
5 or more bedrooms	1,433	3.0	876	2.5	547	1.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-07 . Housing Units by Type of Water Source, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Water Source	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Public system only	46,734	98.0	34,958	99.2	27,972	99.6
Public system and catchment	586	1.2	139	0.4	9	0.0
Individual well	35	0.1	28	0.1	9	0.0
Catchment, tanks, or drums only	118	0.2	27	0.1	34	0.1
Some other source	204	0.4	62	0.2	67	0.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-08 . Housing Units by Type of Sewage Disposal, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Sewage Disposal	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Public sewer	34,055	71.4	26,063	74.0	20,116	71.6
Septic tank or cesspool	12,381	26.0	8,116	23.0	7,124	25.4
Other means	1,241	2.6	1,044	3.0	851	3.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-09 . Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Outside Walls, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Material Used for Outside Walls	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Poured concrete	12,996	27.3	10,136	28.8	9,172	32.7
Concrete blocks	29,661	62.2	20,085	57.0	13,810	49.2
Metal	2,541	5.3	2,882	8.2	2,420	8.6
Wood	1,930	4.0	1,788	5.1	2,470	8.8
Other	549	1.2	332	0.9	206	0.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-10 . Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Roof, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Material Used for Roof	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Poured concrete	39,889	83.7	27,892	79.2	20,874	74.3
Metal	6,036	12.7	6,354	18.0	5,988	21.3
Wood	681	1.4	462	1.3	553	2.0
Other	1,071	2.2	480	1.4	644	2.3

Source: 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-11 . Housing Units by Type of Material Used for Foundation, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Type of Material Used for Foundation	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	…	…
Concrete	46,471	97.5	32,130	91.2	…	…
Wood pier or pilings	962	2.0	2,833	8.0	…	…
Other	244	0.5	260	0.7	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-12 . Housing Units by Selected Housing Characteristics, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Selected Housing Characteristic	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	35,223	100.0	28,091	100.0
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	3,732	7.8	1,316	3.7	341	1.2
Lacking complete kitchen facilities	4,400	9.2	209	0.6	504	1.8
Without air conditioning	8,320	17.5	10,954	31.1	11,301	40.2
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	24,834	100.0
Without telephone service	2,587	6.7	2,468	7.9	7,793	31.4
Without a battery operated radio	3,953	10.2	2,114	6.7	1,023	4.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-13 . Occupied Housing Units by the Year Householder Moved into Unit, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Year Householder Moved into Unit	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	24,834	100.0
Year before Census	10,635	27.4	10,747	34.3	9,501	38.3
2 to 5 years before Census	11,250	29.0	8,759	27.9	8,803	35.4
6 to 10 years before Census	5,786	14.9	3,652	11.6	4,120	16.6
11 to 20 years before Census	5,199	13.4	6,237	19.9	1,950	7.9
21 to 30 years before Census	4,728	12.2	1,417	4.5	313	1.3
31 or more years before	1,171	3.0	561	1.8	147	0.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-14 . Occupied Housing Units by Number of Vehicles Available, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Occupied Housing Units by Number of Vehicles	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	24,834	100.0
None	2,996	7.7	1,502	4.8	1,622	6.5
1 Vehicle	14,180	36.6	11,065	35.3	11,193	45.1
2 Vehicle	13,237	34.1	11,528	36.7	8,716	35.1
3 or more Vehicles	8,356	21.6	7,278	23.2	3,303	13.3
Vehicles per household	1.8	n/a	1.9	n/a	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable
n/a = Not available

Table 5-15 . Housing Units by Number of Occupants per Room, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Number of Occupants	2000		1990		1980	
per Room	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	31,373	100.0	24,834	100.0
1.00 or less	25,462	65.7	24,938	79.5	18,778	75.6
1.01 to 1.50	5,902	15.2	4,109	13.1	4,740	19.1
1.51 or more	7,405	19.1	2,326	7.4	2,324	9.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing

Table 5-16 . Specified Owner-Occupied Units by Value of Unit, Guam: 1980 to 2000

	2000		1990		1980	
Value of Units	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Specified owner-occupied un	16,467	100.0	12,878	100.0	10,489	100.0
Less than $10,000	133	0.8	296	2.3	395	3.8
$10,000 to $19,999	178	1.1	248	1.9	572	5.5
$20,000 to $29,999	126	0.8	244	1.9	725	6.9
$30,000 to $39,999	126	0.8	200	1.6	837	8.0
$40,000 to $59,999	362	2.2	671	5.2	3,042	29.0
$60,000 to $79,999	574	3.5	1,260	9.8	2,660	25.4
$80,000 to $99,999	591	3.6	1,469	11.4	1,022	9.7
$100,000 to $149,999	2,969	18.0	3,362	26.1	745	7.1
$150,000 to $199,999	5,702	34.6	2,381	18.5	240	2.3
$200,000 to $299,999	3,783	23.0	1,559	12.1	1/	…
$300,000 to $499,999	1,256	7.6	775	6.0	…	…
$500,000 or more	667	4.1	413	3.2	…	…
Median (dollars)	171,869	…	130,500	…	57,600	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
1/ Catagory for 1980 is different. The total (251) is categorized for &200,000 or more.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-17 . Specified Owner-Occupied Units by Mortgage Status and Selected Monthly Owner Costs, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Mortgage Status with	2000		1990		1980	
Selected Monthly Owner Costs	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Specified owner-occupied units	16,467	100.0	12,878	100.0	10,489	100.0
With a mortgage	11,226	68.2	8,038	62.4	6,802	64.8
Less than $200	6	0.0	84	0.7	490	4.7
$200 to $299	68	0.4	596	4.6	1,683	16.0
$300 to $399	202	1.2	1,179	9.2	1,799	17.2
$400 to $499	375	2.3	1,115	8.7	…	…
$500 to $599	506	3.1	1,068	8.3	…	…
$600 to $799	1,299	7.9	1,737	13.5	…	…
$800 to $999	1,406	8.5	1,040	8.1	…	…
$1,000 to $1,499	3,664	22.3	…	…	…	…
$1,500 or more	3,700	22.5	…	…	…	…
Median (dollars)	1,239	…	598	…	366	
Not mortgaged	5,241	31.8	4,840	37.6	3,687	35.2
Median (dollars)	251	…	105	…	90	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-18 . Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in Year before Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Selected Monthly Owner Costs	2000		1990		1980	
Percentage of Household Incor	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Specified owner-occupied un	16,467	100.0	12,878	100.0	…	…
Less than 10.0 percent	4,044	24.6	1,454	11.3	…	…
10.0 to 14.9 percent	2,204	13.4	1,733	13.5	…	…
15.0 to 19.9 percent	2,123	12.9	1,493	11.6	…	…
20.0 to 24.9 percent	1,847	11.2	1,142	8.9	…	…
25.0 to 29.9 percent	1,438	8.7	735	5.7	…	…
30.0 to 34.9 percent	979	5.9	414	3.2	…	…
35.0 percent or more	3,293	20.0	1,030	8.0	…	…
Not computed	539	3.3	37	0.3	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-19 . Renter-Occupied Units by Gross Rent, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Gross Rent	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Renter-occupied units	20,022	100.0	17,065	100.0	13,365	100.0
Less than $200	236	1.2	945	5.5	2,324	17.4
$200 to $299	567	2.8	1,026	6.0	2,528	18.9
$300 to $399	869	4.3	1,189	7.0	1,670	12.5
$400 to $599	2,577	12.9	3,125	18.3	1/	…
$600 to $799	3,670	18.3	2,356	13.8	…	…
$800 to $999	2,871	14.3	1,114	6.5	…	…
$1,000 or more	4,030	20.1	944	5.5	…	…
No cash rent	5,202	26.0	6,365	37.3	5,704	42.7
Median (dollars)	774	…	547	…	251	…

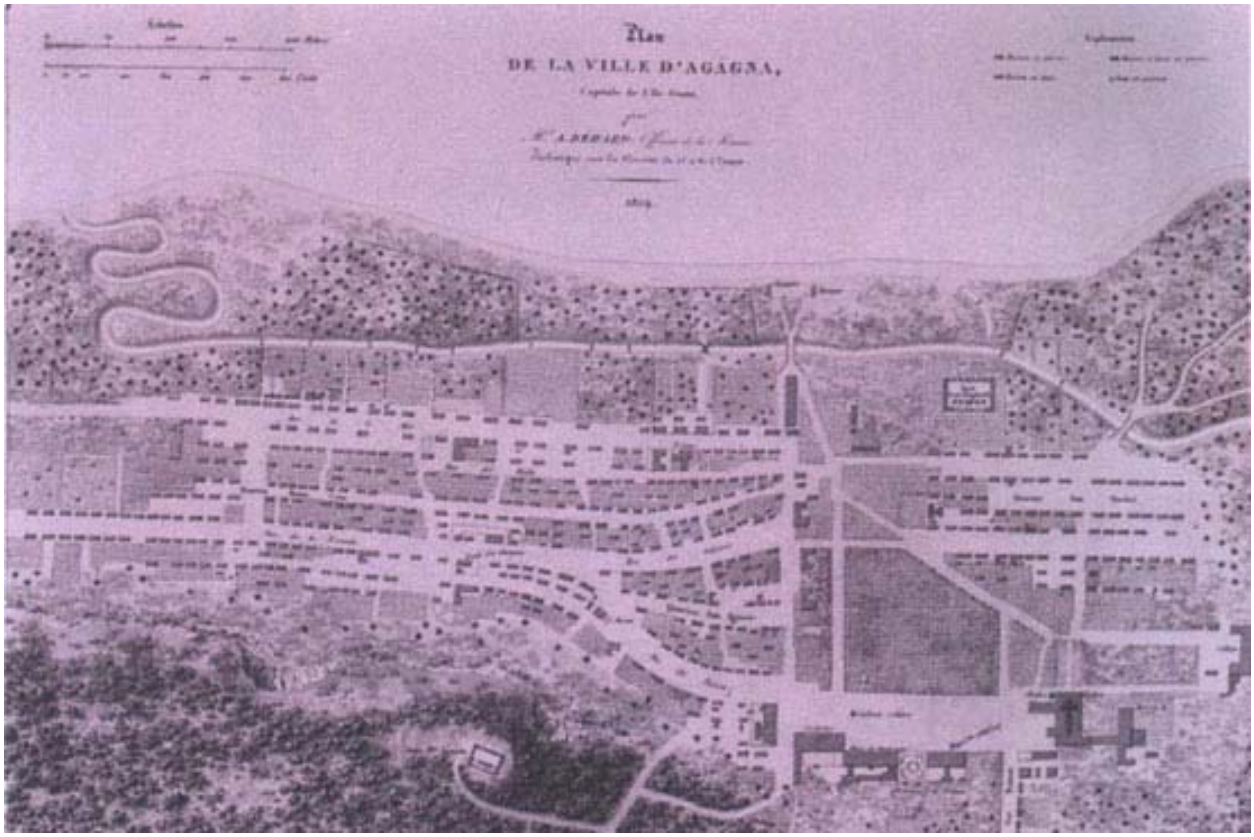
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
1/ The Category for 1980 is different. The total of 1,139 is categorized for $400 or more
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 5-20 . Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in Year before Census, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income	2000		1990		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Renter-occupied units	20,022	100.0	17,065	100.0	…	…
Less than 10.0 percent	748	3.7	995	5.8	…	…
10.0 to 14.9 percent	1,532	7.7	1,416	8.3	…	…
15.0 to 19.9 percent	1,846	9.2	1,579	9.3	…	…
20.0 to 24.9 percent	1,661	8.3	1,313	7.7	…	…
25.0 to 29.9 percent	1,289	6.4	1,059	6.2	…	…
30.0 to 34.9 percent	1,003	5.0	774	4.5	…	…
35.0 percent or more	5,431	27.1	3,257	19.1	…	…
Not computed	6,512	32.5	307	1.8	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Guam Demographic Profile, 1980 and 1990 Censuses of Population and Housing
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Chapter 6
Projections



Map of the village of Agaña.

Table 6-01 . Population Projection by Election District, Guam: 2000 to 2010

Election District	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	180,692	178,288	175,878	173,457	171,020	168,564	166,990	163,593	161,057	158,330	154,805
Hagåtña (Agana)	1,284	1,267	1,250	1,232	1,215	1,198	1,181	1,162	1,145	1,125	1,100
Agana Heights	4,599	4,538	4,476	4,415	4,353	4,290	4,230	4,164	4,099	4,030	3,940
Asan-Maina	2,440	2,407	2,374	2,342	2,309	2,276	2,244	2,209	2,174	2,138	2,090
Barrigada	10,099	9,964	9,830	9,694	9,558	9,421	9,288	9,143	9,001	8,849	8,652
Chalan Pago/Ordot	6,913	6,821	6,729	6,637	6,543	6,449	6,359	6,259	6,162	6,058	5,923
Dededo	50,167	49,499	48,830	48,158	47,482	46,800	46,941	45,420	44,716	43,959	42,980
Mangilao	15,539	15,332	15,125	14,917	14,707	14,496	14,292	14,069	13,851	13,616	13,313
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	6,822	6,732	6,641	6,549	6,457	6,364	6,275	6,177	6,081	5,978	5,845
Piti	1,945	1,919	1,893	1,867	1,840	1,814	1,787	1,761	1,733	1,704	1,666
Sinajana	3,330	3,286	3,241	3,197	3,152	3,107	3,063	3,015	2,968	2,918	2,853
Agat	6,602	6,514	6,426	6,337	6,248	6,159	6,072	5,977	5,884	5,785	5,656
Inarajan	3,562	3,515	3,467	3,420	3,372	3,323	3,276	3,225	3,175	3,121	3,052
Merizo	2,525	2,491	2,457	2,424	2,390	2,355	2,322	2,286	2,250	2,212	2,163
Santa Rita	8,754	8,638	8,521	8,404	8,285	8,167	8,052	7,926	7,803	7,671	7,500
Tamuning	21,024	20,744	20,464	20,182	19,899	19,613	19,337	19,034	18,740	18,422	18,012
Talofofo	3,753	3,703	3,653	3,602	3,552	3,501	3,451	3,398	3,345	3,288	3,215
Umatac	1,035	1,022	1,008	994	980	966	952	937	923	907	887
Yigo	22,731	22,428	22,125	21,820	21,514	21,205	20,906	20,579	20,261	19,917	19,474
Yona	7,568	7,468	7,368	7,266	7,164	7,060	6,962	6,852	6,746	6,632	6,484

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.
Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam
Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Table 6-02.1 . Population Projection by Sex and Region of Election District, Guam: 2000 to 2010

Region	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	180,692	178,288	175,878	173,457	171,020	168,564	166,990	163,593	161,057	158,330	154,805
North (Total)	93,922	92,671	91,419	90,160	88,895	87,618	87,184	85,033	83,717	82,298	80,466
Male	47,930	47,293	46,653	46,012	45,365	44,714	44,487	43,394	42,723	41,998	41,064
Female	45,992	45,378	44,766	44,148	43,530	42,904	42,697	41,639	40,994	40,300	39,402
Central (Total)	52,971	52,266	51,559	50,850	50,134	49,415	48,719	47,959	47,214	46,416	45,382
Male	27,073	26,713	26,352	25,990	25,623	25,256	24,900	24,511	24,130	23,723	23,195
Female	25,898	25,553	25,207	24,860	24,511	24,159	23,819	23,448	23,084	22,693	22,187
South (Total)	33,799	33,351	32,900	32,447	31,991	31,531	31,087	30,601	30,126	29,616	28,957
Male	17,417	17,186	16,953	16,721	16,486	16,248	16,018	15,769	15,524	15,261	14,922
Female	16,382	16,165	15,947	15,726	15,505	15,283	15,069	14,832	14,602	14,355	14,035

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.
Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam
Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Table 6-02.2 . Population Projection by Sex for Northern Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010

Northern Region/ Election Districts by Sex	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
North (Total)	93,922	92,671	91,419	90,160	88,895	87,618	87,184	85,033	83,717	82,298	80,466
Male	47,930	47,293	46,653	46,012	45,365	44,714	44,487	43,394	42,723	41,998	41,064
Female	45,992	45,378	44,766	44,148	43,530	42,904	42,697	41,639	40,994	40,300	39,402
Dededo											
Total	50,167	49,499	48,830	48,158	47,482	46,800	46,941	45,420	44,716	43,959	42,980
Male	25,264	24,928	24,591	24,253	23,912	23,569	23,640	22,874	22,519	22,138	21,645
Female	24,903	24,571	24,239	23,905	23,570	23,231	23,301	22,546	22,197	21,821	21,335
Tamuning											
Total	21,024	20,744	20,464	20,182	19,899	19,613	19,337	19,034	18,740	18,422	18,012
Male	10,995	10,849	10,702	10,555	10,407	10,257	10,113	9,954	9,801	9,634	9,420
Female	10,029	9,895	9,762	9,627	9,492	9,356	9,224	9,080	8,939	8,788	8,592
Yigo											
Total	22,731	22,428	22,125	21,820	21,514	21,205	20,906	20,579	20,261	19,917	19,474
Male	11,671	11,516	11,360	11,204	11,046	10,888	10,734	10,566	10,403	10,226	9,999
Female	11,060	10,912	10,765	10,616	10,468	10,317	10,172	10,013	9,858	9,691	9,475

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.
Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam
Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Table 6-02.3 . Population Projection by Sex for Central Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010

Central Region/ Election District by Sex	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Central (Total)	52,971	52,266	51,559	50,850	50,134	49,415	48,719	47,959	47,214	46,416	45,382
Male	27,073	26,713	26,352	25,990	25,623	25,256	24,900	24,511	24,130	23,723	23,195
Female	25,898	25,553	25,207	24,860	24,511	24,159	23,819	23,448	23,084	22,693	22,187
Hagåtña (Agana)											
Total	1,284	1,267	1,250	1,232	1,215	1,198	1,181	1,162	1,145	1,125	1,100
Male	784	774	764	753	742	732	721	710	699	687	672
Female	500	493	486	479	473	466	460	452	446	438	428
Agana Heights											
Total	4,599	4,538	4,476	4,415	4,353	4,290	4,230	4,164	4,099	4,030	3,940
Male	2,271	2,241	2,211	2,181	2,150	2,119	2,089	2,057	2,025	1,990	1,946
Female	2,328	2,297	2,265	2,234	2,203	2,171	2,141	2,107	2,074	2,040	1,994
Asan-Maina											
Total	2,440	2,407	2,374	2,342	2,309	2,276	2,244	2,209	2,174	2,138	2,090
Male	1,259	1,242	1,224	1,208	1,191	1,174	1,157	1,139	1,121	1,103	1,078
Female	1,181	1,165	1,150	1,134	1,118	1,102	1,087	1,070	1,053	1,035	1,012
Barrigada											
Total	10,099	9,964	9,830	9,694	9,558	9,421	9,288	9,143	9,001	8,849	8,652
Male	5,042	4,975	4,908	4,840	4,772	4,704	4,638	4,565	4,494	4,418	4,320
Female	5,057	4,989	4,922	4,854	4,786	4,717	4,650	4,578	4,507	4,431	4,332
Chalan Pago/Ordot											
Total	6,913	6,821	6,729	6,637	6,543	6,449	6,359	6,259	6,162	6,058	5,923
Male	3,514	3,468	3,421	3,374	3,326	3,278	3,233	3,182	3,132	3,080	3,011
Female	3,399	3,353	3,308	3,263	3,217	3,171	3,126	3,077	3,030	2,978	2,912
Mangilao											
Total	15,539	15,332	15,125	14,917	14,707	14,496	14,292	14,069	13,851	13,616	13,313
Male	8,121	8,013	7,905	7,796	7,687	7,576	7,470	7,353	7,239	7,116	6,958
Female	7,418	7,319	7,220	7,121	7,020	6,920	6,822	6,716	6,612	6,500	6,355
Mongmong/Toto/Maite											
Total	6,822	6,732	6,641	6,549	6,457	6,364	6,275	6,177	6,081	5,978	5,845
Male	3,379	3,334	3,289	3,244	3,198	3,152	3,108	3,059	3,012	2,961	2,895
Female	3,443	3,398	3,352	3,305	3,259	3,212	3,167	3,118	3,069	3,017	2,950
Piti											
Total	1,945	1,919	1,893	1,867	1,840	1,814	1,787	1,761	1,733	1,704	1,666
Male	1,030	1,016	1,002	988	974	960	946	932	917	902	882
Female	915	903	891	879	866	854	841	829	816	802	784
Sinajana											
Total	3,330	3,286	3,241	3,197	3,152	3,107	3,063	3,015	2,968	2,918	2,853
Male	1,673	1,650	1,628	1,606	1,583	1,561	1,538	1,514	1,491	1,466	1,433
Female	1,657	1,636	1,613	1,591	1,569	1,546	1,525	1,501	1,477	1,452	1,420

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.

Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam

Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Table 6-02.4 . Population Projection by Sex for Southern Election Districts, Guam: 2000 to 2010

Southern Region/ Election Districts by Sex	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
South (Total)	33,799	33,351	32,900	32,447	31,991	31,531	31,087	30,601	30,126	29,616	28,957
Male	17,417	17,186	16,953	16,721	16,486	16,248	16,018	15,769	15,524	15,261	14,922
Female	16,382	16,165	15,947	15,726	15,505	15,283	15,069	14,832	14,602	14,355	14,035
Agat											
Total	6,602	6,514	6,426	6,337	6,248	6,159	6,072	5,977	5,884	5,785	5,656
Male	3,397	3,351	3,306	3,260	3,215	3,169	3,124	3,075	3,027	2,976	2,910
Female	3,205	3,163	3,120	3,077	3,033	2,990	2,948	2,902	2,857	2,809	2,746
Inarajan											
Total	3,562	3,515	3,467	3,420	3,372	3,323	3,276	3,225	3,175	3,121	3,052
Male	1,804	1,781	1,756	1,732	1,708	1,683	1,659	1,634	1,608	1,581	1,546
Female	1,758	1,734	1,711	1,688	1,664	1,640	1,617	1,591	1,567	1,540	1,506
Merizo											
Total	2,525	2,491	2,457	2,424	2,390	2,355	2,322	2,286	2,250	2,212	2,163
Male	1,272	1,255	1,238	1,222	1,204	1,187	1,170	1,152	1,134	1,115	1,090
Female	1,253	1,236	1,219	1,202	1,186	1,168	1,152	1,134	1,116	1,097	1,073
Santa Rita											
Total	8,754	8,638	8,521	8,404	8,285	8,167	8,052	7,926	7,803	7,671	7,500
Male	4,701	4,639	4,576	4,514	4,450	4,386	4,324	4,257	4,191	4,120	4,028
Female	4,053	3,999	3,945	3,890	3,835	3,781	3,728	3,669	3,612	3,551	3,472
Talofofo											
Total	3,753	3,703	3,653	3,602	3,552	3,501	3,451	3,398	3,345	3,288	3,215
Male	1,916	1,890	1,865	1,839	1,813	1,787	1,761	1,734	1,707	1,678	1,641
Female	1,837	1,813	1,788	1,763	1,739	1,714	1,690	1,664	1,638	1,610	1,574
Umatac											
Total	1,035	1,022	1,008	994	980	966	952	937	923	907	887
Male	543	536	528	521	514	506	499	491	484	475	465
Female	492	486	480	473	466	460	453	446	439	432	422
Yona											
Total	7,568	7,468	7,368	7,266	7,164	7,060	6,962	6,852	6,746	6,632	6,484
Male	3,784	3,734	3,684	3,633	3,582	3,530	3,481	3,426	3,373	3,316	3,242
Female	3,784	3,734	3,684	3,633	3,582	3,530	3,481	3,426	3,373	3,316	3,242

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.

Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam

Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Table 6-03 . Population Projection by Ethnic Origin or Race, Guam: 2000 to 2010

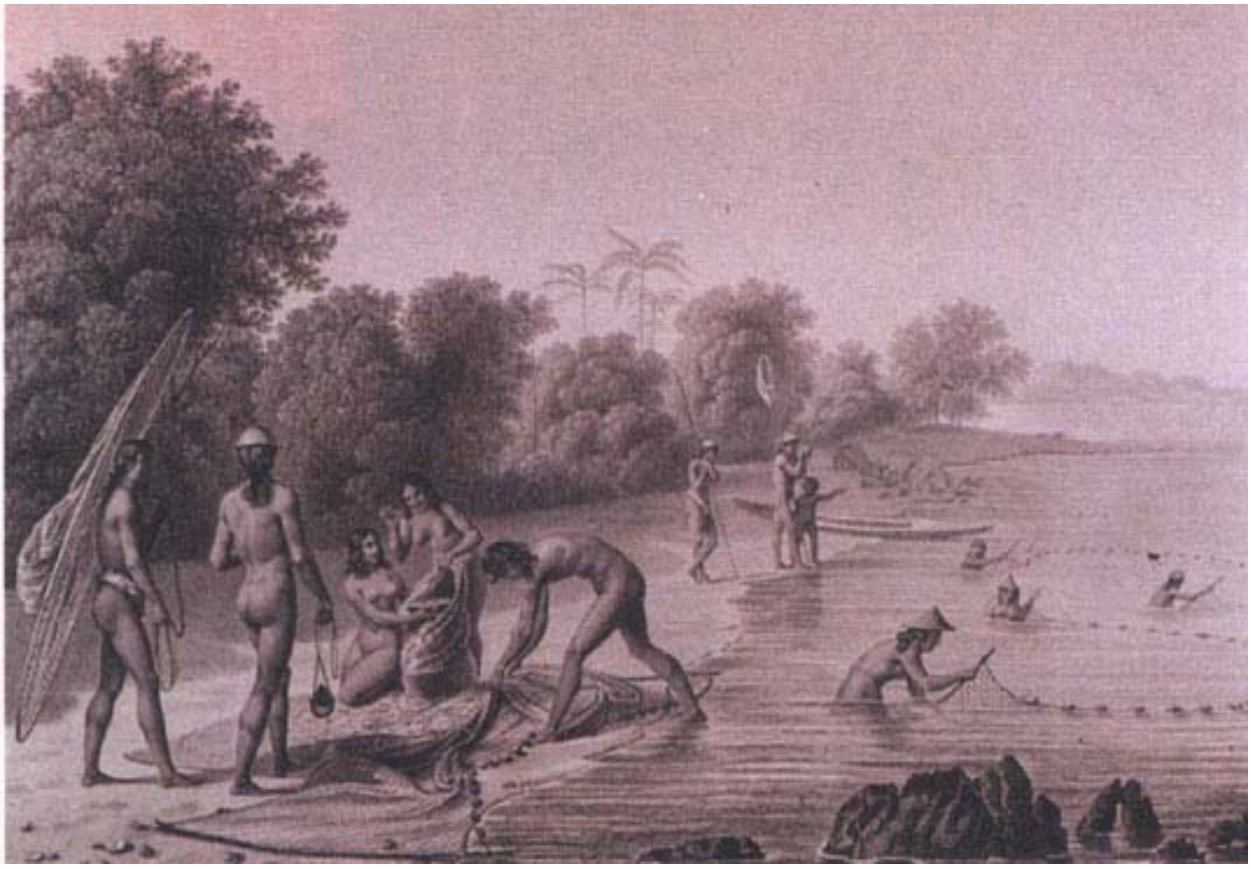
Ethnic Origin or Race	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Population	180,692	178,287	175,877	173,456	171,019	168,564	166,090	163,593	161,057	158,330	154,805
One ethnicity or race	155,535	153,465	151,390	149,306	147,209	145,095	142,966	140,817	138,634	136,286	133,252
Native Hawaiian and and Other Pacific Islander	80,584	79,512	78,437	77,357	76,270	75,175	74,072	72,959	71,827	70,611	69,039
Carolinian	144	142	140	138	136	134	132	130	128	126	123
Chamorro	66,879	65,988	65,096	64,200	63,298	62,390	61,474	60,550	59,611	58,602	57,297
Chuukese	7,271	7,174	7,077	6,979	6,881	6,783	6,683	6,583	6,481	6,371	6,229
Kosraean	341	336	332	327	323	318	313	309	304	299	292
Marshallese	300	296	292	288	284	280	276	272	267	263	257
Palauan	2,499	2,466	2,432	2,399	2,365	2,331	2,297	2,263	2,227	2,190	2,141
Pohnpeian	1,594	1,573	1,552	1,531	1,509	1,487	1,466	1,444	1,421	1,397	1,366
Yapese	801	790	779	769	758	747	736	725	714	702	686
Other Pacific Islander	755	747	737	726	716	705	695	683	674	661	648
Asian	58,746	57,963	57,180	56,392	55,601	54,802	53,998	53,185	52,362	51,475	50,329
Chinese	3,160	3,118	3,075	3,033	2,991	2,948	2,904	2,861	2,816	2,769	2,707
Filipino	47,540	46,907	46,273	45,636	44,995	44,349	43,698	43,041	42,374	41,656	40,729
Japanese	2,435	2,402	2,370	2,337	2,304	2,271	2,238	2,204	2,170	2,133	2,086
Korean	4,454	4,395	4,335	4,276	4,216	4,155	4,094	4,033	3,970	3,903	3,816
Other Asian	1,157	1,141	1,127	1,110	1,095	1,079	1,064	1,046	1,032	1,014	991
White	12,266	12,103	11,940	11,775	11,610	11,443	11,275	11,106	10,933	10,748	10,509
Black or African American	1,830	1,806	1,781	1,757	1,732	1,707	1,682	1,657	1,631	1,604	1,568
Some other race or ethnic group	2,109	2,081	2,052	2,025	1,996	1,968	1,939	1,910	1,881	1,848	1,807
Two or more races or ethnic groups	25,157	24,822	24,487	24,150	23,810	23,469	23,124	22,776	22,423	22,044	21,553
Chamorro and other group(s)	9,275	9,151	9,028	8,903	8,778	8,652	8,525	8,397	8,267	8,127	7,946
Asian and other group(s)	12,668	12,499	12,330	12,161	11,990	11,818	11,644	11,469	11,291	11,100	10,853
Other two or more group(s)	3,214	3,172	3,129	3,086	3,042	2,999	2,955	2,910	2,865	2,817	2,754

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Note: 2000 data extracted from 2000 Census of Population and Housing: Guam

Mid-year population projection totals allocated to elections districts using 2000 Census percentages.

Chapter 7
Vital Statistics



Customs of the inhabitants of the Mariana Islands.

Births

Table 7-01 . Live Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase of the Population, Guam: 1998 to 2004

Characteristic	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Live births	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037	4,322
Deaths	691	700	658	691	667	724	651
Natural increase	2,736	2,598	2,564	2,892	3,120	3,313	3,671
Birth rate	20.6	20.2	20	22.6	24.5	26.6	29.0
Death rate	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.8	4.4
Percent increase	16.5	15.9	15.9	18.2	20.2	21.8	24.6

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Birth and death rates are per 1,000 population
Population based on 2000 Census projection estimates

Table 7-02 . Live Births, Deaths, and Natural Increase of the Population, Guam: 1991 to 1997

Characteristic	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Live births	4,318	4,265	4,189	4,427	4,409	4,214	3,921
Deaths	639	627	626	628	576	585	607
Natural increase	3,679	3,638	3,563	3,799	3,833	3,629	3,314
Birth rate	29.5	27.5	28.3	30.2	30.7	30.1	28.7
Death rate	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.0	4.2	4.4
Percent increase	25.1	23.5	24.1	25.9	26.7	25.9	24.3

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Birth and death rates are per 1,000 population
Population based on 2000 Census projection estimates

Table 7-03 . Characteristics of Births and Deaths, Guam 1998 to 2004

Characteristics of Births and Deaths	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Live Births							
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037	4,322
Males per 100 Females	108.5	104.1	110.6	108.1	104.2	108.1	114.1
Percent Illegitimate	57.2	55.4	55.1	55.8	54.6	55.4	54.3
Deaths							
Total	691	700	658	691	667	724	651
Males Per 100 Females	160.8	156.4	136.7	171	163.6	160.4	146.6
Infant & Fetal Deaths							
Infant Deaths Under 1 Year	42	37	20	35	23	35	34
Rate Per 1,000 Live Births							
Under 1 Month	n/a	5.2	3.4	7.0	2.9	5.7	3.5
Under 1 Year	12.3	11.2	6.2	9.8	6.1	8.7	7.9
Fetal Deaths-Number	n/a	43	42	49	35	47	53
Rate Per 1,000 Deliveries	n/a	12.9	12.9	13.5	9.2	11.5	12.1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
n/a = Not available

Table 7-04 . Characteristics of Births and Deaths, Guam 1991 to 1997

Characteristics of Births and Deaths	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Live Births							
Total	4,318	4,265	4,189	4,427	4,409	4,214	3,921
Males per 100 Females	111.0	104.9	106.4	107.0	111.2	107.1	109.0
Percent Illegitimate	49.9	48.6	47.0	47.2	44.6	41.3	39.7
Deaths							
Total	639	627	626	628	576	585	607
Males Per 100 Females	145.0	158.0	156.6	177.9	160.6	144.8	162.8
Infant & Fetal Deaths							
Infant Deaths Under 1 Year	37	38	38	42	37	43	36
Rate Per 1,000 Live Births							
Under 1 Month	4.2	5.9	5.7	5.9	4.8	4.0	5.9
Under 1 Year	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.5	8.4	10.2	9.2
Fetal Deaths-Number	69	45	39	55	50	37	38
Rate Per 1,000 Deliveries	15.7	7.2	9.3	12.4	11.3	8.8	9.6

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-05 . Age-Specific Fertility Rates, Guam: 2002 to 2003

	2003			2002		
Age Group	Females	Births	Age-Specific Fertility Rate	Females	Births	Age-Specific Fertility Rate
Total Fertility Rate	…	…	2.70	…	…	3.11
Total	53,227	3,295	0.539196	40,072	3,217	0.622683
10 - 14 years	7,597	3	0.000395	7,707	1	0.000130
15 - 19 years	6,654	355	0.053351	6,147	347	0.056450
20 - 24 years	5,990	883	0.147412	5,475	863	0.157626
25 - 29 years	5,841	854	0.146208	4,878	850	0.174252
30 - 34 years	6,439	717	0.111353	4,779	683	0.142917
35 - 39 years	6,113	389	0.063635	5,220	378	0.072414
40 - 44 years	5,671	87	0.015341	5,130	88	0.017154
45 - 49 years	4,757	6	0.001261	4,597	8	0.001740
50 - 54 years	4,165	1	0.000240	3,846	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 7-06 . Age-Specific Fertility Rates, Guam: 2000 to 2001

	2001			2000		
Age Group	Females	Births	Age-Specific Fertility Rate	Females	Births	Age-Specific Fertility Rate
Total Fertility Rate	…	…	2.95	…	…	2.95
Total	50,785	3,583	0.589557	50,785	3,583	0.589527
10 - 14 years	7,049	4	0.000567	7,049	4	0.000567
15 - 19 years	6,106	357	0.058467	6,106	357	0.058467
20 - 24 years	5,849	949	0.162250	5,849	949	0.162250
25 - 29 years	6,370	984	0.154474	6,370	984	0.154474
30 - 34 years	6,179	770	0.124646	6,179	770	0.124616
35 - 39 years	6,059	416	0.068658	6,059	416	0.068658
40 - 44 years	5,046	100	0.019818	5,046	100	0.019818
45 - 49 years	4,434	3	0.000677	4,434	3	0.000677
50 - 54 years	3,693	0	0	3,693	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 7-07 . Live Births by Age of Mother and Sex of Child, Guam: 2002 to 2003

Age Group	2003			2002		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	3,297	1,681	1,616	3,222	1,692	1,530
10 - 14 years	3	2	1	1	1	0
15 - 19 years	355	179	176	347	187	160
20 - 24 years	883	462	421	863	451	412
25 - 29 years	854	450	404	850	454	396
30 - 34 years	717	347	370	683	356	327
35 - 39 years	389	184	205	378	197	181
40 - 44 years	87	53	34	88	41	47
45 - 49 years	6	2	4	8	5	3
50+ years	1	1	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	1	1	4	0	4

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-08 . Births by Sex, Guam: 1998 to 2004

Sex	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037	4,322
Males	1,783	1,682	1,692	1,861	1,932	2,097	2,303
Females	1,644	1,616	1,530	1,722	1,855	1,940	2,019

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-09 . Births by Sex, Guam: 1991 to 1997

Sex	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	4,318	4,265	4,189	4,427	4,409	4,214	3,921
Males	2,274	2,183	2,159	2,288	2,322	2,179	2,045
Females	2,044	2,082	2,030	2,139	2,087	2,035	1,876

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-10 . Births by Mother's Age, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Mother's Age	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,421	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Less than 12 years	0	0	0	1	0	0
12 - 14 years	2	3	1	4	7	6
15 -17 years	0	101	121	111	148	153
18 - 19 years	352	254	226	246	250	309
20 - 24 years	887	884	863	949	1,073	1,150
25 - 29 years	939	854	850	984	1,074	1,150
30 - 34 years	738	717	683	770	742	812
35 - 39 years	395	389	378	415	392	367
40 - 44 years	102	87	88	100	95	87
45 - 49 years	10	6	8	3	6	3
50 years or more	0	1	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	2	4	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Note: For 2004, 15 to 19 appears in 18-19, and 45 and over appears in 45 to 49

Table 7-11 . Births by Father's Age, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Father's Age	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,425	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Less than 12 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 - 14 years	0	0	1	0	0	0
15 -17 years	0	23	28	33	26	31
18 - 19 years	113	75	106	83	114	119
20 - 24 years	511	476	533	535	605	664
25 - 29 years	654	618	662	757	856	898
30 - 34 years	651	640	538	647	710	715
35 - 39 years	412	410	379	455	409	471
40 - 44 years	222	182	181	229	230	207
45 - 49 years	107	87	71	74	69	60
50 years or more	0	48	30	33	41	36
Not Reported	757	739	693	737	727	836

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Note: For 2004, less than 20 appears in 18-19, and 45 and over appears in 45 to 49

Table 7-12 . Births by Place of Birth, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Place of Birth	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam Memorial Hospital	2,562	2,364	2,338	2,804	3,313	3,597
U.S. Naval Hospital	427	405	386	349	375	432
Clinic	0	0	0	1	0	0
Residence	20	14	20	11	10	7
Birthing Center	411	511	474	407	0	0
Other	7	4	4	11	89	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-13 . Births by Mother's Birthplace, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Mother's Birthplace	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam	1,500	1,412	1,414	1,557	1,636	1,747
United States	398	410	405	405	433	487
Philippines	505	558	539	648	699	774
CNMI	66	69	77	85	90	100
FSM	646	537	505	581	586	612
RMI	20	21	12	14	15	20
Palau	42	33	40	43	43	41
Japan	47	59	59	58	73	63
Korea	86	61	49	66	69	73
All others	56	69	51	69	65	67
Middle East	1	8	0	0	0	0
China	19	13	20	22	34	18
Other Asia	25	25	30	23	36	33
Not Reported	16	23	21	12	8	2

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-14 . Births by Father's Birthplace, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Father's Birthplace	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam	1,145	1,100	1,119	1,230	1,297	1,350
United States	470	467	444	463	521	561
Philippines	466	473	479	565	625	676
CNMI	59	52	49	55	69	67
FSM	308	247	256	292	304	315
RMI	8	14	8	11	14	15
Palau	32	39	33	33	31	29
Japan	23	24	21	38	35	24
Korea	72	44	33	55	47	59
All others	53	65	43	63	58	67
Middle East	3	7	1	0	0	0
China	17	12	23	16	24	15
Other Asia	15	18	20	27	34	28
Not Reported	18	16	9	1	3	3
Not Available	738	720	684	734	725	828

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-15 . Births by Mother's Residence, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Mother's Residence	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam	3,410	3,278	3,210	3,569	3,769	4,019
United States	5	1	2	1	2	0
Philippines	2	0	0	0	0	2
CNMI	2	2	3	2	4	4
FSM	5	5	0	2	3	3
RMI	0	1	0	0	1	0
Palau	0	3	1	1	2	3
Japan	0	6	1	5	4	1
Korea	3	0	3	2	0	0
All others	0	0	0	0	2	3
Middle East	0	1	0	0	0	0
China	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other Asia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	1	2	1	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-16 . Births by Mother's Village of Residence, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Village of Residence	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Hagatna	16	20	17	19	30	33
Agana Heights	76	67	59	64	77	77
Agat	86	90	91	115	123	120
Asan-Maina	29	30	31	26	32	40
Barrigada	162	172	138	174	195	196
Chalan Pago/Ordot	132	131	117	130	155	154
Dededo-Harmon	1,002	958	1,020	1,068	1,137	1,155
Inarajan	61	58	62	69	73	78
Mangilao	312	299	256	290	339	344
Merizo	33	48	33	46	52	70
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	145	144	129	177	165	198
Piti	36	22	32	33	39	36
Santa Rita	80	84	89	92	80	79
Sinajana	66	52	69	83	69	97
Talofofo	63	52	62	76	66	94
Tamuning-Tumon	327	279	257	330	351	355
Umatac	14	20	14	19	21	22
Yigo	407	361	347	397	365	413
Yona	151	130	170	145	148	161
Andersen Air Base	108	127	99	106	119	143
Naval Air Station	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naval Communication Station	2	5	4	12	27	27
Naval Station	62	69	67	62	63	58
Andersen South	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apra Heights	1	2	1	6	5	12
NCS Barrigada	1	0	1	1	1	1
NCS Finegayan	18	6	11	10	23	47
Nimitz Hill Housing	4	5	5	2	0	3
Naval Hospital	3	5	2	3	8	13
All others	12	14	6	12	16	8
Not Reported	18	48	33	16	8	3

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-17 . Births by Mother's Race, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Mother's Race	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam Chamorro	1,424	1,348	1,395	1,527	1,575	1,704
White	228	228	213	202	243	293
Filipino	668	711	685	805	870	945
CNMI Chamorro	55	54	56	70	70	87
Chuukese	525	423	381	469	449	464
Yapese	37	27	29	35	32	38
Kosraean	15	8	16	14	22	13
Pohnpeian	81	94	87	79	98	115
Marshallese	17	12	10	15	12	19
Palauan	71	62	66	68	65	62
Black	29	36	39	40	32	42
Japanese	49	61	54	60	75	61
Korean	98	61	56	71	74	77
Chinese	22	28	32	32	48	35
Other	96	105	80	84	114	80
Not Reported	12	40	23	12	8	2

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI Chamorro = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands Chamorro

Table 7-18 . Births by Father's Race, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Father's Race	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Guam Chamorro	1,110	1,074	1,073	1,184	1,274	1,333
White	283	276	265	269	294	322
Filipino	579	588	607	702	754	812
CNMI Chamorro	49	45	39	49	61	59
Chuukese	212	169	175	197	210	207
Yapese	40	25	30	31	36	46
Kosraean	13	8	11	14	18	10
Pohnpeian	50	49	46	47	46	57
Marshallese	7	9	7	11	11	12
Palauan	51	51	54	43	43	46
Black	49	60	56	69	63	80
Japanese	26	26	20	34	38	25
Korean	76	47	35	60	51	59
Chinese	22	22	29	29	51	38
Other	101	100	79	109	108	96
Not Reported	21	29	11	1	4	6
Not Available	738	720	685	734	725	829

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-19 . Births by Mother's Education, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Mother's Education	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
None	0	2	2	2	1	0
Elementary	8	5	12	14	9	17
Middle	114	110	103	127	124	154
Some High School	831	801	842	866	929	969
High School	1,367	1,275	1,310	1,478	1,588	1,548
Some College	574	580	501	581	619	801
College	371	334	315	375	373	431
Graduate Degree	125	118	106	118	124	108
Not Reported	37	73	31	22	20	9

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-20 . Births by Father's Education, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Father's Education	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
None	0	0	0	1	0	1
Elementary	3	9	12	8	12	8
Middle	26	28	38	39	40	35
Some High School	530	476	505	515	573	511
High School	1,221	1,137	1,155	1,291	1,377	1,527
Some College	471	489	459	537	596	595
College	267	241	223	288	287	352
Graduate Degree	147	148	130	161	164	150
Not Reported	23	50	16	9	13	25
Not Available	739	720	684	734	725	833

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-21 . Births by Plurality, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Plurality	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037
Single	3,366	3,243	3,172	3,528	3,734	3,979
Twins	61	52	48	55	53	53
Triplets	0	0	0	0	0	3
Quadruplets	0	2	1	0	0	1
Not Reported	0	1	1	0	0	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-22 . Births by Month of Birth and Place of Birth, Guam: 2004

Month of Birth	Total	Guam Memorial Hospital	Naval Hospital	Residence	Birthing Center	Other
Total	3,427	2,562	427	20	411	7
January	297	225	28	3	40	1
February	270	186	33	2	49	0
March	263	197	34	1	30	1
April	286	226	32	3	25	0
May	292	224	34	2	32	0
June	259	197	36	2	23	1
July	301	221	42	1	35	2
August	289	217	44	0	27	1
September	326	237	42	1	45	1
October	283	207	38	0	38	0
November	280	211	26	3	40	0
December	281	214	38	2	27	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-23 . Births by Birthplace of Mother and Place of Birth, Guam: 2004

Birthplace Mother	Total	Guam Memorial Hospital	Naval Hospital	Residence	Birthing Center	Other
Total	3,427	2,562	427	20	411	7
Guam	1,500	1,194	93	2	208	3
United States	398	137	212	3	46	0
Philippines	505	364	51	1	89	0
CNMI	66	58	6	0	2	0
FSM	646	598	13	13	19	3
RMI	20	18	2	0	0	0
Palau	42	34	2	0	6	0
Japan	47	25	11	0	11	0
Korea	86	72	4	0	10	0
Other	56	22	26	0	8	0
Not Reported	61	40	7	1	12	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-24 . Caesarean Births by Place of Birth, Guam: 2004

Caesarean Births	Total	Guam Memorial Hospital	Naval Hospital	Residence	Birthing Center	Other
Total births	3,427	2,562	427	20	411	7
Caesarean births	935	832	103	…	…	…
Percent	27.3	32.5	24.1	…	…	…
Primary	516	453	63	…	…	…
Repeat	419	379	40	…	…	…

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 7-25 . Births by Sex and Race of Child, Guam: 2004

Sex of Child	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,636	159	459	4	291	7	32	16	14	71	18	719	1
Male	1,783	861	73	237	2	161	1	16	7	9	41	10	365	0
Female	1,644	775	86	222	2	130	6	16	9	5	30	8	354	1
Sex ratio	108.5	111.1	84.9	106.8	100	123.8	16.7	100	77.8	180	137	125	103.1	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Sex ratio is males per 100 females
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-26 . Births by Live Birth Weight and Race of Mother, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,424	228	668	55	658	17	71	29	49	98	22	96	12
1 lb 1 oz and under	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1 lb 2 oz to 2 lb 3 oz	14	2	0	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
2 lb 4 oz to 3 lb 4 oz	32	17	0	7	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 lb 5 oz to 4 lb 6 oz	50	20	0	13	0	13	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
4 lb 7 oz to 5 lb 8 oz	192	74	8	43	4	39	2	6	1	6	4	1	3	1
5 lb 9 oz to 6 lb 9 oz	775	326	29	178	9	144	4	19	8	11	22	5	18	2
6 lb 10 oz to 7 lb 11 oz	1,414	588	95	277	26	262	5	27	18	24	44	4	40	4
7 lb 12 oz to 8 lb 13 oz	760	316	69	123	14	156	5	7	2	7	21	10	27	3
8 lb 14 oz to 9 lb 14 oz	163	72	24	16	2	29	1	3	0	0	7	2	6	1
9 lb 15 oz to 11 lb 0 oz	20	7	3	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
11 lb 1 oz and over	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Birth Weight	290	113	8	71	4	59	2	14	1	7	4	1	4	2
Very Low Birth Weight	48	19	0	15	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Low birth weight = 5 lbs 8 ozs and lower (2500 grams or less)
Very low birth weight = 3 lbs 4 ozs and lower (1500 grams or less)
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-27 . Births by Age and Race of Mother, Guam: 2004

Age of Mother	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,424	228	668	55	658	17	71	29	49	98	22	96	12
12-15 years	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-19 years	344	230	6	38	7	43	1	7	5	1	1	0	3	2
20-23 years	712	356	55	97	15	143	2	9	9	5	2	0	15	4
24-27 years	756	304	47	132	18	176	2	19	4	7	12	3	28	4
28-31 years	664	223	57	143	9	137	8	16	3	14	29	4	21	0
32-35 years	521	183	31	137	2	89	0	8	4	12	32	5	17	1
36-39 years	306	92	22	84	3	50	3	8	3	8	15	8	9	1
40-43 years	98	24	8	30	0	18	1	3	1	2	7	2	2	0
44-47 years	13	3	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
48 years and over	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-28 . Births by Race for Mothers Age Less than 20 Years, Guam: 2004

Age of Mother	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Flilipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	354	238	6	38	8	43	1	8	5	1	1	0	3	2
14 years	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 years	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 years	32	27	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 years	77	59	1	7	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 years	95	59	1	10	2	11	0	4	3	1	1	0	2	1
19 years	140	85	4	18	2	24	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-29 . Births by Race of Mother and Month of First Prenatal Visit, Guam: 2004

Month of First Prenatal Visit	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,424	228	668	55	658	17	71	29	49	98	22	96	12
1st	596	247	54	156	9	44	3	2	5	10	36	9	21	0
2nd	745	318	76	180	12	59	1	10	11	17	29	3	28	1
3rd	707	287	65	164	13	94	4	14	6	13	14	5	27	1
4th	386	158	14	67	7	102	3	11	2	5	7	2	7	1
5th	327	154	11	43	3	92	3	10	2	1	1	2	5	0
6th	169	79	3	17	1	61	0	2	0	2	3	0	1	0
7th	106	48	1	10	3	32	0	7	1	0	3	0	1	0
8th or 9th	101	30	2	15	1	44	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	0
No visit	250	92	1	14	4	117	3	13	1	0	1	0	1	3
Not Reported	40	11	1	2	2	13	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	6

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-30 . Births to Unmarried Mothers by Race of Mother and Age, Guam: 2004

Age of Mother	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	1,961	996	38	212	39	537	14	52	7	10	16	1	27	12
Under 15 years	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19 years	327	228	4	32	7	39	1	7	2	1	1	0	3	2
20 - 24 years	646	350	19	75	15	161	3	9	1	1	1	0	7	4
25 - 29 years	507	226	5	48	11	174	3	20	3	1	2	0	10	4
30 - 34 years	303	130	5	27	4	106	5	9	1	3	7	1	4	1
35 - 39 years	138	49	3	25	1	41	1	6	0	4	4	0	3	1
40 - 44 years	33	11	2	3	0	14	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
45 - 49 years	5	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 year and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-31 . Caesarean Births by Race of Mother and Age, Guam: 2004

Caesarean Births	Total	Guam-Cham.	White	Filipino	CNMI-Cham.	FSM	Marsh-allese	Palau-an	Black	Japan-ese	Kor-ean	Chi-nese	Other	Not Reported
Total	935	362	56	183	16	209	4	28	10	8	22	5	31	1
Primary	516	205	38	105	8	104	2	14	4	4	9	4	19	0
Repeat	419	157	18	78	8	105	2	14	6	4	13	1	12	1
Under 15 years	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19 years	78	48	3	10	1	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
20 - 24 years	219	102	16	26	8	50	0	5	2	0	1	0	9	0
25 - 29 years	227	84	13	38	3	61	0	12	2	2	3	0	8	1
30 - 34 years	217	68	14	53	3	51	4	3	3	3	8	1	6	0
35 - 39 years	150	50	7	42	0	29	0	5	1	2	7	3	4	0
40 - 44 years	39	10	3	12	0	6	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	0
45 - 49 years	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
50 year and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Guam-Cham. = Guam-Chamorro
CNMI-Cham. = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands-Chamorro
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-32 . Births by Birthplace of Mother and Birthplace of Father, Guam: 2004

	Birthplace of Father											
Birthplace of Mother	Total	Guam	United States	Phili-ppines	CNMI	FSM	RMI	Pa-lau	Ja-pan	Ko-rea	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,145	470	466	59	308	8	32	23	72	53	791
Guam	1,500	860	135	86	42	15	0	7	9	0	15	331
United States	398	116	206	12	1	2	0	0	0	2	15	44
Philippines	505	76	44	348	2	2	0	1	1	1	2	28
CNMI	66	30	4	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	16
FSM	646	17	16	6	7	275	0	5	0	0	5	315
RMI	20	0	1	1	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	5
Palau	42	9	5	2	1	2	0	18	0	0	0	5
Japan	47	14	15	2	0	1	0	0	12	1	1	1
Korea	86	4	6	3	0	1	0	0	1	67	0	4
Other	56	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2
Not Reported	61	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federal States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-33 . Births by Legitimacy by Sex and Birthplace of Mother, Guam: 2004

Legitimacy by Sex	Total	Guam	United States	Phili-ppines	CNMI	FSM	RMI	Pa-lau	Ja-pan	Ko-rea	Other	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,500	398	505	66	646	20	42	47	86	56	61
Legitimate	1,466	483	257	377	19	119	4	13	40	72	40	42
Males	773	260	127	195	8	66	3	4	27	41	23	19
Females	693	223	130	182	11	53	1	9	13	31	17	23
Illegitimate	1,961	1,017	141	128	47	527	16	29	7	14	16	19
Males	1,010	519	72	66	18	280	7	15	4	9	8	12
Females	951	498	69	62	29	247	9	14	3	5	8	7
Percent illegitimate	57.2	67.8	35.4	25.3	71.2	81.6	80.0	69.0	14.9	16.3	28.6	31.1
Males	56.6	66.6	36.2	25.3	69.2	80.9	70.0	78.9	12.9	18.0	25.8	38.7
Females	57.8	69.1	34.7	25.4	72.5	82.3	90.0	60.9	18.8	13.9	32.0	23.3

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federal States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-34 . Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Birthplace of Mother, Guam: 2004

Usual Residence of Mother	Total	Guam	United States	Phili-ppines	CNMI	FSM	RMI	Palau	Japan	Korea	Other	Not Reported	Birth Rate	Popu-lation
Total	3,427	1,500	398	505	66	646	20	42	47	86	56	61	21.8	157,554
Civilian Areas	3,198	1,491	255	482	66	637	18	41	41	82	40	45	21.2	150,891
Agana	16	7	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	14.3	1,120
Agana Heights	76	43	13	1	1	13	0	1	2	0	0	2	19.7	3,858
Agat	86	63	10	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.0	5,717
Asan/Maina	29	19	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	13.9	2,088
Barrigada	162	101	14	11	2	25	1	0	1	1	3	3	18.5	8,766
Chalan Pago/Ordot	132	84	8	17	2	13	1	1	0	2	2	2	22.2	5,950
Dededo	1,002	402	52	234	30	217	4	15	10	19	10	9	23.4	42,732
Inarajan	61	52	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19.7	3,103
Mangilao	312	137	22	32	6	86	2	12	1	5	5	4	23.2	13,423
Merizo	33	26	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.0	2,201
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	145	72	9	7	3	44	4	1	0	1	1	3	24.6	5,895
Piti	36	14	9	0	1	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	22.2	1,622
Santa Rita	80	53	13	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	14.2	5,624
Sinajana	66	48	4	3	1	4	1	1	0	1	2	1	22.7	2,904
Talofofo	63	45	5	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	19.3	3,272
Tamuning/Tumon	327	74	29	55	7	65	2	3	21	50	9	12	18.3	17,912
Umatac	14	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.5	903
Yigo	407	139	27	96	8	119	3	5	2	0	4	4	23.6	17,253
Yona	151	100	24	3	1	14	0	1	3	1	2	2	23.1	6,548
Military area	199	7	142	20	0	1	2	1	6	1	16	3	29.9	6,663
All others	12	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	…	…
Not reported	18	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	…	…

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Birth Rate: Per 1,000 population
Population Estimtes by Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services
Military Area population includes Armed Forces active duty personnel and dependents living on military bases; others included in civilian areas.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federal States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 7-35 . Births for Unmarried Mothers by Age and Birthplace of Mother, Guam: 2004

Age of Mother	Total	Guam	United States	Phili-ppines	CNMI	FSM	RMI	Palau	Japan	Korea	Other	Not Reported
Total	1,961	1,017	141	128	47	527	16	29	7	14	16	19
Under 15 years	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19 years	327	233	28	12	7	40	1	2	0	0	3	1
20 - 24 years	646	345	61	49	17	156	3	2	0	1	5	7
25 - 29 years	507	236	25	31	16	171	4	12	2	1	6	3
30 - 34 years	303	134	18	15	4	105	5	8	1	7	2	4
35 - 39 years	138	57	5	17	2	39	2	4	4	4	0	4
40 - 44 years	33	10	3	3	0	14	1	1	0	1	0	0
45 - 49 years	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 years and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI=Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federal States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-36 . Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Usual Residence of Mother	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
Civilian Areas	3,198	2	346	813	858	696	373	99	9	2
Agana	16	0	2	5	4	2	2	1	0	0
Agana Heights	76	0	11	15	17	17	14	2	0	0
Agat	86	0	16	26	23	10	9	2	0	0
Asan/Maina	29	0	4	7	5	6	6	1	0	0
Barrigada	162	0	30	40	37	34	14	7	0	0
Chalan Pago/Ordot	132	1	18	33	32	28	17	2	1	0
Dededo	1,002	0	105	274	253	220	110	37	3	0
Inarajan	61	0	9	20	15	15	1	1	0	0
Mangilao	312	0	28	81	88	74	34	6	0	1
Merizo	33	0	8	9	9	3	4	0	0	0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	145	1	13	38	45	29	12	6	0	1
Piti	36	0	4	15	6	3	6	1	1	0
Santa Rita	80	0	4	23	28	14	11	0	0	0
Sinajana	66	0	6	19	16	11	12	1	1	0
Talofofo	63	0	8	11	17	18	9	0	0	0
Tamuning/Tumon	327	0	16	58	99	87	49	18	0	0
Umatac	14	0	0	2	6	3	2	1	0	0
Yigo	407	0	47	105	122	85	38	10	0	0
Yona	151	0	17	32	36	37	23	3	3	0
Military area	199	0	5	65	72	36	18	3	0	0
All others	12	0	1	1	5	3	2	0	0	0
Not Reported	18	0	0	8	4	3	2	0	1	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-37 . Births by Age of Mother by Age of Father, Guam: 2004

Age of Mother	Age of Father									
	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 yrs and over	Not Reported
Total	3,427	0	113	511	654	651	412	222	107	757
Under 15	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
15 - 19	352	0	80	95	20	3	0	0	0	154
20 - 24	887	0	27	313	214	65	21	6	3	238
25 - 29	939	0	4	85	322	232	79	24	11	182
30 - 34	738	0	2	13	78	281	156	63	27	118
35 - 39	395	0	0	3	18	59	141	82	41	51
40 - 44	102	0	0	0	1	10	14	44	21	12
45 & Over	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	1
Not Reported	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-38 . Births by Number of Children Born to Unmarried Mothers by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Number of Children born to Mother	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 yrs and over
Total	1,961	2	327	646	507	303	138	33	5
1	679	2	254	257	105	43	15	3	0
2	461	0	61	216	110	57	15	2	0
3	308	0	12	115	94	55	26	6	0
4	218	0	0	40	84	59	26	6	3
5	141	0	0	17	72	32	17	3	0
6	71	0	0	1	22	31	11	5	1
7	30	0	0	0	11	9	9	1	0
8	26	0	0	0	7	8	9	1	1
9	12	0	0	0	2	5	4	1	0
10 or more	15	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-39 . Births by Sex of Child and by Age of Father, Guam: 2004

Sex of Child	Total	Age of Father: Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 yrs and over	Not Reported
Total	3,427	114	511	654	651	412	222	70	37	756
Males	1,783	59	270	333	343	213	116	33	20	396
Females	1,644	55	241	321	308	199	106	37	17	360

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-40 . Births by Birth Order and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Order	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
1st	1,067	2	275	382	243	106	51	5	2	1
2nd	902	0	65	288	239	206	83	20	0	1
3rd	602	0	12	148	179	151	88	24	0	0
4th	376	0	0	45	134	114	64	16	3	0
5th	224	0	0	20	89	68	36	10	1	0
6th	113	0	0	4	29	46	23	10	1	0
7th	53	0	0	0	15	23	11	3	1	0
8th	38	0	0	0	8	10	16	3	1	0
9th	21	0	0	0	2	7	7	4	1	0
10th or more	30	0	0	0	0	7	16	7	0	0
Not Reported	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-41 . Births by Live Birth Weight and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
1 lb 1 oz and under	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1 lb 2 oz to 2 lb 3 oz	14	0	2	5	1	3	3	0	0	0
2 lb 4 oz to 3 lb 4 oz	32	0	5	11	4	4	4	4	0	0
3 lb 5 oz to 4 lb 6 oz	50	0	8	14	10	8	6	3	1	0
4 lb 7 oz to 5 lb 8 oz	192	0	25	61	46	40	15	5	0	0
5 lb 9 oz to 6 lb 9 oz	775	0	102	215	201	148	84	23	2	0
6 lb 10 oz to 7 lb 11 oz	1,414	2	134	381	411	305	146	31	4	0
7 lb 12 oz to 8 lb 13 oz	760	0	64	169	206	177	109	30	3	2
8 lb 14 oz to 9 lb 14 oz	163	0	10	29	54	44	23	3	0	0
9 lb 15 oz to 11 lb 0 oz	20	0	1	2	5	6	4	2	0	0
11 lb 1 oz and over	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Low Birth Weight	290	0	41	91	62	55	28	12	1	0
Very Low Birth Weight	48	0	8	16	6	7	7	4	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Low birth weight = 5 lbs 8 ozs and lower (2500 grams or less); Very low birth weight = 3 lbs 4 ozs and lower (1500 grams or less)

Table 7-42 . Births by Congenital Malformation and by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Congenital Malformation	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
None	3,399	2	351	877	930	734	392	101	10	2
Mentioned	20	0	1	8	6	4	1	0	0	0
No Entry	8	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-43 . Births by Complications of Labor and by Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Complications of Labor	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
None	1,097	0	77	284	308	270	132	22	2	2
Mentioned	2,322	2	275	602	627	467	262	79	8	0
No Entry	8	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-44 . Births by Usual Village of Residence of Mother and Month of First Prenatal Visit, Guam: 2004

Usual Residence of Mother	Month of First Pre-Natal Visit										
	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th/9th	None	Not Reported
Total	3,427	596	745	707	386	327	169	106	101	250	40
Civilian Areas	3,198	537	685	643	372	319	163	106	98	245	30
Agana	16	2	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Agana Heights	76	11	14	20	14	9	3	1	0	3	1
Agat	86	15	17	22	10	7	7	3	1	4	0
Asan/Maina	29	4	8	2	6	3	0	0	3	3	0
Barrigada	162	27	45	24	29	12	10	0	7	5	3
Chalan Pago/Ordot	132	29	28	28	10	11	7	3	4	12	0
Dededo	1,002	142	211	194	126	110	55	43	32	80	9
Inarajan	61	9	15	13	7	9	0	3	0	5	0
Mangilao	312	60	59	59	32	31	18	7	10	31	5
Merizo	33	5	8	8	1	5	4	1	0	0	1
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	145	21	28	32	19	11	13	6	4	10	1
Piti	36	6	7	9	3	3	3	-	2	3	0
Santa Rita	80	13	16	24	7	6	5	4	1	4	0
Sinajana	66	9	15	16	9	5	2	3	2	4	1
Talofofo	63	12	15	8	10	6	2	1	2	6	1
Tamuning/Tumon	327	78	78	66	34	24	11	5	6	24	1
Umatac	14	1	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
Yigo	407	64	73	78	41	51	19	20	21	34	6
Yona	151	29	39	30	12	15	4	6	2	13	1
Military area	199	53	58	60	13	8	4	0	2	0	1
All others	12	4	2	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Not Reported	18	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	9

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-45 . Births by Live Birth Weight and by Month of First Prenatal Visit, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Month of First Pre-Natal Visit										
	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th/9th	None	Not Reported
Total	3,427	596	745	707	386	327	169	106	101	250	40
1 lb 1 oz and under	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1 lb 2 oz to 2 lb 3 oz	14	1	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	4	0
2 lb 4 oz to 3 lb 4 oz	32	2	8	4	8	6	0	0	1	3	0
3 lb 5 oz to 4 lb 6 oz	50	7	7	9	5	5	3	4	1	8	1
4 lb 7 oz to 5 lb 8 oz	192	39	37	45	19	15	6	6	6	17	2
5 lb 9 oz to 6 lb 9 oz	775	116	169	179	85	73	35	24	23	67	4
6 lb 10 oz to 7 lb 11 oz	1,414	245	312	267	171	135	73	52	50	94	15
7 lb 12 oz to 8 lb 13 oz	760	144	174	157	77	75	41	15	19	45	13
8 lb 14 oz to 9 lb 14 oz	163	37	32	36	15	17	7	3	1	11	4
9 lb 15 oz to 11 lb 0 oz	20	4	1	5	3	0	4	2	0	1	0
11 lb 1 oz and over	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Birth Weight	290	50	55	61	34	27	9	10	8	32	4
Very Low Birth Weight	48	4	11	7	10	7	0	0	1	7	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Low birth weight = 5 lbs 8 ozs and lower (2500 grams or less); Very low birth weight = 3 lbs 4 ozs and lower (1500 grams or less)

Table 7-46 . Births by Age of Mother and by Month of First Prenatal Visitr, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Month of First Pre-Natal Visit										
	Total	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th/9th	None	Not Reported
Total	3,427	596	745	707	386	327	169	106	101	250	40
Under 15	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	352	34	53	68	54	65	28	15	8	24	3
20 - 24	887	132	174	185	99	92	52	35	29	75	14
25 - 29	939	158	216	195	110	78	36	34	30	71	11
30 - 34	738	173	183	150	71	46	30	12	15	50	8
35 - 39	395	79	99	86	34	29	16	7	19	23	3
40 - 44	102	17	17	22	15	13	7	3	0	7	1
45 - 49	10	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-47 . Births by Months of First Prenatal Visit and by Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004

Month of First Prenatal Visit	Number of Children Born to Mother											
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or More	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,067	902	602	376	224	113	53	38	21	30	1
1st Month	596	206	190	97	53	31	12	3	4	0	0	0
2nd Month	745	233	212	152	66	44	18	6	3	5	6	0
3rd Month	707	235	199	131	79	36	13	4	3	3	4	0
4th Month	386	120	87	60	51	30	18	6	5	6	2	1
5th Month	327	108	59	58	34	28	21	6	7	1	5	0
6th Month	169	43	45	26	25	12	5	5	6	0	2	0
7th Month	106	21	43	16	6	11	1	2	2	2	2	0
8th/9th Month	101	26	20	17	20	7	6	4	1	0	0	0
None	250	54	43	40	37	24	18	16	6	3	9	0
Not Reported	40	21	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Percentages												
First 3 months	60.5	64.4	66.9	63.7	53.4	49.8	38.4	25.0	27.0	40.0	33.3	0.0
First 6 months	86.5	90.3	88.2	87.8	83.0	81.2	77.7	57.7	75.7	75.0	63.3	100.0
Without visit	7.4	5.2	4.8	6.7	10.0	10.8	16.1	30.8	16.2	15.0	30.0	0.0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Percentages excludes cases for which the month of first prenatal visit was unknown.

Table 7-48 . Births by Live Birth Weight and by Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Number of Children Born to Mother											
	Total	1	2	3	5	6	7	7	8	9	10 or More	Not Reported
Total	3,427	1,067	902	602	376	224	113	53	38	21	30	1
1 lb 1 oz and under	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 lb 2 oz to 2 lb 3 oz	14	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 lb 4 oz to 3 lb 4 oz	32	10	7	10	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
3 lb 5 oz to 4 lb 6 oz	50	21	10	7	4	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
4 lb 7 oz to 5 lb 8 oz	192	83	45	17	17	11	10	4	1	4	0	0
5 lb 9 oz to 6 lb 9 oz	775	285	169	130	91	48	20	14	8	2	8	0
6 lb 10 oz to 7 lb 11 oz	1,414	431	394	240	165	94	43	19	12	7	8	1
7 lb 12 oz to 8 lb 13 oz	760	187	228	157	65	52	30	12	13	6	10	0
8 lb 14 oz to 9 lb 14 oz	163	41	36	35	25	12	5	2	1	2	4	0
9 lb 15 oz to 11 lb 0 oz	20	3	5	1	5	3	1	0	2	0	0	0
11 lb 1 oz and over	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Low Birth Weight	290	120	68	37	24	15	14	6	2	4	0	0
Very Low Birth Weight	48	16	13	13	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Low birth weight = 5 lbs 8 ozs and lower (2500 grams or less); Very low birth weight = 3 lbs 4 ozs and lower (1500 grams or less)

Table 7-49 . Caesarean Births by Number of Children Born, Guam: 2004

Caesareans Births	Number of Children Born to Mother											
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or More	Not Reported
Total Caesareans	935	289	250	176	94	54	34	15	11	6	5	1
Percent	100.0	30.9	26.7	18.8	10.1	5.8	3.6	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.1
Primary	516	281	85	61	29	24	17	12	2	2	2	1
Repeat	419	8	165	115	65	30	17	3	9	4	3	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-50 . Births by Plurality and Length of Gestation, Guam: 2004

Plurality	Gestation Period						
	Total	Under 28	28-31	32-35	36-39	40 & Over	Not Reported
Total	3,427	21	27	180	2,307	887	5
Single	3,366	19	25	162	2,268	887	5
Twins	61	2	2	18	39	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-51 . Births by Live Birth Weight and Length of Gestation, Guam: 2004

Live Birth Weight	Gestation Period						
	Total	Less than 26	26-30	31-35	36-40	41 & Over	Not Reported
Total	3,427	13	27	188	2,952	242	5
1 lb 1 oz and under	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
1 lb 2 oz to 2 lb 3 oz	14	6	7	0	1	0	0
2 lb 4 oz to 3 lb 4 oz	32	1	14	15	2	0	0
3 lb 5 oz to 4 lb 6 oz	50	0	5	34	11	0	0
4 lb 7 oz to 5 lb 8 oz	192	0	0	75	115	2	0
5 lb 9 oz to 6 lb 9 oz	775	3	1	39	708	23	1
6 lb 10 oz to 7 lb 11 oz	1,414	1	0	15	1,309	87	2
7 lb 12 oz to 8 lb 13 oz	760	0	0	8	658	92	2
8 lb 14 oz to 9 lb 14 oz	163	0	0	2	126	35	0
9 lb 15 oz to 11 lb 0 oz	20	0	0	0	17	3	0
11 lb 1 oz and over	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Not Reported	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Low Birth Weight	290	9	26	124	129	2	0
Very Low Birth Weight	48	9	21	15	3	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Low birth weight = 5 lbs 8 ozs and lower (2500 grams or less); Very low birth weight = 3 lbs 4 ozs and lower (1500 grams or less)

Table 7-52 . Births by Number of Children Born and Education of Mother, Guam: 2004

Number of Children Born to Mother	Education of Mother (Level)							
		Elementary	High School		College			Not
	Total	(0-8)	(1-3)	4	(1-3)	4	5+	Reported
Total	3,427	122	831	1,367	574	371	125	37
1	1,067	31	232	378	221	140	40	25
2	902	18	184	356	155	133	53	3
3	602	26	128	254	110	59	20	5
4	376	12	106	177	46	26	7	2
5	224	14	73	102	23	9	3	0
6	113	5	43	50	11	3	1	0
7	53	5	25	22	1	0	0	0
8	38	6	16	12	2	1	1	0
9	21	2	10	6	1	0	0	2
10	12	1	5	5	1	0	0	0
11	9	1	4	2	2	0	0	0
12	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
13 or more	7	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Not Reported	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-53 . Births by Number of Children Born and Education of Father, Guam: 2004

Number of Children Born to Mother	Education of Father (Level)							
		Elementary	High School		College			Not
	Total	(0-8)	(1-3)	4	(1-3)	4	5+	Reported
Total	3,427	29	530	1,221	471	267	147	762
1	1,067	5	140	371	157	80	39	275
2	902	3	137	310	145	101	53	153
3	602	10	84	210	83	52	36	127
4	376	4	77	151	45	16	9	74
5	224	3	45	81	20	10	6	59
6	113	0	18	44	12	4	3	32
7	53	1	13	20	3	0	0	16
8	38	1	8	12	0	2	0	15
9	21	1	4	10	1	0	0	5
10	12	0	1	6	0	1	1	3
11	9	1	0	3	3	1	0	1
12	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13 or more	7	0	2	2	2	0	0	1
Not Reported	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-54 . Births to Unmarried Mothers by Number of Children Born and Education of Mother, Guam: 2004

Number of Children Born to Mother	Education of Mother (Level)							
		Elementary	High School		College			Not
	Total	(0-8)	(1-3)	4	(1-3)	4	5+	reported
Total	1,961	100	685	856	206	67	19	28
1	679	26	213	271	101	37	9	22
2	461	18	152	224	45	14	7	1
3	308	23	100	145	30	8	1	1
4	218	9	85	99	17	5	1	2
5	141	11	63	57	7	2	1	0
6	71	3	31	32	5	0	0	0
7	30	4	15	11	0	0	0	0
8	26	4	11	10	0	1	0	0
9	12	1	6	2	1	0	0	2
10 or more	15	1	9	5	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-55 . Births by Legitimacy of Child in Urban/Rural Residence and Age of Mother, Guam: 2004

Legitimacy	Age of Mother									
	Total	Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	Not Reported
Total	3,427	2	352	887	939	738	395	102	10	2
Legitimate	1,466	0	25	241	432	435	257	69	5	2
Male	773	0	10	128	222	237	135	36	4	1
Female	693	0	15	113	210	198	122	33	1	1
Illegitimate	1,961	2	327	646	507	303	138	33	5	0
Male	1,010	1	158	358	261	156	61	14	1	0
Female	951	1	169	288	246	147	77	19	4	0
Urban										
Total	3,007	2	320	764	811	661	344	95	8	2
Legitimate	1,198	0	18	171	342	377	221	63	4	2
Male	635	0	5	89	179	207	115	36	3	1
Female	563	0	13	82	163	170	106	27	1	1
Illegitimate	1,809	2	302	593	469	284	123	32	4	0
Male	930	1	149	324	243	145	53	14	1	0
Female	879	1	153	269	226	139	70	18	3	0
Rural										
Total	420	0	32	123	128	77	51	7	2	0
Legitimate	268	0	7	70	90	58	36	6	1	0
Male	138	0	5	39	43	30	20	0	1	0
Female	130	0	2	31	47	28	16	6	0	0
Illegitimate	152	0	25	53	38	19	15	1	1	0
Male	80	0	9	34	18	11	8	0	0	0
Female	72	0	16	19	20	8	7	1	1	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Deaths

Table 7-56 . Infant Mortality and Life Expectancy at Birth, by Sex, Guam: 1974 to 2050

	Infant Mortality Rates			Life Expentancy		
Year	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
2050	3.58	3.86	3.27	83.08	80.43	86.11
2049	3.61	3.89	3.30	83.02	80.38	86.05
2048	3.64	3.92	3.32	82.96	80.32	85.98
2047	3.67	3.95	3.35	82.90	80.26	85.92
2046	3.70	3.97	3.38	82.85	80.21	85.85
2045	3.72	4.00	3.40	82.79	80.15	85.79
2044	3.76	4.04	3.44	82.72	80.09	85.72
2043	3.79	4.07	3.47	82.65	80.02	85.64
2042	3.82	4.11	3.50	82.58	79.96	85.57
2041	3.86	4.14	3.53	82.51	79.90	85.50
2040	3.89	4.17	3.56	82.45	79.83	85.43
2039	3.93	4.21	3.60	82.37	79.76	85.35
2038	3.96	4.25	3.64	82.30	79.69	85.27
2037	4.00	4.29	3.68	82.22	79.62	85.19
2036	4.04	4.33	3.71	82.15	79.55	85.11
2035	4.08	4.37	3.75	82.07	79.48	85.03
2034	4.12	4.41	3.79	81.99	79.40	84.94
2033	4.17	4.46	3.84	81.90	79.32	84.84
2032	4.21	4.50	3.88	81.82	79.24	84.75
2031	4.26	4.55	3.93	81.73	79.16	84.66
2030	4.30	4.59	3.97	81.65	79.08	84.57
2029	4.36	4.65	4.03	81.55	78.99	84.46
2028	4.41	4.70	4.08	81.45	78.90	84.36
2027	4.46	4.75	4.14	81.36	78.81	84.26
2026	4.52	4.80	4.19	81.26	78.72	84.15
2025	4.57	4.86	4.24	81.16	78.63	84.05
2024	4.63	4.92	4.31	81.05	78.53	83.93
2023	4.70	4.98	4.37	80.95	78.43	83.82
2022	4.76	5.04	4.44	80.84	78.33	83.70
2021	4.82	5.10	4.50	80.73	78.23	83.58
2020	4.88	5.16	4.57	80.63	78.13	83.47
2019	4.96	5.23	4.64	80.50	78.02	83.34
2018	5.03	5.30	4.72	80.38	77.91	83.20
2017	5.11	5.37	4.80	80.26	77.80	83.07
2016	5.18	5.45	4.88	80.14	77.69	82.94
2015	5.26	5.52	4.96	80.02	77.57	82.81
2014	5.34	5.60	5.05	79.88	77.45	82.66
2013	5.43	5.68	5.15	79.75	77.32	82.51
2012	5.52	5.76	5.24	79.61	77.20	82.37
2011	5.61	5.85	5.33	79.48	77.08	82.22
2010	5.69	5.93	5.43	79.35	76.95	82.08
2009	5.80	6.02	5.54	79.20	76.82	81.91
2008	5.90	6.12	5.65	79.05	76.68	81.75
2007	6.00	6.21	5.77	78.90	76.54	81.59
2006	6.11	6.31	5.88	78.75	76.41	81.43
2005	6.21	6.40	5.99	78.61	76.27	81.27
2004	6.33	6.51	6.13	78.44	76.12	81.09
2003	6.46	6.62	6.27	78.27	75.96	80.90
2002	6.58	6.74	6.41	78.11	75.81	80.72
2001	6.71	6.85	6.54	77.94	75.66	80.55
2000	6.83	6.96	6.68	77.78	75.51	80.37
1999	6.96	7.07	6.84	77.61	75.36	80.18
1998	7.88	6.57	9.38	77.43	75.20	79.98
1997	8.41	8.10	8.75	77.09	74.72	79.73
1996	9.08	10.20	7.91	77.25	73.93	80.73
1995	8.86	9.03	8.68	75.95	73.42	78.63
1994	9.62	8.33	10.99	76.56	71.87	81.57
1993	8.71	9.02	8.36	77.17	74.38	80.26
1992	10.53	13.21	7.67	75.50	73.90	77.21
1991	9.22	7.92	10.64	73.86	71.04	76.93
1990	9.05	11.71	6.20	74.31	70.95	77.91
1989	15.17	17.87	12.51	74.29	72.42	76.13
1987	11.90	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1985	12.20	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1983	7.54	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1981	10.97	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1980	16.30	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1979	11.19	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1978	15.85	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1977	15.30	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1976	18.04	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1975	20.23	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1974	23.25	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, International Data Base

n/a = Not available

Table 7-57 . Deaths by Age, Race, and Sex, Guam: 2004

Age	Total				Male				Female			
Group	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others
Total	691	398	148	145	426	226	98	102	265	172	50	43
Less than 1	42	21	8	13	25	14	3	8	17	7	5	5
1 to 4 years	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
5 to 9 years	3	2	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	0	3	3	0	0	2	1	1	0
15 to 19 years	13	6	2	5	9	5	1	3	4	1	1	2
20 to 24 years	16	6	2	8	12	4	2	6	4	2	0	2
25 to 29 years	12	4	2	6	7	2	2	3	5	2	0	3
30 to 34 years	20	10	1	9	16	7	1	8	4	3	0	1
35 to 39 years	19	9	2	8	17	8	1	8	2	1	1	0
40 to 44 years	39	27	5	7	30	19	4	7	9	8	1	0
45 to 49 years	37	26	0	11	24	18	0	6	13	8	0	5
50 to 54 years	52	34	8	10	40	23	8	9	12	11	0	1
55 to 59 years	60	38	11	11	36	21	7	8	24	17	4	3
60 to 64 years	56	33	14	9	29	16	9	4	27	17	5	5
65 to 69 years	59	37	9	13	32	20	6	6	27	17	3	7
70 to 74 years	65	34	24	7	40	23	11	6	25	11	13	1
75 to 79 years	77	38	25	14	47	20	20	7	30	18	5	7
80 to 84 years	53	27	22	4	31	9	18	4	22	18	4	0
85 years and over	59	39	12	8	24	12	5	7	35	27	7	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-58 . Deaths by Sex, Age, and Race, Guam: 2004

Sex and Age	Total	Chamorro Guam	Chamorro CNMI	White	Filipino	Other Asian	Chuuk-ese	Yap-ese	Pohn-peian	Pala-uan	Other	Not Reported
Total	691	388	10	40	148	22	46	4	4	13	13	3
Less than 1year	42	21	0	1	8	0	8	1	1	2	0	0
1 to 14 years	12	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 29 years	41	16	0	2	6	2	11	1	0	1	2	0
30 to 44 years	78	44	2	7	8	5	6	0	1	2	3	0
45 to 59 years	149	97	1	13	19	5	6	1	2	3	2	0
60 to 74 years	180	101	3	7	47	4	9	0	0	3	3	3
75 years and over	189	100	4	10	59	6	4	1	0	2	3	0
						0						
Males	426	219	7	33	98	16	27	3	3	11	8	1
Less than 1year	25	14	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	2	0	0
1 to 14 years	7	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 29 years	28	11	0	1	5	0	8	1	0	1	1	0
30 to 44 years	63	32	2	7	6	5	5	0	1	2	3	0
45 to 59 years	100	62	0	11	15	3	5	0	1	2	1	0
60 to 74 years	101	57	2	6	26	3	2	0	0	3	1	1
75 years and over	102	38	3	8	43	5	1	1	0	1	2	0
						0						
Females	265	169	3	7	50	6	19	1	1	2	5	2
Less than 1year	17	7	0	1	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1 to 14 years	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 29 years	13	5	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0
30 to 44 years	15	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
45 to 59 years	49	35	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	0
60 to 74 years	79	44	1	1	21	1	7	0	0	0	2	2
75 years and over	87	62	1	2	16	1	3	0	0	1	1	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-59 . Deaths by Birthplace, Race and Sex, Guam: 2004

	Total				Male				Female			
Birthplace	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others
Total	691	398	148	145	426	226	98	102	265	172	50	43
Guam	402	368	16	18	226	206	8	12	176	162	8	6
United States	48	6	3	39	40	5	3	32	8	1	0	7
Philippines	133	5	128	0	91	4	87	0	42	1	41	0
CNMI	16	14	1	1	9	8	0	1	7	6	1	0
FSM	44	2	0	42	26	1	0	25	18	1	0	17
RMI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	13	2	0	11	11	2	0	9	2	0	0	2
Japan	10	0	0	10	9	0	0	9	1	0	0	1
Korea	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	5
Other	10	0	0	10	7	0	0	7	3	0	0	3
China	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Not Reported	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	2

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CMNI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 7-60 . Leading Causes of Death, Guam: Calendar Year 1998 to Calendar Year 2002

Leading Causes of Death	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total deaths	658	691	667	724	651
Diseases of the Heart	210	211	181	205	156
Malignant Neoplasm	124	104	125	107	89
Cerebrovascular Disease	52	64	58	68	54
Suicide	22	23	29	36	34
Motor Vehicle Accidents	13	21	23	31	32
Diabetes Melitus	18	19	21	25	35
Bacterial diseases (Septicemia)	18	21	20	0	0
Nephritis	0	0	19	21	0
Pneumonia	22	18	0	21	24
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis	0	0	0	19	18
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	20	16	16	0	23
All other accidents	23	38	24	25	26
All other causes	136	156	151	166	160

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-61 . Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1998 to 2004

Sex	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	691	700	658	691	667	724	651
Males	426	427	380	436	414	446	387
Females	265	273	278	255	253	278	264

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-62 . Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1991 to 1997

Sex	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	639	627	626	628	576	585	607
Males	378	384	382	402	355	346	376
Females	261	243	244	226	221	239	231

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-63 . Deaths by Age, Guam: 1994 to 2000

Year	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	667	724	651	639	627	626	629
Under 1 year	23	35	34	37	38	38	42
1 to 4 years	4	4	12	6	6	6	11
5 to 9 years	4	4	3	2	8	4	6
10 to 24 years	35	44	40	38	33	41	41
25 to 39 years	57	67	68	64	75	67	68
40 to 54 years	128	124	96	87	96	96	105
55 to 69 years	172	154	164	165	160	160	176
69 years and Over	243	292	234	240	211	214	180

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-64 . Deaths by Place of Death, Race, and Sex, Guam: 2004

	Total				Male				Female			
Place	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others
Total	691	398	148	145	426	226	98	102	265	172	50	43
Guam Memorial Hospital	545	306	132	107	333	175	87	71	212	131	45	36
Naval hospital	93	64	8	21	60	38	4	18	33	26	4	3
Clinic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Residence	18	15	3	0	7	4	3	0	11	11	0	0
Other	34	13	5	16	25	9	4	12	9	4	1	4
Not reported	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-65 . Deaths by Place of Death, Guam: 1994 to 2000

Place	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	667	724	651	639	627	626	628
Guam Memorial Hospital	504	563	516	511	485	480	488
U.S. Naval Hospital	142	133	109	97	88	117	112
Elsewhere	21	28	26	31	54	29	28

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-66 . Deaths by Village of Residence at Death, Race, and Sex, Guam: 2004

Village of	Total				Male				Female			
Residence	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others	Total	Chamorro	Filipino	Others
Total	691	398	148	145	426	226	98	102	265	172	50	43
Hagåtña	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agana Heights	91	62	8	21	58	36	4	18	33	26	4	3
Agat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asan-Maina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrigada	23	15	3	5	11	5	2	4	12	10	1	1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Dededo-Harmon	6	2	0	4	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	2
Inarajan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mangilao	3	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Merizo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rita	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sinajana	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Talofofo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tamuning/Tumon	557	310	135	112	342	177	90	75	215	133	45	37
Umatac	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yigo	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All others	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-67 . Suicide Deaths by Sex, Guam: 1996 to 2004

Sex	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	7	20	22	22	29	37	34	31	30
Male	7	19	19	20	27	29	27	20	28
Female	0	1	3	2	2	8	7	11	2

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-68 . Suicide Deaths by Age Groups, Guam: 1996 to 2004

Age Group	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	7	20	22	22	29	37	34	31	30
10 - 19 years	2	4	6	7	7	11	5	5	4
20 - 29 years	3	6	6	4	14	13	17	13	11
30 - 39 years	0	7	3	6	4	5	6	9	11
40 - 49 years	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	3	4
50 - 59 years	0	2	1	1	1	4	1	0	0
60 - 69 years	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0
70 years and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-69 . Suicide Deaths by Ethnicity, Guam: 1996 to 2004

Ethnicity	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	7	20	22	22	29	37	34	31	30
Chamorro	4	7	6	10	15	16	12	16	24
Filipino	2	5	2	5	3	4	1	3	1
Chuukese	0	3	7	3	4	6	10	3	1
Other FSM	0	1	1	1	2	5	0	0	0
White	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	4	3
Japanese	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
Other Asian	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	0
Other	1	3	4	0	2	2	2	1	1

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 7-70 . Suicide Deaths by Month and Years, Guam: 1996 to 2004

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	7	20	22	22	29	37	34	31	30
January	4	0	1	5	1	2	5	4	2
February	3	6	5	1	4	4	3	1	0
March	0	3	2	3	3	6	5	2	4
April	0	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	0
May	0	0	1	3	2	4	1	3	3
June	0	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	3
July	0	4	1	3	1	3	4	5	3
August	0	0	4	0	4	1	2	2	5
September	0	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	3
October	0	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	1
November	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	4
December	0	0	1	1	5	3	3	1	2

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Marriage

Table 7-71 . Age of Bride at First Marriage, Guam: 2002 to 2003

Age Group	2003	2002
Mean Age	26.3	28.0
Total	1,018	988
15 - 19 years	95	42
20 - 24 years	353	294
25 - 29 years	325	309
30 - 34 years	140	197
35 - 39 years	60	89
40 - 44 years	29	31
45 - 49 years	12	18
50 - 54 years	3	5
55 - 59 years	1	2
60 years and Over	0	1

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-72 . Age of Groom at First Marriage, Guam: 2002 to 2003

Age Group	2003	2002
Mean Age	26.6	28.4
Total	801	774
15 - 19 years	75	32
20 - 24 years	240	212
25 - 29 years	263	252
30 - 34 years	144	150
35 - 39 years	52	76
40 - 44 years	17	33
45 - 49 years	7	9
50 - 54 years	1	6
55 - 59 years	1	1
60 years and Over	1	3

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-73 . Type of Ceremony by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Type of Ceremony	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Civil	932	361	76	204	31	18	63	42	99	38
Religious	402	171	37	70	36	3	23	20	34	8

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-74 . Type of Official by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Type of Official	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Minister	78	15	14	16	4	1	6	8	12	2
Judge	326	85	40	54	17	10	32	20	47	21
Governor	12	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Director, Revenue and Taxation	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chaplain	7	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
Priest or Pastor	318	159	19	56	23	1	17	14	24	5
Lt Governor	21	8	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	1
Director Dept. of Administration	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speaker	31	20	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	0
Deacon	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Dep Dir DOA	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pres Sec Bahai	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Senator	524	235	33	123	13	7	31	18	48	16
Other	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-75 . Bride's Age by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Age	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Less than 20 years	96	56	12	18	4	1	3	0	0	2
20 to 24 years	334	121	51	80	17	12	15	9	11	18
25 to 29 years	374	139	24	82	16	3	28	15	55	12
30 to 34 years	230	85	10	33	12	5	25	13	39	8
35 to 39 years	140	50	8	26	13	0	13	6	20	4
40 to 44 years	74	35	7	16	3	0	0	7	5	1
45 to 49 years	42	23	1	4	1	0	2	8	2	1
50 to 54 years	23	11	0	7	1	0	0	4	0	0
55 to 59 years	10	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 to 69 years	8	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 years and Over	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-76 . Groom's Age by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Age	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
Less than 20 years	41	23	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	2
20 to 24 years	268	94	88	39	8	15	0	1	5	18
25 to 29 years	353	133	48	74	16	17	7	9	38	11
30 to 34 years	240	94	36	37	12	6	4	7	37	7
35 to 39 years	171	68	22	24	6	7	3	5	28	8
40 to 44 years	110	39	24	18	4	6	3	3	9	4
45 to 49 years	55	23	9	10	4	1	0	3	3	2
50 to 54 years	46	21	13	5	1	0	3	2	0	1
55 to 59 years	14	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
60 to 69 years	26	14	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
70 years and over	10	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-77 . Bride's Residence by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Residence	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Hagåtña (Agana)	11	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Agana Heights	32	23	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	1
Agat	32	17	2	7	2	0	2	0	0	2
Asan-Maina	16	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Barrigada	56	34	1	11	4	1	4	0	0	1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	47	28	1	10	2	0	1	1	2	2
Dededo-Harmon	317	119	7	125	16	4	13	17	12	4
Inarajan	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mangilao	112	65	3	24	12	0	1	3	0	4
Merizo	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	43	22	4	8	3	0	0	0	1	5
Piti	12	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rita	34	21	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sinajana	27	20	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1
Talofofo	23	17	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tamuning-Tumon	339	30	32	36	10	6	61	37	114	13
Umatac	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yigo	103	39	15	35	8	2	2	1	0	1
Yona	48	37	5	2	1	1	0	1	0	1
Andersen Air Base	22	0	14	0	0	4	1	0	0	3
Naval Air	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naval Com	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Naval Station	18	1	8	2	1	1	0	0	1	4
Nimitz Hill Housing	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Naval Hospital	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-78 . Groom's Residence by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Residence	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
Hagåtña (Agana)	13	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Agana Heights	32	19	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	3
Agat	32	16	6	5	1	2	0	0	0	2
Asan-Maina	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Barrigada	54	39	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	45	26	8	7	2	2	0	0	0	0
Dededo-Harmon	288	112	18	114	16	2	3	12	4	7
Inarajan	20	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mangilao	111	63	11	20	9	2	0	1	0	5
Merizo	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	39	17	5	8	3	1	2	1	1	1
Piti	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rita	37	17	10	5	0	1	0	0	0	4
Sinajana	28	20	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2
Talofofo	26	18	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tamuning-Tumon	333	27	95	23	4	26	15	17	114	12
Umatac	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yigo	115	43	23	30	9	2	1	0	0	7
Yona	46	31	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
Andersen Air Base	27	1	16	1	0	6	0	0	0	3
Naval Air	5	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Naval Com	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Naval Station	28	0	20	1	0	3	0	2	0	2
Apra Heights	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nimitz Hill Housing	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Naval Hospital	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-79 . Bride's Birthplace by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Birthplace	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Guam	540	457	6	62	4	1	6	1	0	3
United States	198	51	99	11	1	16	2	0	0	18
Philippines	206	1	0	201	1	2	0	0	1	0
CNMI	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FSM	46	1	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	1
Marshall Islands	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	107	4	0	0	2	0	72	1	28	0
Korea	63	0	0	0	1	0	1	60	1	0
All others	38	3	6	0	0	2	1	0	5	21
China	104	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	98	2
Not reported	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of the Micronesia

Table 7-80 . Groom's Birthplace by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Birthplace	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
Guam	519	445	6	54	3	2	3	0	1	5
United States	382	54	232	5	3	48	2	4	1	33
Philippines	168	2	2	162	0	0	0	0	0	2
CNMI	16	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FSM	36	1	0	1	33	1	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	40	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	25	0
Korea	32	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	1	0
All others	37	5	13	1	0	4	0	0	4	10
China	94	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	89	3

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of the Micronesia
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-81 . Bride's Marriage Number by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Marriage Number	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
First	1,022	403	88	211	53	17	67	36	114	33
Second	264	108	22	52	14	3	17	21	17	10
Third	34	13	2	9	0	0	2	3	2	3
Fourth	8	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fifth	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Not reported	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-82 . Groom's Marriage Number by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Marriage Number	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
First	993	395	175	162	49	36	14	18	109	35
Second	278	108	55	52	2	14	7	13	11	16
Third	55	15	19	12	0	4	0	2	1	2
Fourth	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fifth	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixth	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not reported	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-83 . Bride's Education by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Education	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Elementary	7	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
Middle	14	2	0	4	5	0	0	1	2	0
Some High School	163	94	3	35	19	0	1	2	6	3
High School	557	268	46	58	24	14	42	36	43	26
Some College	332	90	46	84	16	4	30	15	36	11
College	183	49	12	62	2	2	11	7	33	5
Graduate Degree	77	26	6	28	0	1	2	1	12	1
Not reported	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-84 . Groom's Education by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Education	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chi--nese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
Elementary	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Middle	18	5	1	7	4	0	1	0	0	0
Some High School	141	90	6	24	11	1	1	3	4	1
High School	627	280	126	79	23	27	7	14	41	30
Some College	310	89	73	67	12	22	2	9	21	15
College	139	33	22	29	1	2	6	5	38	3
Graduate Degree	94	22	25	18	0	3	4	2	16	4

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-85 . Groom's Race by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Race	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chinese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Chamorro	521	416	12	46	9	1	9	16	3	9
White	253	33	86	34	15	6	40	8	11	20
Filipino	226	36	5	168	1	0	5	5	2	4
FAS	51	8	0	4	38	0	0	0	0	1
Black	55	8	4	7	1	14	14	2	0	5
Japanese	21	2	0	4	0	0	12	2	1	0
Korean	33	5	0	1	0	0	2	23	2	0
Chinese	121	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	112	0
Other	51	21	5	8	3	0	3	2	2	7
Not reported	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-86 . Groom's Age by Bride's Age, Guam: 2003

Groom's Age	Bride's Age											
	Total	15-19 yrs	20-24 yrs	25-29 yrs	30-34 yrs	35-39 yrs	40-44 yrs	45-49 yrs	50-54 yrs	55-59 yrs	60-69 yrs	70 years and Over
Total	1,334	96	334	374	230	140	74	42	23	10	8	3
Less than 20 years	41	23	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 to 24 years	268	49	164	36	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 to 29 years	353	18	102	180	38	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
30 to 34 years	240	3	34	104	69	26	4	0	0	0	0	0
35 to 39 years	171	0	14	24	63	48	13	7	0	0	1	1
40 to 44 years	110	3	2	15	27	32	21	10	0	0	0	0
45 to 49 years	55	0	3	6	6	11	12	10	7	0	0	0
50 to 54 years	46	0	1	4	8	4	13	8	6	2	0	0
55 to 59 years	14	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	3	0	1	0
60 to 69 years	26	0	0	2	1	0	5	2	6	6	3	1
70 years and Over	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	1

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-87 . Groom's Birthplace by Bride's Birthplace, Guam: 2003

Groom's Birthplace	Bride's Birthplace											
	Total	Guam	United States	Phi-lippines	CNMI	FSM	Marshall Islands	Palau	Japan	Korea	China	All Others
Total	1,334	540	198	206	16	46	2	13	107	63	104	39
Guam	519	364	55	44	11	7	0	3	9	18	4	4
United States	382	93	130	40	2	12	0	4	54	12	11	24
Philippines	168	44	6	111	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1
CNMI	16	10	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
FSM	36	8	2	2	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
Japan	40	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	31	3	2	0
Korea	32	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	3	0
All others	37	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	5
China	94	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	79	5

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of the Micronesia

Table 7-88 . Bride's Education by Groom's Education, Guam: 2003

Bride's Education	Groom's Education							
	Total	Elemen-tary	Middle	Some High School	High School	Some College	College	Graduate Degree
Total	1,334	5	18	141	627	310	139	94
Elementary	7	2	1	2	1	1	0	0
Middle	14	0	3	4	4	2	0	1
Some High School	163	0	4	51	72	29	1	6
High School	557	2	8	54	352	94	31	16
Some College	332	1	2	22	131	127	29	20
College	183	0	0	5	43	40	67	28
Graduate Degree	77	0	0	3	23	17	11	23
Not reported	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

Table 7-89 . Bride's Previous Termination of Marriage by Bride's Race, Guam: 2003

Bride's Previous Termination	Bride's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chinese	Other
Total	1,334	532	113	274	67	21	86	62	133	46
Widowed	17	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Annulment	10	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	1
Divorce	284	116	23	55	13	4	18	26	17	12
First marriage										
-- does not apply	1,023	403	88	211	53	17	67	36	115	33

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7-90 . Groom's Previous Termination of Marriage by Groom's Race, Guam: 2003

Groom's Previous Termination	Groom's Race									
	Total	Cha-morro	White	Filipino	FAS	Black	Japa-nese	Korean	Chinese	Other
Total	1,334	521	253	226	51	55	21	33	121	53
Widowed	18	8	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	2
Annulment	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Divorce	318	117	73	58	2	19	6	15	12	16
First marriage										
-- does not apply	994	395	176	162	49	36	14	18	109	35

Source: Guam Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam.
FAS = Freely Associated States

Table 7.91 . Vital Statistics Summary, Guam: 1998 to 2004

Event	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Births	3,427	3,298	3,222	3,583	3,787	4,037	4,322
Illegitimate Births	1,961	1,828	1,774	1,998	2,067	2,236	2,345
Deaths	691	700	658	691	667	724	651
Infant	42	37	20	35	23	35	34
Neonatal	n/a	17	11	25	11	23	15
Maternal	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fetal Deaths	n/a	43	42	49	35	47	53
Marriages	n/a	1,334	1,288	1,418	1,499	1,456	1,328
Divorces	n/a	891	488	611	622	633	704
Divorces	n/a	883	475	606	616	620	697
Annulments	n/a	8	13	5	6	13	7
Population *	166,090	166,593	161,057	158,330	154,805	152,590	149,724
Life Expectancy **	78.12	77.83	78.24	76.67	76.90	77.61	77.43
Male	75.08	74.82	76.00	72.81	72.88	75.36	75.20
Female	81.34	81.03	80.62	80.76	81.16	80.18	79.98

Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
* International Data Base, International Progams Center, U.S. Census Bureau
** Life expectancy at birth
n/a Not available

Table 7.92 . Vital Statistics Summary, Guam: 1990 to 1997

Event	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
Births	4,318	4,265	4,189	4,427	4,409	4,214	3,921	3,850
Illegitimate Births	2,153	2,072	1,966	2,089	1,966	1,741	1,557	1,514
Deaths	639	627	625	628	576	585	607	557
Infant	37	38	38	42	37	43	36	33
Neonatal	18	25	24	26	21	17	23	25
Maternal	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
Fetal Deaths	69	45	39	55	50	37	38	29
Marriages	1,388	1,514	1,513	1,596	1,599	1,477	1,442	1,433
Divorces	763	783	844	913	866	870	876	933
Divorces	739	759	833	892	843	857	855	920
Annulments	24	24	11	21	23	13	21	13
Population *	146,799	145,324	144,190	143,157	143,825	142,326	138,159	133,152
Life Expectancy **	77.09	77.25	75.95	76.56	77.17	75.50	73.86	74.31
Male	74.72	73.93	73.42	71.87	74.38	73.90	71.04	70.95
Female	79.73	80.73	78.63	81.57	80.26	77.21	76.93	77.91

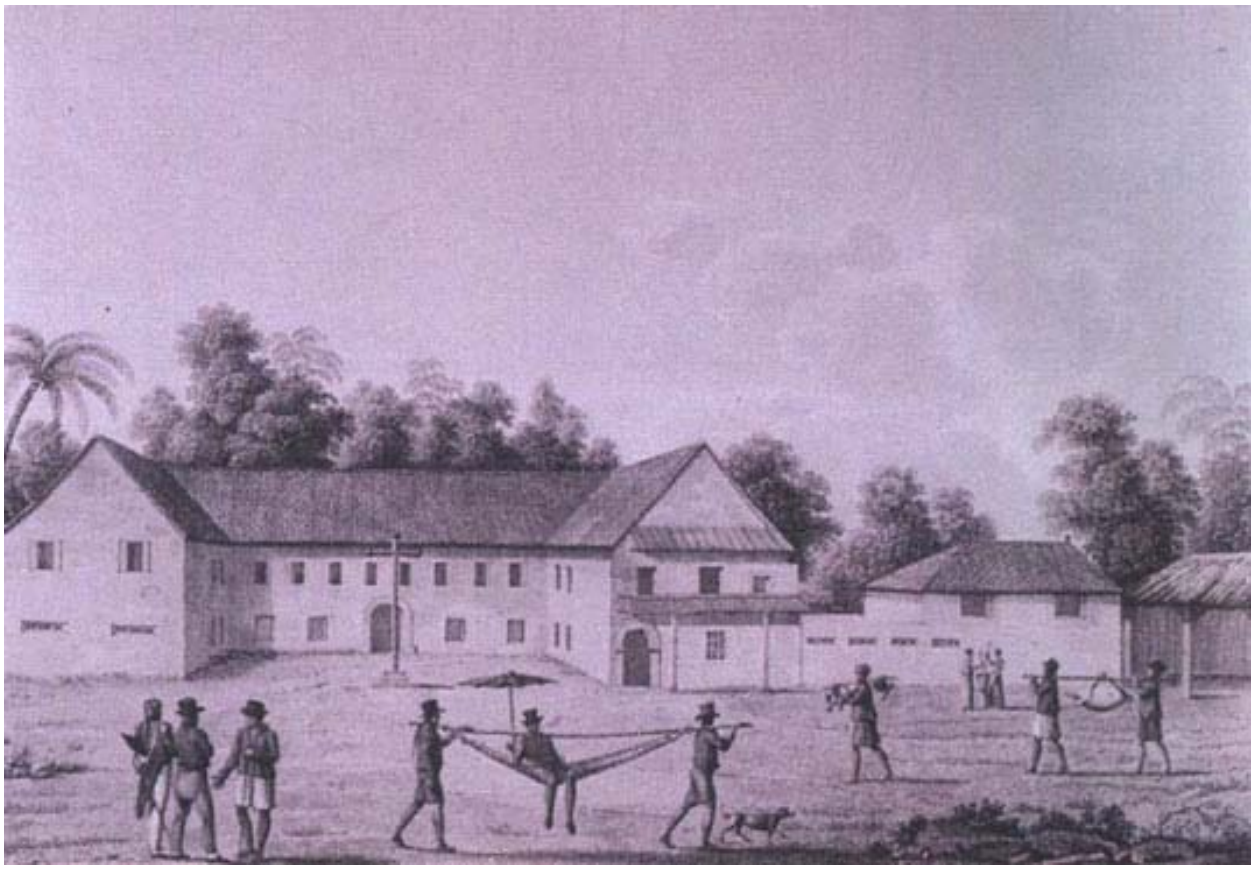
Source: Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam

* International Data Base, International Progams Center, U.S. Census Bureau

** Life expectancy at birth

n/a Not available

Chapter 8
Education



View of the school in Agaña.

Table 8-01 . Students Enrolled in and Graduated from Primary and Secondary Schools, Guam: School Years 1999-2000 to 2004-2005

School/Grade	2004-2005	2003-2004	2002-2003	2001-2002	2000-2001	1999-2000
Total School Enrollment	39,487	38,953	39,506	39,918	37,558	38,768
Catholic Schools Total	3,669	3,515	3,128	3,184	3,161	3,301
Kindergarten to 5th Grade	1,581	1,522	1,371	1,385	1,380	1,468
6th - 8th Grade	890	863	767	777	753	757
9th - 12th Grade	1,198	1,130	990	1,022	1,028	1,076
High School Graduates	n/a	214	208	246	235	227
DoDEA Total	2,518	2,388	2,333	2,561	2,429	2,504
Kindergarten to 5th Grade	1,545	1,388	1,334	1,558	1,436	1,498
6th - 8th Grade	553	555	569	549	562	582
9th - 12th Grade	440	445	430	454	431	424
High School Graduates	n/a	68	60	63	63	61
Other Private Schools Total	2,567	2,751	2,705	2,654	65	596
Kindergarten to 5th Grade	1,164	1,276	1,270	1,336	4	247
6th - 8th Grade	608	596	573	616	7	158
9th - 12th Grade	795	879	862	702	54	191
High School Graduates	n/a	174	176	167	17	75
Guam Department of Education Total	30,733	30,299	31,340	31,519	31,903	32,367
Kindergarten to 5th Grade	14,687	14,146	14,705	15,143	15,689	16,136
6th - 8th Grade	6,932	7,173	7,554	7,517	7,439	7,431
9th - 12th Grade	9,114	2,458	2502	2,661	2,628	2,543
High School Graduates	n/a	2,342	2504	2,545	2,493	2,446
Public School Drop-outs	n/a	825	756	950	977	1,306
Cost Per Pupil	n/a	$4,064	$4,370	$4,508	$4,829	$4,973
District Cohort Graduation Rates (Pct%)	n/a	61.9	59.0	56.9	50.7	52.3
Total High School Graduates	n/a	2,798	2,948	3,021	2,808	2,809
Private School Graduates	n/a	456	444	476	315	363
Public School Graduates	n/a	2,342	2,504	2,545	2,493	2,446

Source: Guam Department of Education; Catholic Education Office; Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA); Asmuyao Community School, Evangelical Christian Academy, Guam Adventist Academy, Guam International Christian Academy, Harvest Christian Academy, Saint Paul Christian School, Southern Christian Academy, St. John's School, Tamuning Christian Academy, Temple Baptist Christian School, and Trinity Christian School.

Note: DoDEA = Department of Defense Education Activity

Other Private Schools includes Asmuyao Community School, Evangelical Christian Academy, Guam Adventist Academy, Guam Harvest Christian Academy, Saint Paul Christian School, Southern Christian Academy, St. John's School, Tamuning Christian Academy, Temple Baptist Christian School, and Trinity Christian School.

Per pupil cost is calculated by dividing the total amount of expenditures per year by the average daily membership. The figures does not include cost for transportation from Department of Public Works.

Private School Graduates includes Catholic Schools, DoDEA, and Other Private Schools Graduates.

Table 8-02 . School Enrollment by Year, Type of School, and Grade, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005

Grade Level	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998	1996 - 1997	1995 - 1996	1994 - 1995	1993 - 1994	1992 - 1993	1991 - 1992
Total	36,920	39,126	39,561	39,690	38,420	39,670	39,419	39,216	37,956	36,679	36,575	37,896	35,149	34,253
Private	3,669	6,266	5,833	5,838	4,088	4,903	4,913	5,034	4,449	4,100	4,214	6,774	4,865	6,415
Pre-Kindergarten	…	…	…	…	773	957	668	680	992	761	800	1,364	802	1,276
Elementary	1,581	2,798	2,641	2,721	1,312	1,612	1,973	1,933	1,353	1,315	1,287	2,407	1,635	2,400
Junior-High	890	1,459	1,563	1,393	847	1,020	990	1,038	1,012	1,018	1,088	1,583	1,240	1,506
Senior-High	1,198	2,009	1,070	1,724	1,156	1,314	1,403	1,262	1,092	1,006	1,039	1,420	1,188	1,233
Public	30,733	30,299	31,340	31,519	31,903	32,367	31,981	31,671	33,507	32,579	32,361	31,122	30,284	27,838
Elementary (K-5)	14,687	14,146	14,705	15,689	15,689	16,136	16,102	16,500	17,543	16,821	16,618	16,011	15,181	16,452
Middle School (6-8)	6,932	7,173	7,554	7,439	7,439	7,431	7,205	7,013	7,213	7,094	7,104	6,654	6,588	6,460
Senior High (9-12)	9,114	8,980	9,081	8,775	8,775	8,800	8,364	8,468	8,176	8,083	7,989	7,752	7,631	4,926
GCC (High school)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	575	581	650	705	884	n/a
Military	2,518	2,561	2,388	2,333	2,429	2,400	2,525	2,511	…	….	….	….	….	….

Source: Guam Department of Education; Catholic Education Office; Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA); Asmuyao Community School; Evangelical Christian Guam Adventist Academy; Guam International Christian Academy; Harvest Christian Academy; Saint Paul Christian School; Southern Christian Academy; St John's School; Tamuning Christian Academy; Temple Baptist Christian School; and Trinity Christian School.
Note: Attendance recorded in June.
Military schools were established in School Year 1997-1998.
Enrollment does not include Guam Community College.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 8-03 . Public School Teachers by Grade Level, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005

Grade Level	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998	1995 - 1996	1994 - 1995	1993 - 1994	1992 - 1993	1991 - 1992
Total	n/a	2,169	2,002	n/a	1,880	1,737	2,073	1,299	1,678	1,650	1,614	1,656	1,219
Elementary	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	953	758	1,063	696	897	852	769	898	827
Secondary	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	927	979	1,010	603	781	798	845	758	392

Source: Department of Education, Government of Guam
Secondary includes Vocational Technical High School.
n/a = Not Available

Table 8-04 . High School Graduates by Public and Private Schools, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005

School	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998	1996 - 1997	1995 - 1996	1994 - 1995	1993 - 1994	1992 - 1993	1991 - 1992
Total	n/a	1,829	1,946	1,922	2,097	1,684	1,741	1,441	n/a	1,238	1,188	1,460	912	1,254
Public	n/a	1,456	1,502	1,446	1,654	1,398	1,388 1/	1,076	n/a	1,037	987	1,140	912	1,018
Private	n/a	373	444	476	443	286	353	365	n/a	201	201	320	n/a	236

Sources: Department of Education, Government of Guam; Catholic Education Office; Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA); Asmuyao Community School; Evangelical Christian School; Guam Adventist Academy; Guam International Christian Academy; Harvest Christian Academy; Saint Paul Christian School; St. John's School; Southern Christian School; Temple Baptist School and Trinity Christian School Academy.
n/a = Not Available

Table 8-05 . Operational Appropriations, Enrollment and Appropriation per Pupil for Public Schools, Guam: School Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005

Guam Department of Education	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998	1996 - 1997	1995 - 1996	1994 - 1995	1993 - 1994	1992 - 1993	1991 - 1992
Operational Budget														
Millions ($)	n/a	136.0	143.4	148.2	147.2	154.3	137.2	151.5	160.0	150.5	132.8	138.3	160.4	135.8
Enrollment	30,733	31,107	31,802	30,681	31,903	32,367	31,671	31,981	32,932	31,998	31,711	30,417	29,400	28,182
Appropriation per Pupil ($)	n/a	4,370	4,508	4,829	4,613	4,768	4,332	4,739	4,859	4,705	4,189	4,549	5,456	4,820

Source: Office of Associate Superintendent, Business Affairs, Department of Education, Government of Guam
Note: Does not include Federal expenditures
n/a = Not available

Table 8-06 . University of Guam Fall Enrollment by Attainment Type, Guam: Academic Years 1991-1992 to 2004-2005

Attainment Enrollment	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998	1996 - 1997	1995 - 1996	1994 - 1995	1993 - 1994	1992 - 1993	1991 - 1992
Total	2,923	2,988	3,178	3,125	3,462	3,894	3,755	3,553	3,383	3,654	4,060	3,697	3,330	2,986
Full-Time	n/a	1,988	1,998	2,053	2,289	2,586	2,377	1,862	2,106	2,281	2,260	2,389	2,037	1,991
Part-Time	n/a	1,000	1,180	1,072	1,173	1,308	1,379	1,691	1,277	1,373	1,800	1,308	1,293	995
Freshmen	1299	1,158	1,217	1,081	1,194	1,493	1,450	943	1,284	1,386	1,523	1,859	1,606	1,521
Sophomores	422	463	437	467	573	602	592	605	517	617	704	613	517	432
Juniors	358	398	414	434	480	516	469	489	464	488	552	333	307	310
Seniors	521	603	643	619	702	690	659	643	668	694	697	445	383	355
Graduates	225	258	434	309	410	484	449	789	326	362	422	321	278	311
Non-Degree	98	108	33	215	103	109	136	84	124	107	162	126	n/a	n/a

Source: University of Guam
Total may include off-campus and late enrollments for which full-time and part-time breakdowns are not available.
n/a = Not available

Table 8-07 . University of Guam Fall Enrollment of Freely Associated States and CNMI Students by Academic Years: 1997-1998 to 2004-2005

Origin	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001	1999 - 2000	1998 - 1999	1997 - 1998
Total	200	239	230	250	207	279	299	265
Marshall Islands	7	8	9	7	12	14	20	15
Palau	72	80	81	95	73	70	83	95
Ponape	6	12	13	12	6	15	17	21
Rota	…	5	6	8	7	14	17	6
Saipan	36	51	59	55	41	71	62	31
Tinian	…	1	2	3	2	4	4	3
Truk	50	54	43	57	51	67	77	73
Yap	21	18	10	7	13	21	16	21
Kosrae	8	10	6	4	2	3	3	0
Other Islands	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0

Source: University of Guam

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands

Note: 2004-2005 Rota and Tinian data put with Saipan (CNMI).

Symbol "…" indicate not applicable

Table 8-08 . Degrees Awarded from the University of Guam, Guam: Academic Years 2000-2001 to 2004-2005

Degree	2004 - 2005	2003 - 2004	2002 - 2003	2001 - 2002	2000 - 2001
Total	124	367	391	479	506
Bachelor of Arts	33	88	77	97	99
Bachelor of Arts in Education	33	86	75	134	112
Bachelor of Business	22	76	95	89	110
Bachelor of Science	18	39	52	47	44
Bachelor of Science in Nursing	1	18	15	26	32
Bachelor of Social Work	3	9	10	13	6
Master of Arts	2	3	7	14	26
Master of Business	0	5	16	14	24
Master of Education	7	15	24	21	32
Master of Public Administration	4	21	14	18	18
Masters of Science	1	7	6	6	3

Source: University of Guam

Note: 2004-2005 data reflect Fall semester only.

Table 8-09 . Guam Community College Enrollment Statistics, Guam: Fall 1999 to 2004

Guam Community College	Fall Enrollment					
	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
GCC Total Enrollment	7,877	6,599	10,647	5,701	3,638	4,519
Regular Semester Classes	5,313	4,619	5,379	3,810	2,413	2,980
Secondary Vocational High School	…	…	…	…	43	86
Department of Education Satellites						
George Washington	616	628	597	550	503	508
John F. Kennedy	546	446	387	468	421	461
Southern High School	452	290	512	406	354	433
Simon Sanchez	345	312	460	333	240	344
Adult/Postsecondary						
Undeclared	902	889	1,360	916	286	555
GED (estimate)	389	331	420	249	292	298
Adult High School	919	585	488	116	104	143
Associates Degrees	956	902	917	604	84	74
Certificates	188	236	238	168	86	78
Special Projects Classes	2,496	1,906	5,198	1,842	1,064	1,369
Pro-Tech Institute	0	0	0	42	82	143
Continuing Education/Industry Certification	2,360	1,758	5,058	1,702	660	824
Teachers' Academy	0	0	0	0	0	62
Work Experience Education	68	74	70	49	161	170

Source: Guam Community College

Note: Enrichment changed to Undeclared in 2004.

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Chapter 9
Elections

Woman going to church on the island on Guam.

Table 9-01 . General Election Results for the U.S. President by Election District, Guam: 2004

Election District	Total Votes	KERRY, John/ EDWARDS, John [D]		BUSH George/ CHENEY, Richard [R]		BADNARIK, Michael/ CAMPAGNA, Richard [I]		NADER, Ralph/ CAMEJO, Peter [I]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	36,875	11,781	31.9	21,490	58.3	67	0.2	196	0.5
Hagåtña (Agana)	502	131	26.1	312	62.2	1	0.2	0	0.0
Asan-Maina	951	298	31.3	503	52.9	0	0.0	8	0.8
Piti	711	243	34.2	389	54.7	0	0.0	5	0.7
Agat	2,067	592	28.6	1,254	60.7	5	0.2	7	0.3
Santa Rita	1,596	504	31.6	930	58.3	3	0.2	6	0.4
Umatac	667	203	30.4	397	59.5	1	0.1	2	0.3
Merizo	864	310	35.9	466	53.9	0	0.0	7	0.8
Inarajan	1,569	651	41.5	759	48.4	1	0.1	6	0.4
Talofofo	1,434	487	34.0	770	53.7	3	0.2	5	0.3
Yona	1,952	689	35.3	1,116	57.2	5	0.3	20	1.0
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,796	616	34.3	1,001	55.7	2	0.1	7	0.4
Sinajana	1,502	535	35.6	790	52.6	2	0.1	9	0.6
Agana Heights	1,358	514	37.8	736	54.2	4	0.3	12	0.9
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,569	465	29.6	979	62.4	4	0.3	4	0.3
Barrigada	2,505	776	31.0	1,509	60.2	3	0.1	7	0.3
Mangilao	2,553	883	34.6	1,417	55.5	6	0.2	19	0.7
Tamuning	2,946	855	29.0	1,831	62.2	8	0.3	30	1.0
Dededo	7,269	2,111	29.0	4,518	62.2	10	0.1	26	0.4
Yigo	3,064	918	30.0	1,813	59.2	9	0.3	16	0.5

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate
I = Independent Candidate

Table 9-02 . General Election Results for the U.S. President by Election District, Guam: 2000

Election District	Total Votes	BUSH, George W. & CHENEY, Dick [R]		GORE, Al and LIEBERMAN, Joseph [D]		BROWNE, Harry and OLIVIER, Art [L]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	35,044	18,075	51.6	16,549	47.2	420	1.2
Hagåtña (Agana)	497	313	63.0	178	35.8	6	1.2
Asan-Maina	865	422	48.8	437	50.5	6	0.7
Piti	657	341	51.9	302	46.0	14	2.1
Agat	2,005	1,102	55.0	880	43.9	23	1.1
Santa Rita	1,481	853	57.6	614	41.5	14	0.9
Umatac	702	369	52.6	325	46.3	8	1.1
Merizo	1,025	483	47.1	529	51.6	13	1.3
Inarajan	1,545	628	40.6	903	58.4	14	0.9
Talofofo	1,264	629	49.8	620	49.1	15	1.2
Yona	1,978	1,006	50.9	940	47.5	32	1.6
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,614	770	47.7	826	51.2	18	1.1
Sinajana	1,364	685	50.2	661	48.5	18	1.3
Agana Heights	1,152	545	47.3	587	51.0	20	1.7
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,477	812	55.0	653	44.2	12	0.8
Barrigada	2,372	1,265	53.3	1,082	45.6	25	1.1
Mangilao	2,412	1,195	49.5	1,184	49.1	33	1.4
Tamuning	2,777	1,571	56.6	1,176	42.3	30	1.1
Dededo	7,134	3,688	51.7	3,373	47.3	73	1.0
Yigo	2,723	1,398	51.3	1,279	47.0	46	1.7

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate
L = Libertarian Candidate

Table 9-03 . General Election Results for Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Guam, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total Votes	CAMACHO, Felix P./ MOYLAN, Kaleo S. [Republican Candidates]		UNDERWOOD, Robert R./ ADA, Thomas C. [Democratic Candidates]		Overvote/ Undervote/ Write-In's	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	24,309	54.0	19,559	43.4	1,158	2.6
Hagåtña	573	316	55.1	244	42.6	13	2.3
Asan-Maina	1,018	485	47.6	511	50.2	22	2.2
Piti	785	360	45.9	411	52.4	14	1.8
Agat	2,430	1,416	58.3	958	39.4	56	2.3
Santa Rita	1,810	963	53.2	805	44.5	42	2.3
Umatac	637	400	62.8	224	35.2	13	2.0
Merizo	1,142	553	48.4	564	49.4	25	2.2
Inarajan	1,767	961	54.4	770	43.6	36	2.0
Talofofo	1,532	785	51.2	713	46.5	34	2.2
Yona	2,393	1,114	46.6	1,233	51.5	46	1.9
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	1,021	47.9	1,057	49.6	55	2.6
Sinajana	1,640	811	49.5	802	48.9	27	1.6
Agana Heights	1,447	712	49.2	714	49.3	21	1.5
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	1,024	53.4	857	44.7	36	1.9
Barrigada	3,179	1,684	53.0	1,420	44.7	75	2.4
Mangilao	3,288	1,623	49.4	1,559	47.4	106	3.2
Tamuning	3,717	2,214	59.6	1,406	37.8	97	2.6
Dededo	9,705	5,773	59.5	3,621	37.3	311	3.2
Yigo	3,913	2,094	53.5	1,690	43.2	129	3.3

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-04 . Comparative Analysis General Election Results for Governor and Lieutenant Governor, Guam: 1994 and 1998

Election District	Total Votes		1998				1994			
			GUTIERREZ, Carl/ BORDALLO, Madeleine [Democratic Candidates]		ADA, Joseph/ CAMACHO, Felix [Republican Candidates]		GUTIERREZ, Carl/ BORDALLO, Madeleine [Democratic Candidates]		TANAKA, Tommy/ BROOKS, Doris [Republican Candidates]	
	1998	1994	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	48,666	45,142	24,971	51.3	20,385	41.9	23,405	51.8	19,281	42.7
Hagåtña	623	598	322	51.7	260	41.7	257	43.0	305	51.0
Asan-Maina	1,128	1,058	612	54.3	471	41.8	577	54.5	432	40.8
Piti	853	871	439	51.5	375	44.0	396	45.5	434	49.8
Agat	2,791	2,642	1,319	47.3	1,228	44.0	1,336	50.6	1,181	44.7
Santa Rita	1,890	1,758	973	51.5	799	42.3	814	46.3	832	47.3
Umatac	749	650	400	53.4	305	40.7	317	48.8	307	47.2
Merizo	1,307	1,336	744	56.9	491	37.6	735	55.0	549	41.1
Inarajan	1,970	1,846	1,048	53.2	751	38.1	1,083	58.7	687	37.2
Talofofo	1,579	1,496	765	48.4	740	46.9	764	51.1	668	44.7
Yona	2,496	2,497	1,177	47.2	1,162	46.6	1,236	49.5	1,150	46.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,223	1,884	1,105	49.7	983	44.2	1,017	54.0	786	41.7
Sinajana	1,857	1,787	930	50.1	836	45.0	896	50.1	801	44.8
Agana Heights	1,649	1,576	1,005	60.9	483	29.3	907	57.6	611	38.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,120	1,942	1,073	50.6	928	43.8	915	47.1	926	47.7
Barrigada	3,136	2,947	1,452	46.3	1,330	42.4	1,418	48.1	1,268	43.0
Mangilao	3,481	2,871	1,734	49.8	1,537	44.2	1,578	55.0	1,129	39.3
Tamuning	4,234	4,396	2,063	48.7	1,908	45.1	1,919	43.7	2,236	50.9
Dededo	10,668	9,938	5,695	53.4	4,250	39.8	5,639	56.7	3,712	37.4
Yigo	3,912	3,049	2,115	54.1	1,548	39.6	1,601	52.5	1,267	41.6

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-05 . General Election Results for the Delegate for the U.S. House of Representative, Guam: 2004

Precint	Total Votes Cast	Over Vote	Under Vote	BORDALLO, Madeleine Z. [D]		Write-In	
				Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	36,806	83	4,835	31,051	84.4	837	2.3
Hagåtña	502	0	112	381	75.9	9	1.8
Asan-Maina	912	4	132	755	82.8	21	2.3
Piti	681	0	82	571	83.8	28	4.1
Agat	2,067	3	300	1,731	83.7	33	1.6
Santa Rita	1,596	4	242	1,328	83.2	22	1.4
Umatac	667	1	104	553	82.9	9	1.3
Merizo	864	0	88	767	88.8	9	1.0
Inarajan	1,569	4	197	1,348	85.9	20	1.3
Talofofo	1,434	1	220	1,197	83.5	16	1.1
Yona	1,952	3	193	1,715	87.9	41	2.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,796	0	249	1,504	83.7	43	2.4
Sinajana	1,502	1	216	1,193	79.4	92	6.1
Agana Heights	1,358	3	160	1,158	85.3	37	2.7
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,569	0	199	1,316	83.9	54	3.4
Barrigada	2,505	2	310	2,146	85.7	47	1.9
Mangilao	2,553	10	305	2,181	85.4	57	2.2
Tamuning	2,946	8	442	2,375	80.6	121	4.1
Dededo	7,269	27	938	6,178	85.0	126	1.7
Yigo	3,064	12	346	2,654	86.6	52	1.7

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

R = Republican Candidate

D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-06 . General Election Results for the Delegate for the U.S. House of Representative, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total			ADA, Joseph F. [R]		BORDALLO, Madeleine Z. [D]		Write-In	
	Votes Cast	Invalid	Counted	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	2,447	42,579	14,836	32.9	27,081	60.1	662	1.5
Hagåtña	573	28	545	202	35.3	339	59.2	4	0.7
Asan-Maina	1,018	50	968	348	34.2	603	59.2	17	1.7
Piti	785	38	747	237	30.2	500	63.7	10	1.3
Agat	2,430	126	2,304	885	36.4	1,389	57.2	30	1.2
Santa Rita	1,810	109	1,701	632	34.9	1,042	57.6	27	1.5
Umatac	637	52	585	237	37.2	337	52.9	11	1.7
Merizo	1,142	55	1,087	325	28.5	748	65.5	14	1.2
Inarajan	1,767	122	1,645	546	30.9	1,069	60.5	30	1.7
Talofofo	1,532	86	1,446	543	35.4	875	57.1	28	1.8
Yona	2,393	111	2,282	785	32.8	1,464	61.2	33	1.4
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	126	2,007	696	32.6	1,284	60.2	27	1.3
Sinajana	1,640	98	1,542	573	34.9	936	57.1	33	2.0
Agana Heights	1,447	79	1,368	421	29.1	926	64.0	21	1.5
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	91	1,826	676	35.3	1,121	58.5	29	1.5
Barrigada	3,179	167	3,012	1,116	35.1	1,859	58.5	37	1.2
Mangilao	3,288	146	3,142	1,075	32.7	2,022	61.5	45	1.4
Tamuning	3,717	220	3,497	1,349	36.3	2,107	56.7	41	1.1
Dededo	9,705	555	9,150	3,034	31.3	5,962	61.4	154	1.6
Yigo	3,913	188	3,725	1,156	29.5	2,498	63.8	71	1.8

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

R = Republican Candidate

D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-07 . General Election Results for the Attorney General, Guam: 2002

Election District	Registered Voters	Total Votes	CRUZ, Elisabeth		TYDINGCO, Phillip		MOYLAN, Douglas		PARKINSON, Don	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	61,052	45,026	5,486	12.2	12,390	27.5	18,316	40.7	6,571	14.6
Hagåtña	780	573	59	10.3	188	32.8	232	40.5	68	11.9
Asan-Maina	1,348	1,018	126	12.4	341	33.5	365	35.9	133	13.1
Piti	1,016	785	102	13.0	247	31.5	294	37.5	109	13.9
Agat	3,290	2,430	310	12.8	589	24.2	1,046	43.0	361	2.2
Santa Rita	2,379	1,810	187	10.3	470	26.0	797	44.0	255	14.1
Umatac	883	637	80	12.6	164	25.7	274	43.0	86	13.5
Merizo	1,521	1,142	157	13.7	350	30.6	409	35.8	163	14.3
Inarajan	2,228	1,767	183	10.4	485	27.4	689	39.0	334	18.9
Talofofo	2,012	1,532	178	11.6	481	31.4	558	36.4	230	15.0
Yona	3,139	2,393	286	12.0	712	29.8	907	37.9	393	16.4
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,804	2,133	249	11.7	613	28.7	791	37.1	369	17.3
Sinajana	2,126	1,640	156	9.5	526	32.1	668	40.7	221	13.5
Agana Heights	1,862	1,447	138	9.5	530	36.6	498	34.4	226	15.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,539	1,917	264	13.8	521	27.2	739	38.5	318	16.6
Barrigada	4,086	3,179	378	11.9	935	29.4	1,323	41.6	403	12.7
Mangilao	4,518	3,288	432	13.1	913	27.8	1,363	41.5	441	13.4
Tamuning	5,300	3,717	407	10.9	999	26.9	1,545	41.6	566	15.2
Dededo	13,987	9,705	1,234	12.7	2,371	24.4	4,178	43.0	1,337	13.8
Yigo	5,234	3,913	560	14.3	955	24.4	1,640	41.9	558	14.3

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-08 . General Election Results for the Public Auditor, Guam: 2004

Election District	Total Votes	Over Votes	Under Votes	Brooks, Doris		Write-ins	
				Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	36,598	55	5,605	30,627	83.7	371	1.0
Hagåtña	502	0	73	427	85.1	2	0.4
Asan-Maina	913	1	142	761	83.4	9	1.0
Piti	682	1	94	577	84.6	10	1.5
Agat	2,067	3	376	1,675	81.0	13	0.6
Santa Rita	1,536	0	235	1,352	88.0	9	0.6
Umatac	667	1	120	544	81.6	2	0.3
Merizo	864	0	142	719	83.2	3	0.3
Inarajan	1,570	1	263	1,295	82.5	11	0.7
Talofofo	1,433	2	268	1,151	80.3	12	0.8
Yona	1,950	3	214	1,703	87.3	30	1.5
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,792	1	280	1,488	83.0	23	1.3
Sinajana	1,329	0	178	1,130	85.0	21	1.6
Agana Heights	1,360	1	159	1,179	86.7	21	1.5
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,568	2	207	1,337	85.3	22	1.4
Barrigada	2,505	6	340	2,136	85.3	23	0.9
Mangilao	2,554	2	341	2,183	85.5	28	1.1
Tamuning	2,974	5	501	2,435	81.9	33	1.1
Dededo	7,268	20	1,198	5,978	82.3	72	1.0
Yigo	3,064	6	474	2,557	83.5	27	0.9

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-09 . General Election Results for the Public Auditor, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total Votes	RIOS, John		SHELTON, A.J.		BROOKS, Doris		CRUZ, John		PEREZ, Jesus	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	39,060	8,168	20.91	4,528	11.59	18,336	46.9	3,106	8.0	2,189	5.6
Hagåtña	565	125	22.12	62	10.97	243	43.0	62	11.0	25	4.4
Asan-Maina	977	193	19.75	231	23.64	361	36.9	91	9.3	59	6.0
Piti	718	192	26.74	83	11.56	342	47.6	37	5.2	32	4.5
Agat	2,231	337	15.11	278	12.46	1,099	49.3	175	7.8	134	6.0
Santa Rita	1,675	288	17.19	195	11.64	892	53.3	74	4.4	97	5.8
Umatac	747	161	21.55	91	12.18	347	46.5	75	10.0	35	4.7
Merizo	1,167	249	21.34	131	11.23	565	48.4	91	7.8	47	4.0
Inarajan	1,771	483	27.27	137	7.74	875	49.4	80	4.5	86	4.9
Talofofo	1,477	329	22.27	161	10.90	695	47.1	96	6.5	66	4.5
Yona	2,153	417	19.37	209	9.71	1,019	47.3	260	12.1	145	6.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	1,800	448	24.89	201	11.17	790	43.9	131	7.3	112	6.2
Sinajana	1,506	453	30.08	137	9.10	579	38.4	188	12.5	86	5.7
Agana Heights	1,278	329	25.74	162	12.68	549	43.0	114	8.9	63	4.9
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,606	295	18.37	185	11.52	686	42.7	287	17.9	87	5.4
Barrigada	2,661	560	21.04	251	9.43	1,179	44.3	241	9.1	289	10.9
Mangilao	2,628	572	21.77	299	11.38	1,263	48.1	208	7.9	153	5.8
Tamuning	3,015	574	19.04	321	10.65	1,501	49.8	254	8.4	171	5.7
Dededo	8,051	1,560	19.38	1,090	13.54	3,759	46.7	469	5.8	357	4.4
Yigo	3,034	603	19.87	304	10.02	1,592	52.5	173	5.7	145	4.8

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-10 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004

Senatorial Candidates	Party Affliation	Total Votes
Ray Tenorio	Republican	21,656
Edward B. Calvo	Republican	21,041
Mike Cruz	Republican	20,168
Benjamin J.F. Cruz	Democrat	19,573
Frank B. Aguon, Jr.	Democrat	17,808
Judith Won Pat	Democrat	17,411
Robert Klitzkie	Republican	16,828
Antonio Unpingco	Republican	16,391
Larry Kasperbauer	Republican	1,174
Adolpho Palacios	Democrat	15,257
Jesse Lujan	Republican	15,219
Mark Forbes	Republican	15,212
Rory Respicio	Democrat	14,859
Lou Leon Guerrero	Democrat	14,853
Joanne Brown	Democrat	14,618

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-11.1 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004

Election District	Total Votes Cast	TENORIO, Ray [R]		CALVO, Edward B. [R]		CRUZ, Mike [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	440,313	21,656	4.9	21,041	4.8	20,168	4.6
Hagåtña	5,848	307	5.2	337	5.8	291	5.0
Asan-Maina	10,891	526	4.8	513	4.7	463	4.3
Piti	8,405	397	4.7	418	5.0	390	4.6
Agat	24,430	1,127	4.6	1,155	4.7	1,308	5.4
Santa Rita	19,300	945	4.9	931	4.8	976	5.1
Umatac	8,131	429	5.3	394	4.8	352	4.3
Merizo	10,737	542	5.0	483	4.5	454	4.2
Inarajan	19,870	802	4.0	810	4.1	732	3.7
Talofofo	17,489	782	4.5	777	4.4	814	4.7
Yona	23,699	1,163	4.9	1,137	4.8	1,129	4.8
Chalan Pago/Ordot	21,624	1,016	4.7	997	4.6	911	4.2
Sinajana	17,490	829	4.7	873	5.0	762	4.4
Agana Heights	16,211	749	4.6	835	5.2	757	4.7
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	19,102	970	5.1	1,032	5.4	942	4.9
Barrigada	30,626	1,521	5.0	1,538	5.0	1,414	4.6
Mangilao	31,047	1,542	5.0	1,463	4.7	1,361	4.4
Tamuning	33,832	1,789	5.3	1,789	5.3	1,728	5.1
Dededo	84,926	4,350	5.1	3,857	4.5	3,714	4.4
Yigo	36,655	1,870	5.1	1,702	4.6	1,670	4.6

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-11.2 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	CRUZ, Benjamin J.F. [D]		AGUON, Frank [D]		WON PAT, Judith [D]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	440,313	19,573	4.4	17,808	4.0	17,411	4.0
Hagåtña	5,848	263	4.5	195	3.3	189	3.2
Asan-Maina	10,891	547	5.0	482	4.4	440	4.0
Piti	8,405	437	5.2	307	3.7	334	4.0
Agat	24,430	1,090	4.5	931	3.8	937	3.8
Santa Rita	19,300	855	4.4	709	3.7	723	3.7
Umatac	8,131	305	3.8	389	4.8	303	3.7
Merizo	10,737	506	4.7	457	4.3	434	4.0
Inarajan	19,870	987	5.0	864	4.3	940	4.7
Talofofo	17,489	797	4.6	674	3.9	729	4.2
Yona	23,699	1,092	4.6	1,006	4.2	983	4.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	21,624	1,023	4.7	952	4.4	877	4.1
Sinajana	17,490	881	5.0	752	4.3	761	4.4
Agana Heights	16,211	851	5.2	673	4.2	620	3.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	19,102	836	4.4	715	3.7	701	3.7
Barrigada	30,626	1,414	4.6	1,261	4.1	1,218	4.0
Mangilao	31,047	1,384	4.5	1,334	4.3	1,293	4.2
Tamuning	33,832	1,402	4.1	1,161	3.4	1,181	3.5
Dededo	84,926	3,392	4.0	3,474	4.1	3,238	3.8
Yigo	36,655	1,511	4.1	1,472	4.0	1,510	4.1

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-11.3 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	KLITZKIE, Robert [R]		UNPINGCO, Antonio [R]		KASPERBAUER, Larry [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	440,313	16,828	3.8	16,391	3.7	16,174	3.7
Hagåtña	5,848	265	4.5	254	4.3	254	4.3
Asan-Maina	10,891	391	3.6	382	3.5	364	3.3
Piti	8,405	348	4.1	332	4.0	295	3.5
Agat	24,430	781	3.2	1,014	4.2	821	3.4
Santa Rita	19,300	780	4.0	852	4.4	700	3.6
Umatac	8,131	284	3.5	305	3.8	260	3.2
Merizo	10,737	367	3.4	404	3.8	339	3.2
Inarajan	19,870	589	3.0	625	3.1	537	2.7
Talofofo	17,489	619	3.5	671	3.8	505	2.9
Yona	23,699	891	3.8	926	3.9	796	3.4
Chalan Pago/Ordot	21,624	811	3.8	743	3.4	738	3.4
Sinajana	17,490	651	3.7	667	3.8	619	3.5
Agana Heights	16,211	635	3.9	578	3.6	545	3.4
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	19,102	789	4.1	768	4.0	769	4.0
Barrigada	30,626	1,226	4.0	1,150	3.8	1,048	3.4
Mangilao	31,047	1,141	3.7	1,031	3.3	1,125	3.6
Tamuning	33,832	1,603	4.7	1,486	4.4	1,523	4.5
Dededo	84,926	3,129	3.7	2,887	3.4	3,535	4.2
Yigo	36,655	1528	4.2	1,316	3.6	1,401	3.8

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-11.4 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	PALACIOS, Adolpho [D]		LUJAN, Jesse [R]		FORBES, Mark [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	440,313	15,257	3.5	15,219	3.5	15,212	3.5
Hagåtña	5,848	134	2.3	213	3.6	255	4.4
Asan-Maina	10,891	380	3.5	348	3.2	382	3.5
Piti	8,405	264	3.1	258	3.1	283	3.4
Agat	24,430	874	3.6	914	3.7	779	3.2
Santa Rita	19,300	625	3.2	725	3.8	720	3.7
Umatac	8,131	263	3.2	328	4.0	270	3.3
Merizo	10,737	432	4.0	408	3.8	331	3.1
Inarajan	19,870	833	4.2	601	3.0	489	2.5
Talofofo	17,489	672	3.8	534	3.1	562	3.2
Yona	23,699	956	4.0	832	3.5	860	3.6
Chalan Pago/Ordot	21,624	902	4.2	698	3.2	733	3.4
Sinajana	17,490	565	3.2	648	3.7	720	4.1
Agana Heights	16,211	538	3.3	492	3.0	562	3.5
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	19,102	562	2.9	681	3.6	736	3.9
Barrigada	30,626	1,051	3.4	1,071	3.5	1,125	3.7
Mangilao	31,047	1,116	3.6	1,029	3.3	1,042	3.4
Tamuning	33,832	865	2.6	1,219	3.6	1,377	4.1
Dededo	84,926	2,946	3.5	3,022	3.6	2,835	3.3
Yigo	36,655	1,279	3.5	1,198	3.3	1,151	3.1

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-11.5 . General Election Results for the 28th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	RESPICIO, Rory [D]		LEON GUERRERO, Lou [D]		BROWN, Joanne [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	440,313	14,859	3.4	14,853	3.4	14,618	3.3
Hagåtña	5,848	161	2.8	159	2.7	231	4.0
Asan-Maina	10,891	379	3.5	404	3.7	386	3.5
Piti	8,405	269	3.2	264	3.1	278	3.3
Agat	24,430	801	3.3	787	3.2	857	3.5
Santa Rita	19,300	544	2.8	630	3.3	703	3.6
Umatac	8,131	267	3.3	264	3.2	281	3.5
Merizo	10,737	394	3.7	349	3.3	325	3.0
Inarajan	19,870	775	3.9	710	3.6	483	2.4
Talofofo	17,489	591	3.4	583	3.3	535	3.1
Yona	23,699	680	2.9	881	3.7	837	3.5
Chalan Pago/Ordot	21,624	720	3.3	780	3.6	687	3.2
Sinajana	17,490	616	3.5	650	3.7	574	3.3
Agana Heights	16,211	616	3.8	530	3.3	494	3.0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	19,102	535	2.8	603	3.2	727	3.8
Barrigada	30,626	944	3.1	1,025	3.3	1,016	3.3
Mangilao	31,047	1,033	3.3	1,159	3.7	1,045	3.4
Tamuning	33,832	947	2.8	1,060	3.1	1,287	3.8
Dededo	84,926	3,253	3.8	2,784	3.3	2,750	3.2
Yigo	36,655	1,334	3.6	1,231	3.4	1,122	3.1

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-12 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002

Senatorial Candidates	Party Affliation	Total Votes
Ray Tenorio	Republican	32,162
Fernandez, Carmen	Democrat	27,770
Frank B. Aguon, Jr.	Democrat	25,928
Mark Forbes	Republican	24,608
Lou Leon Guerrero	Democrat	23,651
Joanne Brown	Republican	23,454
Ben Pangelinan	Democrat	23,446
Jesse Lujan	Republican	22,388
Tina Muna-Barnes	Democrat	22,187
Robert Klitzkie	Republican	21,429
Toni Sanford	Democrat	20,444
Larry Kasperbauer	Republican	20,021
John Quinata	Democrat	19,757
Rory Respicio	Democrat	19,347
Randy Cunliffe	Democrat	18,438

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-13.1 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total Votes Cast	TENORIO, Ray [R]		FERNANDEZ, Carmen [D]		AGUON, Frank [D]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	32,162	71.4	27,770	61.7	25,928	57.6
Hagåtña	573	368	64.2	283	49.4	291	50.8
Asan-Maina	1,018	681	66.9	596	58.5	600	58.9
Piti	785	525	66.9	448	57.1	459	58.5
Agat	2,430	1,724	70.9	1,508	62.1	1,324	54.5
Santa Rita	1,810	1,290	71.3	1,098	60.7	1,002	55.4
Umatac	637	479	75.2	338	53.1	404	63.4
Merizo	1,142	842	73.7	848	74.3	774	67.8
Inarajan	1,767	1,214	68.7	1,191	67.4	1,083	61.3
Talofofo	1,532	1,036	67.6	930	60.7	905	59.1
Yona	2,393	1,753	73.3	1,576	65.9	1,534	64.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	1,443	67.7	1,301	61.0	1,287	60.3
Sinajana	1,640	1,120	68.3	989	60.3	989	60.3
Agana Heights	1,447	948	65.5	847	58.5	844	58.3
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	1,352	70.5	1,106	57.7	1,048	54.7
Barrigada	3,179	2,247	70.7	1,887	59.4	1,870	58.8
Mangilao	3,288	2,344	71.3	1,977	60.1	1,939	59.0
Tamuning	3,717	2,561	68.9	2,009	54.0	1,849	49.7
Dededo	9,705	7,225	74.4	6,311	65.0	5,518	56.9
Yigo	3,913	3,010	76.9	2,527	64.6	2,208	56.4

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-13.2 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	FORBES, Mark [R]		LEON GUERRERO, Lou [D]		BROWN, Joanne [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	24,608	54.7	23,651	52.5	23,454	52.1
Hagåtña	573	341	59.5	264	46.1	316	55.1
Asan-Maina	1,018	539	52.9	557	54.7	501	49.2
Piti	785	381	48.5	420	53.5	388	49.4
Agat	2,430	1,268	52.2	1,275	52.5	1,322	54.4
Santa Rita	1,810	1,050	58.0	937	51.8	1,040	57.5
Umatac	637	367	57.6	289	45.4	350	54.9
Merizo	1,142	588	51.5	671	58.8	573	50.2
Inarajan	1,767	752	42.6	952	53.9	781	44.2
Talofofo	1,532	742	48.4	821	53.6	740	48.3
Yona	2,393	1,306	54.6	1,340	56.0	1,275	53.3
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	1,156	54.2	1,136	53.3	1,038	48.7
Sinajana	1,640	995	60.7	957	58.4	852	52.0
Agana Heights	1,447	722	49.9	714	49.3	631	43.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	1,110	57.9	1,018	53.1	1,043	54.4
Barrigada	3,179	1,820	57.3	1,691	53.2	1,706	53.7
Mangilao	3,288	1,829	55.6	1,777	54.0	1,777	54.0
Tamuning	3,717	2,151	57.9	1,868	50.3	1,941	52.2
Dededo	9,705	5,413	55.8	4,866	50.1	5,113	52.7
Yigo	3,913	2,078	53.1	2,098	53.6	2,067	52.8

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-13.3 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	PANGELINAN, Ben [D]		LUJAN, Jesse [R]		MUNA-BARNES, Tina [D]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	23,446	52.1	22,388	49.7	22,187	49.3
Hagåtña	573	303	52.9	285	49.7	229	40.0
Asan-Maina	1,018	548	53.8	498	48.9	492	48.3
Piti	785	428	54.5	373	47.5	402	51.2
Agat	2,430	1,185	48.8	1,252	51.5	1,215	50.0
Santa Rita	1,810	988	54.6	969	53.5	902	49.8
Umatac	637	247	38.8	374	58.7	367	57.6
Merizo	1,142	565	49.5	543	47.5	628	55.0
Inarajan	1,767	815	46.1	874	49.5	1,024	58.0
Talofofo	1,532	785	51.2	752	49.1	863	56.3
Yona	2,393	1,313	54.9	1,167	48.8	1,223	51.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	1,212	56.8	1,082	50.7	1,064	49.9
Sinajana	1,640	963	58.7	838	51.1	787	48.0
Agana Heights	1,447	762	52.7	633	43.7	720	49.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	1,006	52.5	982	51.2	918	47.9
Barrigada	3,179	1,862	58.6	1,670	52.5	1,538	48.4
Mangilao	3,288	1,779	54.1	1,644	50.0	1,823	55.4
Tamuning	3,717	1,831	49.3	1,848	49.7	1,464	39.4
Dededo	9,705	4,814	49.6	4,746	48.9	4,586	47.3
Yigo	3,913	2,040	52.1	1,858	47.5	1,942	49.6

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-13.4 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	KLITZKIE, Robert [R]		SANFORD, Toni [D]		KASPERBAUER, Larry [R]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	21,429	47.6	20,444	45.4	20,021	44.5
Hagåtña	573	298	52.0	243	42.4	286	49.9
Asan-Maina	1,018	458	45.0	488	47.9	403	39.6
Piti	785	448	57.1	392	49.9	329	41.9
Agat	2,430	1,049	43.2	1,161	47.8	966	39.8
Santa Rita	1,810	892	49.3	764	42.2	829	45.8
Umatac	637	270	42.4	262	41.1	251	39.4
Merizo	1,142	515	45.1	519	45.4	438	38.4
Inarajan	1,767	722	40.9	852	48.2	528	29.9
Talofofo	1,532	689	45.0	710	46.3	506	33.0
Yona	2,393	1,163	48.6	999	41.7	996	41.6
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	1,035	48.5	1,003	47.0	884	41.4
Sinajana	1,640	756	46.1	753	45.9	681	41.5
Agana Heights	1,447	682	47.1	914	63.2	578	39.9
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	969	50.5	836	43.6	875	45.6
Barrigada	3,179	1,580	49.7	1,434	45.1	1,375	43.3
Mangilao	3,288	1,591	48.4	1,552	47.2	1,474	44.8
Tamuning	3,717	1,981	53.3	1,544	41.5	1,933	52.0
Dededo	9,705	4,410	45.4	4,284	44.1	4,861	50.1
Yigo	3,913	1,921	49.1	1,734	44.3	1,828	46.7

Source: Guam Election Commission
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-13.5 . General Election Results for the 27th Guam Legislature, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	QUINATA, John [D]		RESPICIO, Rory [D]		CUNLIFFE, Randy [D]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	19,757	43.9	19,347	43.0	18,438	40.9
Hagåtña	573	209	36.5	202	35.3	223	38.9
Asan-Maina	1,018	414	40.7	400	39.3	423	41.6
Piti	785	352	44.8	327	41.7	384	48.9
Agat	2,430	1,046	43.0	955	39.3	934	38.4
Santa Rita	1,810	778	43.0	639	35.3	665	36.7
Umatac	637	434	68.1	229	35.9	272	42.7
Merizo	1,142	682	59.7	474	41.5	505	44.2
Inarajan	1,767	1,160	65.6	778	44.0	775	43.9
Talofofo	1,532	877	57.2	577	37.7	591	38.6
Yona	2,393	1,094	45.7	855	35.7	947	39.6
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	972	45.6	845	39.6	889	41.7
Sinajana	1,640	712	43.4	630	38.4	637	38.8
Agana Heights	1,447	644	44.5	657	45.4	634	43.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	783	40.8	712	37.1	754	39.3
Barrigada	3,179	1,344	42.3	1,181	37.2	1,302	41.0
Mangilao	3,288	1,502	45.7	1,385	42.1	1,419	43.2
Tamuning	3,717	1,219	32.8	1,441	38.8	1,506	40.5
Dededo	9,705	3,881	40.0	5,154	53.1	3,964	40.8
Yigo	3,913	1,654	42.3	1,906	48.7	1,614	41.2

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate

Table 9-14.1 . General Election Results for the Mayors and Vice-Mayors by Election District, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total			Votes	
	Votes Cast	Invalid	Counted	Number	Percent
Hagåtña					
Mayor	565	44	521	433	83.1
Ungacta [R]				217	41.7
Cruz [I]				216	41.5
Asan-Maina					
Mayor	977	14	963	950	98.7
San Nicolas [R]				517	53.7
Cruz [D]				433	45.0
Piti					
Mayor	718	19	699	685	98.0
Quenga [R]				296	42.3
Haggard [D]				389	55.7
Agat					
Mayor	2,231	152	2,079	1,561	75.1
Topasna [R]				564	27.1
Reyes [D]				997	48.0
Vice- Mayor	2,231	173	2,058	1,651	80.2
Angoco				766	37.2
Chaco				885	43.0
Santa Rita					
Mayor	1,675	27	1,648	1,619	98.2
Wesley [R}				1,170	71.0
Hammett [D]				449	27.2
Umatac					
Mayor	747	4	743	722	97.2
Sanchez [R]				321	43.2
Quinata [D]				401	54.0
Merizo					
Mayor	1,167	63	1,104	907	82.2
Tainatongo				907	82.2
Inarajan					
Mayor	1,771	20	1,751	1,720	98.2
Taitague [R]				870	49.7
Perez [D]				850	48.5
Talofofo					
Mayor	1,477	32	1,445	1,408	97.4
Paulino [R]				664	46.0
Leon Guerrero [D]				744	51.5
Yona					
Mayor	2,153	31	2,122	2,079	98.0
Bernardo [R]				948	44.7
Terlaje [D]				1,131	53.3
Chalan Pago/Ordot					
Mayor	1,800	157	1,643	1,464	89.1
Aguon [D]				1,330	80.9
Not Stated [I]				134	8.2

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
R = Republican Candidate
D = Democratic Candidate
I = Independent Candidate

Table 9-14.2 . General Election Results for the Mayors and Vice-Mayors by Election District, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total			Votes	
	Votes Cast	Invalid	Counted	Number	Percent
Sinajana *					
Mayor	1,021	9	1,012	992	98.0
Sablan [D]				506	50.0
Blas [D]				486	48.0
Vice-Mayor	1,021	19	1,012	646	63.8
Duenas [D]				320	31.6
Camacho [D]				326	32.2
Lizama [D]				340	33.6
Agana Heights					
Mayor	1,278	117	1,161	1,110	95.6
McDonald				1,110	95.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite					
Mayor	1,606	55	1,551	1,479	95.4
Villagomez [R]				1,174	75.7
Mesa [D]				305	19.7
Not Stated [I]				116	7.5
Barrigada					
Mayor	2,661	128	2,533	2,478	97.8
Chargulaf [R]				773	30.5
Aguon [D]				1,705	67.3
Vice-Mayor	2,661	151	2,510	2,445	97.4
Ada [R]				800	31.9
Blas [D]				1,645	65.5
Mangilao					
Mayor	2,628	44	2,584	2,537	98.2
Blas				1,474	57.0
Lizama				1,063	41.1
Tamuning *					
Mayor	1,384	10	1,374	760	55.3
Dungca [R]				337	24.5
Herrero [R]				423	30.8
Duenas [R]				585	42.6
Vice-Mayor	1,380	25	1,355	1,326	97.9
Ungacta [R]				335	24.7
Arriola [R]				193	14.2
Leon Guerrero [R]				405	29.9
Duenas [R]				393	29.0
Dededo					
Mayor	8,051	795	7,256	5,660	78.0
Duenas				2,971	40.9
Hernandez				2,689	37.1
Vice-Mayor	8,051	843	7,208	6,751	93.7
Rivera [R]				2,889	40.1
Savares [D]				3,862	53.6
Yigo					
Mayor	3,034	115	2,919	2,555	87.5
Artero [R]				628	21.5
Lizama [D]				1,927	66.0

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Note: Sinajana and Tamuning results reflect the 2002 Primary Election. The Mayor & Vice Mayor were elected at the 2002 Primary Election.
R = Republican Candidate

Table 9-15 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2004

Election District	Total Votes Cast	Over Vote	Under Vote	ADA, Thomas C.		HARA, Eloy P.		LIZAMA, Jesus T.		NELSON, Gloria		Write-ins	
				Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	73,314	378	24,379	24,839	33.9	8,146	11.1	6,577	9.0	13,227	18.0	239	0.3
Hagåtña	1,004	8	259	346	34.5	135	13.4	98	9.8	158	15.7	0	0.0
Asan-Maina	1,826	6	533	603	33.0	196	10.7	175	9.6	308	16.9	5	0.3
Piti	1,364	0	327	474	34.8	199	14.6	122	8.9	239	17.5	3	0.2
Agat	4,134	10	1352	1,289	31.2	354	8.6	410	9.9	708	17.1	11	0.3
Santa Rita	3,192	12	940	1,054	33.0	335	10.5	314	9.8	529	16.6	8	0.3
Umatac	1,334	2	495	362	27.1	91	6.8	106	7.9	278	20.8	0	0.0
Merizo	1,726	6	445	588	34.1	161	9.3	138	8.0	385	22.3	3	0.2
Inarajan	3,140	30	936	932	29.7	212	6.8	185	5.9	837	26.7	8	0.3
Talofofo	2,866	16	883	934	32.6	268	9.4	224	7.8	532	18.6	9	0.3
Yona	3,900	10	885	1,388	35.6	456	11.7	426	10.9	726	18.6	9	0.2
Chalan Pago/Ordot	3,584	14	1027	1,200	33.5	422	11.8	304	8.5	601	16.8	16	0.4
Sinajana	2,658	10	569	944	35.5	440	16.6	300	11.3	387	14.6	8	0.3
Agana Heights	2,720	12	617	928	34.1	425	15.6	253	9.3	482	17.7	3	0.1
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	3,136	14	805	1,046	33.4	353	11.3	283	9.0	624	19.9	11	0.4
Barrigada	5,010	28	1213	1,826	36.4	577	11.5	453	9.0	892	17.8	21	0.4
Mangilao	5,108	24	1204	1,862	36.5	618	12.1	466	9.1	918	18.0	16	0.3
Tamuning	5,948	20	1679	2,073	34.9	805	13.5	516	8.7	822	13.8	33	0.6
Dededo	14,536	124	4082	4,957	34.1	1,485	10.2	1,207	8.3	2,634	18.1	47	0.3
Yigo	6,128	32	6128	2,033	33.2	614	10.0	597	9.7	1,167	19.0	28	0.5

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.1 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002

Election District	Total Votes Cast	BAUTISTA Vicente A.		SANCHEZ, Simon A. II.		SILOS, Albert		QUAN, Anthony F.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	3,084	6.8	24,595	54.6	2,246	5.0	9,349	20.8
Hagåtña	573	25	4.4	294	51.3	19	3.3	101	17.6
Asan-Maina	1,018	56	5.5	565	55.5	13	1.3	259	25.4
Piti	785	38	4.8	409	52.1	16	2.0	206	26.2
Agat	2,430	143	5.9	1,228	50.5	90	3.7	597	24.6
Santa Rita	1,810	92	5.1	914	50.5	52	2.9	635	35.1
Umatac	637	76	11.9	373	58.6	6	0.9	137	21.5
Merizo	1,142	48	4.2	548	48.0	5	0.4	301	26.4
Inarajan	1,767	103	5.8	761	43.1	18	1.0	308	17.4
Talofofo	1,532	111	7.2	758	49.5	15	1.0	348	22.7
Yona	2,393	159	6.6	1,246	52.1	40	1.7	603	25.2
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	176	8.3	1,138	53.4	39	1.8	448	21.0
Sinajana	1,640	245	14.9	867	52.9	26	1.6	534	32.6
Agana Heights	1,447	87	6.0	797	55.1	17	1.2	318	22.0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	121	6.3	1,027	53.6	89	4.6	380	19.8
Barrigada	3,179	183	5.8	1,743	54.8	105	3.3	675	21.2
Mangilao	3,288	208	6.3	1,831	55.7	124	3.8	704	21.4
Tamuning	3,717	184	5.0	2,202	59.2	357	9.6	655	17.6
Dededo	9,705	694	7.2	5,505	56.7	950	9.8	1,479	15.2
Yigo	3,913	335	8.6	2,389	61.1	265	6.8	661	16.9

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.2 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	AGUON, Pierre		WOOD, Oliver D.		DE VERA, Luis A.		LUJAN, Jesus N.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	3,458	7.7	2,879	6.4	2,971	6.6	2,759	6.1
Hagåtña	573	42	7.3	29	5.1	14	2.4	29	5.1
Asan-Maina	1,018	72	7.1	62	6.1	20	2.0	54	5.3
Piti	785	43	5.5	49	6.2	13	1.7	35	4.5
Agat	2,430	301	12.4	114	4.7	141	5.8	137	5.6
Santa Rita	1,810	168	9.3	128	7.1	86	4.8	89	4.9
Umatac	637	170	26.7	28	4.4	4	0.6	75	11.8
Merizo	1,142	86	7.5	53	4.6	15	1.3	256	22.4
Inarajan	1,767	118	6.7	80	4.5	24	1.4	227	12.8
Talofofo	1,532	114	7.4	108	7.0	18	1.2	146	9.5
Yona	2,393	213	8.9	159	6.6	42	1.8	156	6.5
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	163	7.6	222	10.4	75	3.5	124	5.8
Sinajana	1,640	118	7.2	111	6.8	24	1.5	88	5.4
Agana Heights	1,447	86	5.9	95	6.6	30	2.1	49	3.4
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	116	6.1	163	8.5	73	3.8	103	5.4
Barrigada	3,179	219	6.9	192	6.0	115	3.6	194	6.1
Mangilao	3,288	242	7.4	238	7.2	132	4.0	192	5.8
Tamuning	3,717	222	6.0	285	7.7	291	7.8	134	3.6
Dededo	9,705	688	7.1	514	5.3	1,473	15.2	481	5.0
Yigo	3,913	277	7.1	249	6.4	381	9.7	190	4.9

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.3 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	KELLY, Robert F. Jr.		PALOMO, Benigno M.		PETERSON, Carl		Cruz, Jesus P.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	24,403	2,797	11.5	7,347	30.1	4,653	19.1	3,425	14.0
Hagåtña	573	73	12.7	195	34.0	150	26.2	219	38.2
Asan-Maina	1,018	110	10.8	299	29.4	199	19.5	715	70.2
Piti	785	139	17.7	239	30.4	221	28.2	339	43.2
Agat	2,430	278	11.4	900	37.0	383	15.8	313	12.9
Santa Rita	1,810	240	13.3	536	29.6	353	19.5	205	11.3
Umatac	637	32	5.0	138	21.7	53	8.3	140	22.0
Merizo	1,142	107	9.4	283	24.8	173	15.1	41	3.6
Inarajan	1,767	160	9.1	379	21.4	175	9.9	100	5.7
Talofofo	1,532	176	11.5	393	25.7	265	17.3	71	4.6
Yona	2,393	255	10.7	681	28.5	422	17.6	303	12.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	254	11.9	634	29.7	447	21.0	184	8.6
Sinajana	1,640	159	9.7	514	31.3	303	18.5	96	5.9
Agana Heights	1,447	188	13.0	443	30.6	348	24.0	131	9.1
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	239	12.5	653	34.1	428	22.3	210	11.0
Barrigada	3,179	387	12.2	1,060	33.3	733	23.1	358	11.3
Mangilao	3,288	686	20.9	940	28.6	686	20.9	372	11.3
Tamuning	3,717	1,158	31.2	1,112	29.9	1,158	31.2	379	10.2
Dededo	9,705	1,948	20.1	2,602	26.8	1,948	20.1	952	9.8
Yigo	3,913	896	22.9	1,050	26.8	896	22.9	467	11.9

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.4 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	CRUZ, Joseph S.		GUZMAN, Clifford A.		LUJAN, Vicente A.C.		CAMACHO, Vincent C.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	2,829	6.3	10,875	24.2	2,446	5.4	11,615	25.8
Hagåtña	573	35	6.1	142	24.8	35	6.1	162	28.3
Asan-Maina	1,018	95	9.3	280	27.5	45	4.4	253	24.9
Piti	785	56	7.1	211	26.9	30	3.8	207	26.4
Agat	2,430	168	6.9	545	22.4	161	6.6	546	22.5
Santa Rita	1,810	104	5.7	461	25.5	88	4.9	422	23.3
Umatac	637	66	10.4	165	25.9	54	8.5	194	30.5
Merizo	1,142	82	7.2	262	22.9	58	5.1	290	25.4
Inarajan	1,767	123	7.0	447	25.3	137	7.8	483	27.3
Talofofo	1,532	120	7.8	392	25.6	77	5.0	465	30.4
Yona	2,393	177	7.4	596	24.9	153	6.4	625	26.1
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	119	5.6	550	25.8	126	5.9	594	27.8
Sinajana	1,640	102	6.2	381	23.2	64	3.9	433	26.4
Agana Heights	1,447	79	5.5	473	32.7	55	3.8	375	25.9
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	98	5.1	458	23.9	80	4.2	506	26.4
Barrigada	3,179	154	4.8	755	23.7	246	7.7	904	28.4
Mangilao	3,288	198	6.0	861	26.2	193	5.9	877	26.7
Tamuning	3,717	170	4.6	903	24.3	130	3.5	975	26.2
Dededo	9,705	620	6.4	2,135	22.0	514	5.3	2,398	24.7
Yigo	3,913	263	6.7	858	21.9	200	5.1	906	23.2

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.5 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	TYDINGCO, Gordon W.		MENDIOLA, Joseph M.C.		TORRES, Trini		GUTHERTZ, Judith P.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	3,969	8.8	2,350	5.2	3,639	8.1	13,561	30.1
Hagåtña	573	57	9.9	32	5.6	39	6.8	147	25.7
Asan-Maina	1,018	99	9.7	51	5.0	78	7.7	278	27.3
Piti	785	60	7.6	51	6.5	53	6.8	214	27.3
Agat	2,430	156	6.4	140	5.8	244	10.0	788	32.4
Santa Rita	1,810	160	8.8	109	6.0	147	8.1	561	31.0
Umatac	637	55	8.6	23	3.6	39	6.1	123	19.3
Merizo	1,142	115	10.1	48	4.2	103	9.0	354	31.0
Inarajan	1,767	132	7.5	67	3.8	160	9.1	479	27.1
Talofofo	1,532	148	9.7	71	4.6	131	8.6	375	24.5
Yona	2,393	238	9.9	198	8.3	214	8.9	706	29.5
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	219	10.3	127	6.0	169	7.9	651	30.5
Sinajana	1,640	113	6.9	91	5.5	102	6.2	476	29.0
Agana Heights	1,447	111	7.7	61	4.2	106	7.3	446	30.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	157	8.2	91	4.7	200	10.4	568	29.6
Barrigada	3,179	265	8.3	168	5.3	269	8.5	1,002	31.5
Mangilao	3,288	312	9.5	186	5.7	286	8.7	1,059	32.2
Tamuning	3,717	353	9.5	142	3.8	231	6.2	1,040	28.0
Dededo	9,705	852	8.8	480	4.9	724	7.5	3,052	31.4
Yigo	3,913	367	9.4	214	5.5	344	8.8	1,242	31.7

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.6 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	SHIMIZU, Frank S.N.		LUJAN, Patrick Q.		SANTOS, Joseph C.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	13,002	28.9	7,680	17.1	3,526	7.8
Hagåtña	573	244	42.6	81	14.1	57	9.9
Asan-Maina	1,018	384	37.7	190	18.7	86	8.4
Piti	785	249	31.7	179	22.8	73	9.3
Agat	2,430	628	25.8	373	15.3	203	8.4
Santa Rita	1,810	444	24.5	304	16.8	112	6.2
Umatac	637	133	20.9	137	21.5	53	8.3
Merizo	1,142	308	27.0	214	18.7	99	8.7
Inarajan	1,767	453	25.6	350	19.8	158	8.9
Talofofo	1,532	498	32.5	298	19.5	123	8.0
Yona	2,393	950	39.7	466	19.5	190	7.9
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	598	28.0	452	21.2	171	8.0
Sinajana	1,640	549	33.5	286	17.4	153	9.3
Agana Heights	1,447	564	39.0	237	16.4	128	8.8
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	580	30.3	412	21.5	168	8.8
Barrigada	3,179	954	30.0	595	18.7	198	6.2
Mangilao	3,288	947	28.8	649	19.7	273	8.3
Tamuning	3,717	1,135	30.5	447	12.0	206	5.5
Dededo	9,705	2,430	25.0	1,434	14.8	787	8.1
Yigo	3,913	954	24.4	576	14.7	288	7.4

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-16.7 . General Election Results for the Consolidated Commission Utilities, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

Election District	Total Votes Cast	NELSON, Gloria B.		MARTINEZ, Mark K.		WILSON, Stanley C.	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	45,026	8,570	19.0	3,733	8.3	2,962	6.6
Hagåtña	573	88	15.4	88	15.4	39	6.8
Asan-Maina	1,018	175	17.2	85	8.3	65	6.4
Piti	785	142	18.1	69	8.8	86	11.0
Agat	2,430	455	18.7	187	7.7	133	5.5
Santa Rita	1,810	335	18.5	141	7.8	144	8.0
Umatac	637	170	26.7	37	5.8	14	2.2
Merizo	1,142	269	23.6	81	7.1	51	4.5
Inarajan	1,767	469	26.5	107	6.1	106	6.0
Talofofo	1,532	288	18.8	121	7.9	89	5.8
Yona	2,393	410	17.1	215	9.0	167	7.0
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,133	418	19.6	198	9.3	131	6.1
Sinajana	1,640	249	15.2	187	11.4	87	5.3
Agana Heights	1,447	295	20.4	177	12.2	96	6.6
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,917	431	22.5	191	10.0	129	6.7
Barrigada	3,179	599	18.8	306	9.6	217	6.8
Mangilao	3,288	671	20.4	277	8.4	217	6.6
Tamuning	3,717	487	13.1	366	9.8	331	8.9
Dededo	9,705	1,794	18.5	624	6.4	566	5.8
Yigo	3,913	825	21.1	276	7.1	294	7.5

Source: Guam Election Commission

Table 9-17.1 . General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Lagu, Guam: 2004

District	Registered	Total Votes	District Lagu		FLORES, Jeni Ann B.		McCLURE Beth M.		HERNANDEZ, Romeo, M.		Write-Ins	
Lagu	Voters	Cast	Votes Cast	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	19,221	13,618	13,618	70.8	6,143	45.1	5,948	43.7	7,544	55.4	156	1.1
Dededo	13,987	9,705	9,705	69.4	4,094	42.2	4,002	41.2	5,412	55.8	87	0.9
Yigo	5,234	3,913	3,913	74.8	2,049	52.4	1,946	49.7	2,132	54.5	69	1.8

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Lagu = Chamorro term to distinguish the northern districts

Table 9-17.2 . General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Kattan, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

District	Registered	Total Votes	District Kattan		AYUYU, Ronald A.		PALOMO, Rosa S.		TOVES, Johnathan D.		Write-Ins	
Kattan	Voters	Cast	Votes Cast	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	13,947	10,517	10,517	75.4	1,736	16.5	5,582	53.1	3,151	30.0	77	0.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,804	2,133	2,133	76.1	457	21.4	1,391	65.2	869	40.7	21	1.0
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,539	1,917	1,917	75.5	426	22.2	1,332	69.5	783	40.8	22	1.1
Barrigada	4,086	3179.0	3,179	77.8	654	20.6	2,305	72.5	1,168	36.7	27	0.8
Mangilao	4,518	3288.0	3,288	72.8	199	6.1	554	16.8	331	10.1	7	0.2

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Kattan = Chamorro term to distinguish the eastern districts

Table 9-17.3 . General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Luchan, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

District	Registered	Total Votes	District Luchan		WILHITE, Garland, S.		BENNETT, Patricia		Write-Ins	
Luchan	Voters	Cast	Votes Cast	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	43,336	9,180	9,180	21.2	3,824	41.7	5,641	61.4	357	3.9
Hagåtña	780	573	573	73.5	233	40.7	343	59.9	32	5.6
Asan-Maina	1,348	1,018	1,018	75.5	450	44.2	614	60.3	27	2.7
Piti	1016	785	785	77.3	374	47.6	559	71.2	39	5.0
Sinajana	2,126	1,640	1,640	77.1	545	33.2	952	58.0	98	6.0
Agana Heights	1,862	1,447	1,447	77.7	597	41.3	949	65.6	76	5.3
Tamuning	5,300	3,717	3,717	70.1	1,625	43.7	2,224	59.8	85	2.3

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Luchan = Chamorro term to distinguish the western districts

Table 9-17.4 .1 . General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Haya, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

District	Registered	Total Votes	District Haya		NEDEDOG, Jose T.		BARCINAS, Thomas S.N.		MENO, Vicente C.	
Haya	Voters	Cast	Votes Cast	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	15,452	11,711	11,711	75.8	3,896	33.3	5,184	44.3	3,091	26.4
Agat	3,290	2,430	2,430	73.9	1,130	34.3	981	40.4	352	14.5
Santa Rita	2,379	1,810	1,810	76.1	555	23.3	1,045	57.7	254	14.0
Umatac	883	637	637	72.1	177	20.0	369	57.9	177	27.8
Merizo	1,521	1,142	1,142	75.1	238	15.6	829	72.6	295	25.8
Inarajan	2,228	1,767	1,767	79.3	443	19.9	628	35.5	853	48.3
Talafofo	2,012	1,532	1,532	76.1	491	24.4	509	33.2	506	33.0
Yona	3,139	2,393	2,393	76.2	862	27.5	823	34.4	654	27.3

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Haya = Chamorro term to distinguish the southern districts

Table 9-17.4.2 . General Election Results for the Guam Education Policy Board -- District Haya, Guam: 2004 -- (continued)

District	Registered	Total Votes	District Haya		WOLF, Ione M.		WYTTENBACH-SANTOS, Richard		Write-Ins	
Haya	Voters	Cast	Votes Cast	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	15,452	11,711	11,711	75.8	3,076	19.9	3,346	28.6	69	0.6
Agat	3,290	2,430	2,430	73.9	613	18.6	669	27.5	18	0.7
Santa Rita	2,379	1,810	1,810	76.1	502	21.1	604	33.4	7	0.4
Umatac	883	637	637	72.1	118	13.4	111	17.4	11	1.7
Merizo	1,521	1,142	1,142	75.1	244	16.0	229	20.1	1	0.1
Inarajan	2,228	1,767	1,767	79.3	384	17.2	419	23.7	16	0.9
Talafofo	2,012	1,532	1,532	76.1	498	24.8	472	30.8	6	0.4
Yona	3,139	2,393	2,393	76.2	717	22.8	842	35.2	10	0.4

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.
Haya = Chamorro term to distinguish the southern districts

Table 9-18 . General Election Voter Turnout by Election District and Sex, Guam: 1998, 2000 and 2002

Election District	Total Votes Cast			Males			Females		
	2002	2000	1998	2002	2000	1998	2002	2000	1998
Total	45,200	39,733	48,555	21,955	19,453	23,946	23,245	20,280	24,609
Agana Heights	1,446	1,297	1,644	641	590	764	805	707	880
Agat	2,447	2,227	2,783	1,221	1,116	1,408	1,226	1,111	1,375
Asan	1,018	973	1,119	489	492	555	529	481	564
Barrigada	3,184	2,711	3,134	1,535	1,329	1,526	1,649	1,382	1,608
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,181	1,810	2,225	1,055	870	1,056	1,126	940	1,169
Dededo	9,717	8,356	10,666	4,649	4,048	5,234	5,068	4,308	5,432
Hagåtña	572	582	619	291	293	312	281	289	307
Inarajan	1,780	1,783	1,933	882	880	950	898	903	983
Mangilao	3,308	2,637	3,485	1,601	1,301	1,742	1,707	1,336	1,743
Merizo	1,146	1,184	1,300	550	577	632	596	607	668
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1,923	1,672	2,112	935	831	1,050	988	841	1,062
Piti	787	707	849	398	352	438	389	355	411
Santa Rita	1,822	1,668	1,928	894	825	958	928	843	970
Sinajana	1,649	1,513	1,854	822	743	913	827	770	941
Talofofo	1,538	1,488	1,576	757	745	769	781	743	807
Tamuning	3,733	3,137	4,231	1,905	1,575	2,172	1,828	1,562	2,059
Umatac	644	767	696	332	392	362	312	375	334
Yigo	3,909	3,029	3,910	1,849	1,440	1,907	2,060	1,589	2,003
Yona	2,396	2,192	2,491	1,149	1,054	1,198	1,247	1,138	1,293

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-19 . General Election Registered Voters by Election District, Guam: 1998, 2000, and 2002

Election District	Registered Voters			Votes Cast			Failed to Vote		
	2002	2000	1998	2002	2000	1998	2002	2000	1998
Total	61,052	53,318	57,267	45,026	39,060	48,666	16,026	14,558	8,601
Hagåtña	780	725	730	573	565	623	207	160	107
Asan-Maina	1,348	1,240	1,311	1,018	977	1,128	330	263	183
Piti	1,016	921	988	785	718	853	231	203	135
Agat	3,290	3,030	3,242	2,430	2,231	2,791	860	799	451
Santa Rita	2,379	2,127	2,283	1,810	1,675	1,890	569	452	393
Umatac	883	877	876	637	747	749	246	430	127
Merizo	1,521	1,515	1,504	1,142	1,167	1,307	379	348	197
Inarajan	2,228	2,107	2,259	1,767	1,771	1,970	461	336	289
Talofofo	2,012	1,833	1,861	1,532	1,477	1,579	480	356	282
Yona	3,139	2,741	2,842	2,393	2,153	2,496	746	588	346
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2,804	2,394	2,587	2,133	1,800	2,223	671	594	364
Sinajana	2,126	1,958	2,149	1,640	1,506	1,857	486	452	292
Agana Heights	1,862	1,660	1,846	1,447	1,278	1,649	415	382	197
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	2,539	2,208	2,507	1,917	1,606	2,120	622	602	387
Barrigada	4,086	3,521	3,616	3,179	2,661	3,136	907	860	480
Mangilao	4,518	3,809	4,091	3,288	2,628	3,481	1,230	1181	610
Tamuning	5,300	4,493	5,216	3,717	3,015	4,234	1,583	1478	982
Dededo	13,987	11,895	12,720	9,705	8,051	10,668	4,282	3844	2052
Yigo	5,234	4,264	4,639	3,913	3,034	3,912	1,321	1230	727

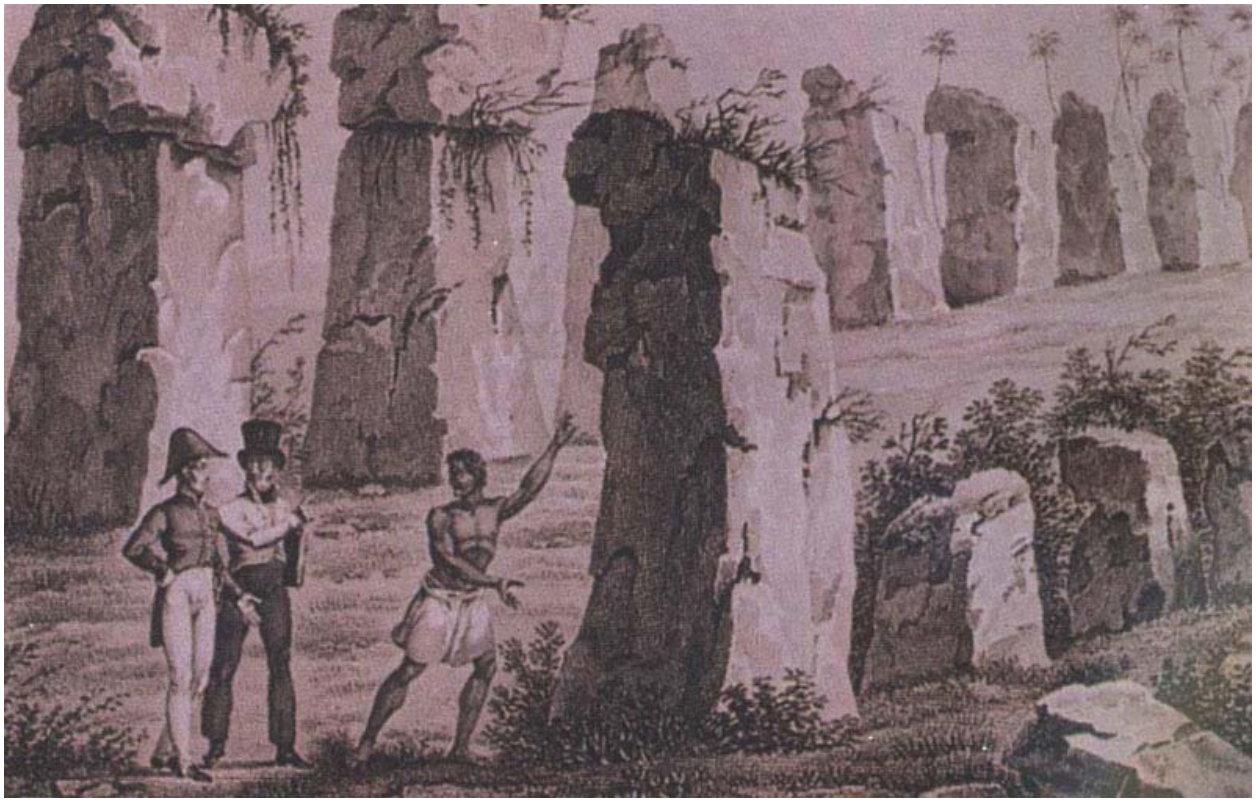
Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Table 9-20 . General Election History of Voter Participation, Guam: 1950 to 2002

Year	Registered Voters	Votes Cast		Failed to Vote	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
2002	61,052	45,026	73.8	15,844	26.0
2000	53,317	39,060	73.3	14,257	26.7
1998	57,267	48,666	85.0	8,601	15.0
1996	55,319	42,219	76.3	13,100	23.7
1994	53,065	45,142	85.1	7,923	14.9
1992	46,681	34,856	74.7	11,825	25.3
1990	45,168	39,054	86.5	6,114	13.5
1988	43,121	32,886	76.3	235	0.5
1986	42,664	35,392	83.0	7,272	17.0
1984	38,952	31,755	81.5	7,197	18.5
1982	25,207	30,640	121.6	4,567	18.1
1980	32,140	25,887	80.5	6,523	20.3
1978	32,170	27,279	84.8	4,891	15.2
1976	29,024	23,753	81.8	5,271	18.2
1974	28,854	23,608	81.8	5,246	18.2
1972	26,228	21,476	81.9	4,752	18.1
1970	23,483	20,707	88.2	2,776	11.8
1968	19,650	16,466	83.8	3,184	16.2
1966	18,725	17,125	91.5	1,600	8.5
1964	17,077	15,648	91.6	1,429	8.4
1962	11,987	10,998	91.7	989	8.3
1960	11,922	10,639	89.2	1,283	10.8
1958	10,093	8,343	82.7	1,750	17.3
1956	9,499	8,036	84.6	1,463	15.4
1954	8,779	7,058	80.4	1,721	19.6
1952	6,248	4,502	72.1	1,746	27.9
1950	5,415	4,533	83.7	882	16.3

Source: Guam Election Commission, Government of Guam.

Chapter 10
Government Revenues and Expenditures



Ruins of ancient columns on Tinian.

Table 10-01 . General Fund -- History and Forecast, Guam: 1997 to 2004
[Millions]

General Fund	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Revenues (& Sources)	389.4	426.3	319.6	613.9	605.3	596.8	592.3	583.7
Expenditures (& Uses)	268.5	342.6	313.0	564.2	654.2	558.7	554.0	549.9
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	(22.0)	(88.9)	(113.0)	49.7	41.1	38.1	38.3	33.8
Fund Balance	(336.1)	(314.1)	(209.6)	168.4	118.7	77.6	39.5	1.2
Indebtedness	n/a	330.8	388.4	280.0	316.0	349.1	380.2	409.3

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: Numbers in parenteses ( ) denote negative.
2004 figures are unaudited.
n/a = Not available.

Table 10-02 . General Fund -- History and Forecast, Guam: 1990 to 1996
[Millions]

General Fund	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
Revenues (& Sources)	591.7	679.4	575.1	562.4	562.3	539.1	458.0
Expenditures (& Uses)	542.6	576.2	616.8	659.5	595.2	604.9	418.7
Operating Surplus (Deficit)	49.1	103.0	(184.9)	(97.0)	(33.0)	(66.0)	39.3
Fund Balance	(32.6)	(81.7)	(184.9)	(143.2)	(46.1)	(13.2)	52.6
Indebtedness	437.0	464.0	361.7	326.3	160.3	128.0	136.0

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: Numbers in parenteses ( ) denote negative.
1995 iIncludes $115 Million General Obligation Bond Issue.
n/a = Not available.

Table 10-03 . Government of Guam General Fund Balance Sheet by Years, Guam: September 30, 1998 to September 30, 2003 [Audited]

Description	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
ASSETS						
Cash and Equivalents	23,380,307	21,135,894	38,075,988	84,064,334	30,539,670	43,641,288
Receivables	…	…	…	…	…	…
Income Taxes	…	…	109,314,705	95,212,518	103,744,560	27,828,473
Gross Receipt Taxes	…	…	63,041,813	51,000,786	49,845,579	…
Reserve for Uncollectable Taxes	…	…	(72,575,732)	(59,473,870)	(59,469,664)	…
A/R Federal Agencies	1,246,581	791,324	791,324	791,324	791,324	0
Net Tax Receivables	53,520,884	91,926,909	99,780,786	86,739,434	94,120,475	…
Due from other funds	62,092,452	83,970,647	…	…	…	…
Prepayments	28,978	…	…	…	…	…
Other Receivables Net	5,304,810	3,739,532	2,698,380	3,129,966	1,516,092	1,885,442
Interfund Receivables, Net	…	…	128,626,655	89,681,569	85,802,756	84,540,985
TOTAL ASSETS	145,574,012	201,564,306	269,973,133	264,406,627	212,770,317	157,896,188
LIABILITIES						
Cash Overdraft	2,041,941	2,858,160	4,424,560	4,001,578	707,753	10,107,708
Notes Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	59,350,170	80,616,598	59,376,697	52,752,114	34,323,362	26,968,553
Accrued Payroll and Other	14,363,705	25,410,682	13,773,365	19,722,139	20,556,016	28,555,538
Due to component units	19,188,065	…	…	…	…	…
Due to other funds	68,284,557	…	…	…	…	…
Interfund Payables	…	…	28,845,187	30,950,629	24,851,218	31,090,492
Payable to Federal Agencies	159,483	…	0	0	0	0
Deferred Tax Revenue			70,176,270	88,073,588	94,120,475	59,114,623
Deferred Federal Revenue			49,649,611	42,119,630	37,059,601	0
Deferred Revenue	31,725,961	116,140,239				
Provision for Tax Refunds	233,783,124	142,605,912	98,799,034	95,823,388	93,476,654	76,424,859
Deposits and other Liabilities	30,799,348	36,846,275	34,814,091	24,101,684	9,243,850	12,629,959
Vacation Leave Accrual	…	6,694,296	6,694,296	6,694,296	7,369,408	7,361,709
TOTAL LIABILITIES	459,696,354	411,172,162	366,553,111	364,239,046	321,708,337	252,253,441
FUND BALANCE (Deficit)						
Reserved for:						
Related Assets	19,333,574	48,858	48,858	48,858	48,858	48,858
Encumbrances	9,360,449	12,233,231	14,312,023	12,053,284	16,952,238	14,833,546
Continuing Appropriations	6,279,567	6,249,566	12,792,273	8,665,562	16,616,091	49,705,866
Unreserved	(349,095,932)	(228,139,511)	(123,733,132)	(132,330,689)	(142,555,207)	(158,945,523)
DEFICIT						
TOTAL FUND BALANCE (Deficit)	(314,122,342)	(209,607,856)	(96,579,978)	(99,832,419)	(108,938,020)	(93,599,043)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BAI	145,574,012	201,564,306	269,973,133	264,406,627	212,770,317	157,896,187

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 10-04.1 . Governmental Funds Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2003 (Audited)

Description	Total	General	Federal Funds	Solid Waste Operations	Other Governmental Funds
ASSETS					
Cash & Equivalents	58,018,077	23,380,307	3,964,361	457,504	30,215,905
Time Certificates of Deposits	1,000,718	…	…	…	1,000,718
Receivables, net:					
Taxes	55,086,267	53,520,884	…	…	1,565,383
Federal agencies	15,775,202	1,246,581	9,928,601	…	4,600,020
Other	15,592,819	5,304,810	361,352	611,868	9,314,789
Due from othe funds	131,355,876	62,092,452	1,330,363	…	67,933,061
Inventories	23,597,350	…	22,436,130	…	1,161,220
Prepayments	28,978	28,978	…	…	…
Deposits & Other Assets	853,378	…	…	…	853,378
Restricted assets:					
Cash & cash equivalents	117,364,312	…	…	…	117,364,312
Investments	6,230,000	…	…	…	6,230,000
TOTAL ASSETS	424,902,977	145,574,012	38,020,807	1,069,372	240,238,786
LIABILITIES					
Bank overdraft	2,392,503	2,041,941	224,906	…	125,656
Accounts payable	69,501,106	59,350,170	96,516	…	10,054,420
Accrued payroll and other	29,908,198	14,363,705	1,966,972	125,397	13,452,124
Due to component units	29,940,243	19,188,065	…	…	10,752,178
Due to other funds	130,528,561	68,284,557	…	1,376,138	60,867,866
Payable to federal agencies	13,889,559	159,483	13,254,792	…	475,284
Deferred revenue	55,145,919	31,725,961	22,436,130	…	983,828
Provision for tax refunds	253,678,677	233,783,124	…	…	19,895,553
Deposits and other liabilities	31,642,000	30,799,348	…	…	842,652
TOTAL LIABILITIES	616,626,766	459,696,354	37,979,316	1,501,535	117,449,561
FUND BALANCE (Deficit)					
Reserved for:					
Specific purpose	394,114	…	…	…	394,114
Encumbrances	65,831,661	9,360,449	35,337,566	…	21,133,646
Continuing appropriations	45,500,999	6,279,567	…	…	39,221,432
Related assets	31,072,130	19,333,574	…	…	11,738,556
Debt service	55,336,616	…	…	…	55,336,616
Unreserved (deficits), reported in:					
General Fund	(349,095,932)	(349,095,932)	…	…	…
Special revenue funds	(75,362,205)	…	(35,296,075)	(432,163)	(39,633,967)
Capital projects funds	34,598,828	…	…	…	34,598,828
Total fund balances (deficits)	(191,723,789)	(314,122,342)	41,491	(432,163)	122,789,225
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCI	424,902,977	145,574,012	38,020,807	1,069,372	240,238,786

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Notes: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 10-04.2 . Government of Guam Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Guam: September 30, 2003 [Audited]

Description	Total	General Fund	Federal Grants	Solid Waste Operations	Other Governmental Funds
Revenues					
Taxes	393,644,140	348,822,203	…	…	44,821,937
Licenses, Fees and Permits	33,530,116	2,383,700	…	6,426,359	24,720,057
Use of Money & Property	4,149,736	634,440	32,006	…	3,483,290
Federal Contributions	216,567,613	65,222,931	113,616,809	…	37,727,873
Contribtions from component units	1,974,920	1,974,920	…	…	…
Other	8,139,061	7,238,260	…	…	900,801
Total Revenues	658,005,586	426,276,454	113,648,815	6,426,359	111,653,958
Expenditures					
General Government	58,020,573	34,528,555	4,501,348	…	18,990,670
Protection of Life & Property	74,027,046	54,638,769	8,195,659	…	11,192,618
Public Health	32,865,292	13,312,347	8,888,134	…	10,664,811
Community Services	73,583,055	5,775,097	24,519,329	8,417,758	34,870,871
Recreation	4,126,391	3,173,113	286,029	…	667,249
Individual & Collective Rights	66,432,702	9,246,942	32,425,150	…	24,760,610
Transportation	11,683,498	763	7,945,468	…	3,737,267
Public Education	199,675,402	157,793,372	3,189,818	…	38,692,212
Environmental Protection	7,075,126	67,231	5,959,030	…	1,048,865
Economic Development	30,417,677	8,568,690	19,632,838	…	2,216,149
Transfers to Persons	21,709,178	…	21,709,178	…	…
Payments to Guam Visitors Bureau	10,075,623	…	407,064	…	9,668,559
Payments to Guam Memorial Hospital Authorit	2,629,837	…	1,529,033	…	1,100,804
Payments to University of Guam	31,092,538	29,322,667	322,290	…	1,447,581
Payments to Guam Community College	12,322,013	12,217,084	104,929	…	…
Payments to retirement fund	11,765,192	11,729,066	36,126	…	…
Capital Projects	161,920	161,920	…	…	…
Debt service:					
Principal retirement	34,595,000	…	…	…	34,595,000
Interest and fiscal charges	21,450,336	2,014,798	…	…	19,435,538
Total Expenditures	703,708,399	342,550,414	139,651,423	8,417,758	213,088,804
Excess (Deficiency) of revenues over (under)	(45,702,813)	83,726,040	(26,002,608)	(1,991,399)	(101,434,846)
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in	191,844,093	18,552,659	26,141,537	…	147,149,897
Transfers out	(193,580,387)	(141,169,672)	(109,710)	…	(52,301,005)
Total other financing sources (uses), net	(1,736,294)	(122,617,013)	26,031,827	…	94,848,892
Special item:					
Earned income tax credit refunds	(50,000,000)	(50,000,000)	…	…	…
Net change in fund balances (deficits)	(97,439,107)	(88,890,973)	29,219	(1,991,399)	(6,585,954)
Fund balance (deficits) at beginning of year	(94,284,682)	(225,231,369)	12,272	1,559,236	129,375,179
Fund balance (deficits) at end of year	($191,723,789)	($314,122,342)	$41,491	($432,163)	$122,789,225

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Notes: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 10-05.1 . Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2002 (Audited)

		Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund		Propriety Fund		Account Groups		Higher Ed
Assets	Total	General Fund	Special & Revenue Fund	Capital Projects Fund	Debt Service Fund	Expend Expend Trust	Agency Fund	Internal Service Fund	Enterprise Fund	General Fixed Assets	Long-Term Debt	College & University
Current Assets												
Cash & Equivalents	216,713,669	84,064,334	23,235,784	37,200,756	58,081,487	5,508,665	0	2,453,635	4,739,202	0	0	1,429,806
Investments	52,479,000	0	0	37,192,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,286,638
Tax Receivables, Net	123,698,041	86,739,434	36,958,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfund Receivables	189,936,565	89,681,569	41,696,725	9,281,841	39,825,950	8,855,079	0	595,401	0	0	0	0
A/R Federal Agencies	54,223,836	791,324	52,511,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920,980
Other Receivables, Net	42,627,980	3,129,966	18,852,390	4,452,009	0	7,116,116	0	1,457	932,586	0	0	8,143,456
Notes receivable	41,090	0	0	0	0	41,090	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inventories	23,337,478	0	13,009,652	0	0	0	0	9,642,892	0	0	0	684,934
Prepayments	824,510	0	0	0	0	111,868	0	0	0	0	0	712,642
Deposits & Otr Assets	14,122,009	0	177,126	0	0	0	13,514,489	430,394	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	718,004,178	264,406,627	186,441,816	88,126,968	97,907,437	21,632,818	13,514,489	13,123,779	5,671,788	0	0	27,178,456
Amount to be Provided for Retirement of Debt	590,584,148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590,454,148	130,000
Amount Available in Debt Service Fund	34,167,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,167,660	0
Restricted Assets	3,107,393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,107,393
							0					
Long-Term Assets												
Support Assets	194,614,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,374,209	0	12,240,233
Capital Leases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bldg. & Improvements	218,082,139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,660,889	0	89,421,250
Plant in Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Long-Term Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less Accum Depreciation	34,407,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,407,046
Long-Term Assets Net Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Const. in Progress	2,238,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,238,263
Land	10,862,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,273,639	0	2,589,112
Other	358,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358,857	0	0
Total Long-Term Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ASSETS	1,737,612,785	264,406,627	186,441,816	88,126,968	97,907,437	21,632,818	13,514,489	13,123,779	5,671,788	319,667,594	624,621,808	102,497,661

Source: Department of Administration

Table 10-05.2 . Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2002 (Audited) -- (continued)

		Governmental Fund Types				Proprietary Fund		Fiduciary Fund		Account Groups		Higher Ed
Liabilities	Total	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects Fund	Debt Service Fund	Internal Service	Enterprise Fund	Expendable Trust	Agency Fund	General Fixed Assets	Long-Term Debt	College & University
Cash Overdraft	4,001,578	4,001,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current Portion of Debt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	64,392,383	52,752,114	319,417	522,638	0	0	0	3,425,791	0	0	0	7,372,423
Accrued Payroll	29,709,150	19,722,139	4,592,475	1,174,022	2,000	0	0	630,572	0	0	0	3,587,942
Interfund Payable	189,936,565	30,950,629	79,409,094	10,882,573	61,667,595	1,102,109	5,192,715	731,850	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable-Federal	10,147,287	0	10,147,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deferred Revenues	195,311,862	130,193,218	50,939,961	3,442,130	0	0	0	6,108,770	0	0	0	4,627,783
Estimated Tax Refunds	113,591,682	95,823,388	10,636,465	0	0	0	0	5,192,014	0	0	0	1,939,815
Deposits & Other Liabilities	43,062,229	24,101,684	595,292	0	0	465,000	91,037	4,294,727	13,514,489	0	0	0
Vacation Leave Accrual	19,692,517	6,694,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,998,221	0
Contracts and Leases	1,056,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,056,954
Notes Payable	416,490,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415,830,297	660,000
Accrued Unfund Retirement	195,793,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,793,290	0
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,283,185,794	364,239,046	156,639,991	16,021,363	61,669,595	1,567,109	5,283,752	20,383,724	13,514,489	0	624,621,808	19,244,917
Fund Equity (Deficit)												
Invest in fixed assets	389,722,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319,667,594	0	70,054,858
Contributed Capital:												
Government of Guam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federal Government	8,212,794	0	0	0	0	8,212,794	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Retained Earnings (Deficit)												
Restricted	3,537,774	0	0	0	0	981,557	2,556,217	0	0	0	0	0
Unrestricted	194,138	0	0	0	0	2,362,319	(2,168,181)	0	0	0	0	0
Fund Balances:												
Special purposes	1,340,155	0	0	694,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645,843
Reserve for Debt Service	46,028,226	11,730,566	0	0	34,167,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,000
Res. for Related Assets	16,038,170	48,858	13,918,930	0	2,070,182	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Deferred Tax Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Encumbrances	60,324,807	12,053,284	44,234,932	4,026,331	0	0	0	10,260	0	0	0	0
Continuing Appropriations	129,311,941	8,665,562	69,682,261	50,769,182	0	0	0	194,936	0	0	0	0
Unreserved	(200,283,466)	(132,330,689)	(98,034,298)	16,615,780	0	0	0	1,043,698	0	0	0	12,422,043
Total Fund Equity & Balance	454,426,991	(99,832,419)	29,801,825	72,105,605	36,237,842	11,556,670	388,036	1,249,094	0	319,667,594	0	83,252,744
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE	1,737,612,785	264,406,627	186,441,816	88,126,968	97,907,437	13,123,779	5,671,788	21,632,818	13,514,489	319,667,594	624,621,808	102,497,661

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam

Note: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.

Table 10-05.3 . Government of Guam Combined Balance Sheet, Guam: September 30, 2002 (Audited) -- (continued)

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Type	Totals Reporting Entity (Memorandum Only)	
Description	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Debt Service	Expendable Trust	2000	1999
Revenues							
Taxes	421,543,409	47,123,965	0	0	0	468,667,374	451,867,739
Licenses, Fees and Permits	2,106,075	19,128,211	0	0	885,391	22,119,677	20,364,132
Use of Money & Property	2,301,461	1,742,821	6,204,466	2,161,091	4,328	12,414,167	21,178,453
Federal Contributions	52,984,077	102,273,954	0	0	0	155,258,031	165,273,748
Other	1,615,406	3,531,377	0	0	245,041	5,391,824	5,926,657
TOTAL REVENUES	480,550,428	173,800,328	6,204,466	2,161,091	1,134,760	663,851,073	664,610,729
Expenditures							
General Government	39,495,103	20,004,471	0	0	165,259	59,664,833	63,798,027
Protection of Life & Property	57,828,205	22,290,353	0	0	5,268,984	85,387,542	94,003,925
Public Health	17,649,709	15,645,138	913,740	0	0	34,208,587	34,069,675
Community Services	5,056,079	16,646,741	245,431	0	1,290,898	23,239,149	23,932,864
Recreation	4,569,199	1,092,102	406,108	0	0	6,067,409	15,031,202
Individual & Collective Rights	10,656,529	26,953,783	0	0	3,636,205	41,246,517	42,832,820
Transportation	2,779,300	31,554,269	1,075,263	0	0	35,408,832	34,840,244
Public Education	165,000,972	3,528,166	664,161	0	0	169,193,299	154,487,172
Environmental Protection	919,910	3,576,170	209,807	0	0	4,705,887	22,056,253
Economic Development	4,289,191	7,517,911	3,328,939	0	0	15,136,041	20,627,546
Transfers to Persons	22,242,616	44,957,168	0	0	0	67,199,784	59,697,551
Capital Projects	4,359,598	0	2,916,611	0	0	7,276,209	2,400,289
Interest	1,742,705	0	0	22,534,283	0	24,276,988	24,852,892
Principal	0	0	3,000,000	23,605,000	0	26,605,000	29,180,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	336,589,116	193,766,272	12,760,060	46,139,283	10,361,346	599,616,077	621,810,460
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER	143,961,312	(19,965,944)	(6,555,594)	(43,978,192)	(9,226,586)	64,234,996	42,800,269
Other financing sources (uses)							
Addition to long term debt	25,000,000	0	0	0	0	25,000,000	0
Transfers in	22,319,574	107,602,525	0	70,460,093	3,659,381	204,041,573	196,708,851
Transfers out	(167,899,729)	(88,400,239)	0	(30,660,927)	(44,533)	(287,005,428)	(293,759,299)
Other sources	349,316	1,796,658	246,924	0	0	2,392,898	155,103
Other uses	(14,624,872)	(42,181)	(1,114)	(115,299)	(76,372)	(14,859,838)	(269,324)
Total other financing sources (uses), net	(134,855,711)	20,956,763	245,810	39,683,867	3,538,476	(70,430,795)	(97,164,669)
Excess (defiency) of revenues and other financing sources over (under) expenditures and other financing uses	9,105,601	990,819	(6,309,784)	(4,294,325)	(5,688,110)	(6,195,799)	(54,364,400)
Fund balance (deficit) at beginning of year	(108,938,020)	28,811,006	78,415,389	40,532,167	6,937,204	45,757,746	99,964,584
Equity transfers in	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Equity transfers out	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fund balance (deficit) at end of year	(99,832,419)	29,801,825	72,105,605	36,237,842	1,249,094	39,561,947	45,600,184

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.

Table 10-06 . Government of Guam Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Proprietary Fund, Types for the Year Ended September 30, 2000 (Audited), Guam: 1999 to 2000
[Dollars]

Description	Proprietary Fund Types		Total (Memorandum only)	
	Internal Service	Enterprise	2000	1999
Operating Revenues				
Charges for services	0	0	424,826,897	369,230,100
Contributions	0	0	20,685,395	1,190,324
Licenses, Fees and Permits	0	0	674,394	615,743
Investment earnings and interest	26,622	0	1,995,225	2,150,376
Use of Money and Property	0	53,597	53,597	133,562
Rental charges	0	5,221,844	20,558,151	10,399,846
Other Income	1,720,898	0	13,398,656	10,432,363
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	1,747,520	5,275,441	482,192,315	394,152,314
Operating Expenses				
Production and Operations	0	1,799,261	253,684,089	191,667,412
Depreciation & Amortization	0	0	69,511,877	64,529,393
Maintenance	0	0	12,937,810	1,469,968
Beneficiary related	0	0	0	285,848
Professional fees	0	793,346	793,346	15,944
Utilities	0	64,182	64,182	64,464
Bad Debts	0	1,864,900	17,260,670	10,611,050
Stevedoring and Related	0	0	2,079,669	0
General & Administrative	1,234,542	0	114,690,301	99,861,086
Interest	0	0	7,279,211	0
Other Expenses	20,182	3,427	23,609	4,309,895
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	1,254,724	4,525,116	478,324,764	372,815,060
Operating Income (Loss)	492,796	750,325	3,867,551	21,337,254
Net Income (Loss)	553,868	(249,675)	(9,179,007)	(14,134,374)
Add depreciation on fixed assets acquired by grants externally for capital acquisitions and construction	0	0	6,827,791	7,854,745
Beginning Retained Earnings (Deficit)	2,790,008	637,711	272,381,072	276,926,489
Adjustments to beginning retained earnings	0	0	3,268,427	(10,403,556)
End Retained Earnings	3,343,876	388,036	273,298,283	260,243,304
Beginning Contributed Capital	8,212,794	0	437,367,436	383,515,744
Adjustments to contributed capital			(28,666)	(28,666)
Contributions from:				
General Fund	0	0	24,185,199	10,873,995
Federal agencies	0	0	13,875,408	8,505,640
In-aid of construction	0	0	13,071,583	(512,580)
Other agencies	0	0	36,131	0
Ending contributed capital	8,212,794	0	488,507,091	402,354,133
Fund equity at end of year	11,556,670	388,036	761,805,374	662,597,437

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.

Table 10-07 . Government of Guam Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances
Budget and Actual Budgetary Basis, Guam: September 30, 2000 (Audited)
[Dollars]

Revenue Source	Budget	Variance Favorable Actual	(Unfavorable)
Taxes	398,867,633	421,543,409	22675776
Licences, Fees and Permits	1,200,000	2,106,075	906075
Use of money and property	2,000,000	2,301,461	301461
Federal Contributions	47,400,000	52,984,077	5584077
Interest	0	0	0
Other	1,400,000	1,615,406	215,406
TOTAL REVENUES	450,867,633	480,550,428	29,682,795
Expenditures - Budgetary Basis			
General Government	39,900,149	39,495,103	405,046
Protection of Life and Property	60,716,313	57,828,205	2,888,108
Community Services	5,703,093	5,056,079	647,014
Recreation	4,660,836	4,569,199	91,637
Public Health	44,187,037	17,649,709	26,537,328
Individual and Collective Rights	12,884,537	10,656,529	2,228,008
Transportation	3,771,087	2,779,300	991,787
Public Education	165,437,957	165,000,972	436,985
Environmental Protection	1,171,306	919,910	251,396
Economic Development	4,951,992	4,289,191	662,801
Transfers to Persons	25,841,920	22,242,616	3,599,304
Capital Projects	5184022	4359598	824424
Interest	0	1742705	(1,742,705)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	374,410,249	336,589,116	37,821,133
Excess of Revenue over Expenditures	76,457,384	143,961,312	67,503,928
Other Financing Sources (Uses)			
Addition to Long Term Debt	20,000,000	25,000,000	5,000,000
Transfers in	0	22,319,574	22,319,574
Transfers out	(161,742,941)	(167,899,729)	(6,156,788)
Other Sources	0	349,316	349,316
Other Uses	0	(14,624,872)	(14,624,872)
Total- Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(141,742,941)	(134,855,711)	6,887,230
Excess (Defiency) of Revenues and Other Financing Sources Over (Under) Expenditures & Other Financing Uses	(65,285,557)	9,105,601	74,391,158
Deficit at Beginning of Year	(108,938,020)	(108,938,020)	0
Deficit at End of Year	(174,223,577)	(99,832,419)	74,391,158

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam
Note: Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.

Table 10-08 . Government of Guam Comparative Statement of Revenue Funds, Guam: Fiscal Year 1999 to Fiscal Year 2001

Description	Fiscal Year 2001	2000	1999
GENERAL FUND			
Income Taxes:	241,976,208	271,041,147	250,377,891
Individual	42,100,903	42,359,470	44,889,256
Corporation	51,172,212	75,743,289	55,279,171
Withholding	202,787,645	213,263,921	214,675,908
Interest & Penalties	915,448	327,927	739,372
Provisions for Refunds	(55,000,000)	(60,653,460)	(65,205,816)
Business Privilege Taxes:	152,880,838	150,502,262	155,449,678
Gross Receipt Taxes	147,514,689	146,488,598	148,963,676
Other Taxes:			
Admissions Tax	6,563	12,969	11,990
Use Tax	3,022,788	1,634,408	3,177,714
Tobacco Tax	585,315	670,873	619,602
Alcoholic Beverage Taxes	1,751,483	1,695,414	2,034,661
Document Tax	0	0	642,035
Licenses, Fees & Permits	1,861,843	2,106,075	1,885,380
Use of Money & Property	1,898,934	2,301,460	1,617,977
Federal Sources:	49,108,450	52,984,076	58,492,665
Section 30	47,822,700	51,217,063	48,642,730
Immigration Fees	521,905	523,010	477,015
USDA Lunch/Breakfast Reimb.	0	0	3,893,411
Indirect Cost Recovery	763,845	1,244,003	5,479,509
Compact Impact Recovery	0	0	0
Department Charges:	1,459,312	1,615,408	1,564,234
Police and Corrections	245	74,964	6,308
Public Works	19,345	66,065	17,838
Public Health	341,317	348,931	439,487
Education	0	0	0
Agriculture	106,012	97,268	134,618
Commerce	109,632	91,180	96,167
Passport Fees	600,040	666,439	638,322
Other Charges	282,721	270,561	231,494
TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES	449,185,585	480,550,428	469,387,825
TOURIST ATTRACTION FUND	20,812,726	20,413,354	19,080,388
Occupancy Taxes	20,757,023	20,229,906	18,879,889
Use of Money & Property	55,703	183,448	200,499
TERRITORIAL HGWY. FUND	14,922,481	14,941,477	14,469,122
Liquid Fuel Taxes:	10,347,435	10,348,801	9,217,705
Aviation Fuel Tax	2,740,635	3,879,783	2,369,039
Diesel Fuel Tax	931,684	752,878	765,075
Other Fuel Tax	4,789,161	4,137,044	3,744,893
Drawbacks	1,073	628	752,046
Mass Transit Surcharge	354,685	303,693	427,852
Auto Surcharge	1,530,197	1,274,775	1,158,800
Interest & Penalties	0	0	0
Total Licenses & Registrations	4,402,819	4,469,617	5,155,543
Total Use of Money & Property	172,227	123,059	95,874
TERRITORIAL EDUCATION FACILITIES FUND	16,840,739	16,083,440	17,367,607
Real Property Taxes	16,840,739	16,017,264	17,298,818
Use of Money & Property	0	66,176	68,789

Source: Department of Administration, Government of Guam

Table 10-09 . Government Agencies Finances by Years,Guam: 2002 to 2003

Government Agencies	2003	2002
Guam Airport Authority		
Revenues in Millions	37.9	43.6
Capital & Liabilities in Millions	424.4	443.8
Port Authority of Guam		
Revenues in Millions	29.4	23.4
Capital & Liabilities in Millions	60.3	51.2
Guam Power Authority		
Revenues in Millions	190.5	203.8
Number of Customers	45,797	46,189
Kilowatt Hours Sales	1,457.0	1,602.6
Island Power System (Megawatts)	1,687	1,825
Capital & Liabilities in Millions	811.7	828.1
Guam Telephone Authority		
Revenues in Millions	44.1	44.3
Number of Customers	65,630	72,916
Capital & Liabilities in Millions	151.9	168.1
Guam Waterworks Authority		
Water Revenues in Millions	23.4	23.6
Number of Customers	38,595	38,131
Consumption (Millions of Gallons a Day)	19.0	18.3
Sewage Revenues in Millions	13.0	13.0
Number of Customers	22,600	22,416
Discharges (Millions of Gallons a Day)	11.2	10.9
Capital & Liabilities in Millions	240.6	248.6

Sources: Guam Airport Authority, Port Authority of Guam, Guam PowerAuthority, Guam Telephone Authority, and Guam Waterworks Authority

Table 10-10 . Federal Government Grants by Agency, Guam: Fiscal Year 1998 to Fiscal Year 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Agency	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	230,096	212,328	217,184	181,744	188,206	197,132
Department of Agriculture	18,973	18,531	15,385	12,892	18,305	14,102
Department of Commerce	1,088	1,414	640	462	2,205	795
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	696	592	622	563	500	442
Department of Defense	1,242	2,004	5,745	0	0	(142)
Department of Education	33,825	4,960	29,619	36,245	6,360	21,196
Department of Energy	56	0	51	29	190	69
Environmental Protection Agency	3,804	2,890	3,539	1,455	15,660	2,651
Federal Emergency Management Agency	27,611	25,289	11,878	8,739	17,185	33,278
Department of Health & Human Services	28,941	27,313	33,310	13,542	21,854	19,046
Department of Housing & Urban Development	37,394	24,605	21,080	19,169	5,035	18,051
Department of Interior	37,899	63,116	67,001	59,422	66,061	44,375
Department of Justice	8,526	5,152	4,516	603	7,780	3,401
Department of Labor	2,677	14,813	4,675	2,539	7,090	27,615
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities	198	272	453	140	400	192
Department of Transportation	20,846	21,214	18,340	25,665	19,182	11,963
Veterans Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	6,320	163	330	279	399	98

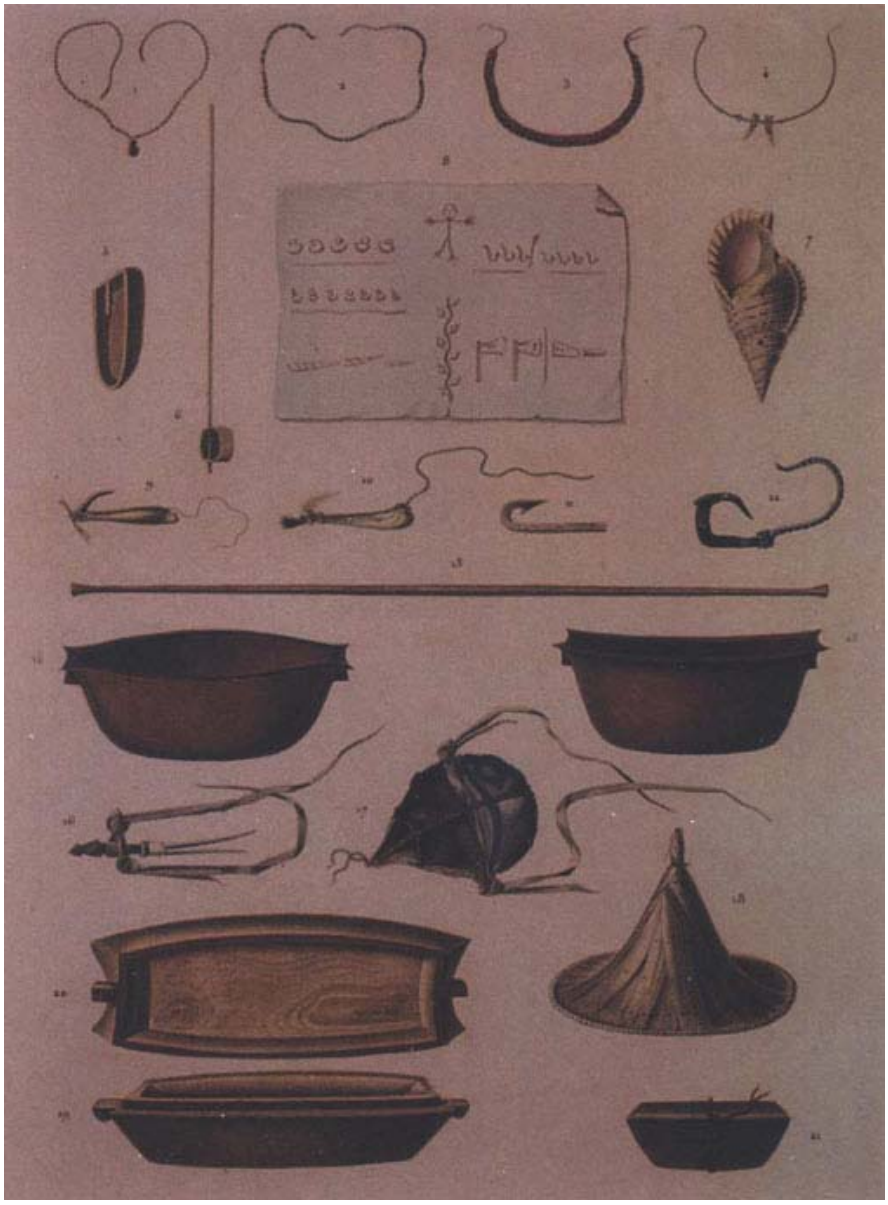
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Table 10-11 . Federal Government Grants by Agency, Guam: Fiscal Year 1993 to Fiscal Year 1997
[Thousands of Dollars]

Agency	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
Total	124,798	133,712	162,344	153,667	160,562
Department of Agriculture	13,588	15,268	12,938	12,688	10,544
Department of Commerce	2,140	543	789	1,093	697
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	537	58	405	360	374
Department of Defense	367	3,491	666	519	93
Department of Education	14,017	8,486	18,638	18,273	18,266
Department of Energy	176	559	190	164	153
Environmental Protection Agency	5,024	5,984	3,648	2,195	1,677
Federal Emergency Management Agency	(1,339)	407	4,312	339	16,670
Department of Health & Human Services	16,221	19,810	23,482	21,242	15,985
Department of Housing & Urban Development	9,494	14,861	18,149	14,973	8,614
Department of Interior	38,778	44,657	49,978	52,562	71,282
Department of Justice	2,576	2,023	2,899	954	861
Department of Labor	3,686	3,471	4,189	5,121	4,233
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities	206	224	215	800	1
Department of Transportation	19,315	13,870	21,846	22,384	11,112
Veterans Administration	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	12	0	0	0	0

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Chapter 11
Trade



Different tools and useful objects used by the inhabitants.

Table 11-01.1 . Imports by Commodity Group, Guam: January 2003 to January 2004
[Dollars]

Commodity Group	Jan-04	Oct-03	Jul-03	Apr-03	Jan-03
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	14,020,022	13,618,595	15,106,014	14,148,964	14,646,954
Meat and Edible Offal of Beef	1,560,282	1,249,235	1,780,954	1,646,901	1,459,801
Meat and Edible Offal of Pork	604,265	704,637	612,128	532,703	683,528
Meat and Edible Offal of Poultry	953,357	848,790	1,092,891	872,159	643,629
Fish, Live, Chilled or Frozen	494,480	290,328	411,016	318,537	371,630
Fish, Dried, Salted	30,827	15,839	17,359	12,829	16,127
Crustaceans, Whether in Shell or Not	901,746	445,022	515,695	461,611	663,933
Mollusks, Whether in Shell or Not	55,259	45,758	60,690	68,739	27,127
Milk and Cream, Not Containing Sugar or Other Sweetening Matter	166,789	350,059	296,677	260,358	388,168
Milk and Cream, Containing Sugar or Other Sweetening Matter	66,680	22,320	15,506	6,048	63,026
Buttermilk	25,964	41,073	63,435	52,194	43,652
Butter	27,710	17,994	37,044	44,403	95,261
Cheese	198,993	117,242	171,640	274,176	151,810
Eggs	229,776	125,867	201,255	164,402	173,254
Vegetables	747,895	585,279	591,686	615,883	864,306
Nuts	38,399	35,016	20,347	15,882	18,048
Fruits	460,970	363,653	554,516	501,974	718,059
Coffee	181,379	151,585	153,926	152,642	166,239
Tea	126,036	100,647	68,078	7,467	208,791
Spices	49,248	80,398	47,250	71,775	52,610
Rice	441,007	541,916	570,453	350,401	443,703
Flour	76,396	49,303	51,761	99,928	94,645
Oil	174,586	85,428	154,679	149,587	195,368
Sausages	204,780	208,185	189,975	378,834	146,130
Meat, Prepared or Preserved	998,800	897,271	791,750	982,484	989,134
Fish, Prepared or Preserved	143,397	129,584	176,178	152,369	155,795
Crustaceans, Mollusks and Other Aquatic Invertebrates, Prepared or Preserved	76,658	53,636	112,936	58,673	79,288
Sugar	76,881	57,577	70,727	174,721	64,085
Sugar Confectionary	183,539	224,191	430,922	218,744	119,036
Chocolate	355,209	347,461	160,897	375,649	80,398
Malt Extracts, Flour (Cake Mixes)	94,799	322,127	444,892	784,086	75,778
Pasta	148,514	273,534	185,207	160,645	387,563
Cereals	168,030	193,907	228,686	115,265	201,098
Breads, Pastries, Cakes, Biscuits and Other Bakers' Ware	730,166	852,859	878,667	844,222	1,067,201
Vegetables, Prepared	311,650	390,684	742,729	323,579	345,301
Fruits, Prepared	346,463	648,605	241,177	211,668	413,050
Juices	133,951	218,234	205,701	203,122	422,199
Extracts, Essences, Coffee, Tea	31,079	48,406	56,884	17,258	15,729
Sauces, Mixed Condiments, Seasoning	405,644	310,854	381,991	443,054	387,167
Soups and Broths	74,221	97,801	99,048	79,160	128,664
Ice Cream	122,975	186,238	284,445	176,666	7,488
Other Food Preparations	164,716	126,055	203,250	119,762	141,387
Water, Not Containing Sugar	228,940	92,179	26,155	175,237	405,292
Water, Containing Sugar	1,389,646	1,649,308	1,681,322	1,461,218	1,451,338
Vinegar	17,920	22,510	23,489	11,949	21,118
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1,580,379	1,214,323	1,948,176	1,301,503	1,258,208
Beer	1,228,596	869,882	1,536,988	748,055	873,398
Wine	111,994	45,884	85,656	173,490	127,929
Liquor	239,789	298,557	325,532	379,958	256,881
TRANSPORTATION AND PARTS	5,264,139	10,935,436	12,661,706	10,648,102	15,881,402
Motor Vehicles for Transport of Persons	2,178,437	7,557,362	9,169,428	8,584,887	10,755,368
Vehicles for Transport of Goods	1,709,300	2,144,940	2,325,329	1,134,109	4,265,227
Motor Vehicle Parts	1,084,565	790,477	422,700	685,354	474,321
New Pneumatic Tires of Rubber	291,837	442,657	744,249	243,752	386,486
HOME APPLIANCES, EQUIPMENT AND OTHERS	579,532	842,836	1,124,254	1,754,502	1,149,469
Records, Tapes	78,457	76,964	84,979	102,894	116,721
Radios	1,767	11,978	5,493	16,206	2,273
Televisions	65,914	64,092	67,058	35,907	96,142
Air Conditioners	189,380	329,526	213,609	1,205,030	535,426
Refrigerators	59,492	86,145	261,309	133,976	72,377
Washers and Dryers	15,712	110,616	133,363	61,481	61,652
Electrothermic Appliances	63,944	81,026	95,048	82,122	30,767
Line Telephony	11,343	7,446	22,969	33,535	36,490
Turntables, Record Players	62,256	48,375	161,042	33,684	32,898
Photographic Cameras	18,599	25,122	10,340	17,984	100,864
Subtotal	21,444,072	26,611,190	30,840,150	27,853,071	32,936,033

Source: Economic Research Center, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam.

Table 11-01.2 . Imports by Commodity Group, Guam: January 2003 to January 2004 -- (continued)
[Dollars]

Commodity Group	Jan-04	Oct-03	Jul-03	Apr-03	Jan-03
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	2,603,393	1,468,495	1,788,421	2,015,987	2,133,467
Lumber	201,502	237,766	186,079	258,391	419,800
Cloth Grill of Iron or Steel	214,714	14,726	9,009	88,592	19,763
Aluminum Waste	54,478	2,542	2,020	178,722	71,524
Tubes, Pipes of Plastic	65,424	4,174	0	22,776	0
Plywood	53,156	59,282	125,430	156,220	446,404
Builders Joinery and Carpentry of Wood	12,158	110,064	27,271	60,057	36,671
Other Wooden Articles	141,536	70,778	75,574	35,355	81,267
Ceramic Tiles	200,757	95,514	144,698	166,374	232,974
Ceramic Tablewares	25,156	9,761	4,032	1,942	283
Pipe Fittings of Iron or Steel	701,705	26,388	283,041	81,764	216,287
Structures of Iron or Steel	189,139	23,320	307,396	313,378	196,045
Cement	281,205	321,742	34,271	161,891	0
Aluminum Doors, Windows	4,281	13,458	256,244	0	0
Copper Waste and Scrap	252,891	185,740	2,543	0	275
Paint	205,291	293,240	330,813	490,525	412,174
MENS' AND WOMENS' APPAREL	3,956,256	3,135,121	3,270,824	2,192,462	1,109,193
T-Shirts	161,360	27,424	209607	152,612	7,219
Mens' and Boys' Apparel	1,899,791	1,625,427	1,319,542	1,126,765	450,188
Womens' and Girls' Apparel	1,592,628	1,312,850	1,193,978	820,222	427,293
Shawls, Scarves, Mufflers	92,383	110,168	235,700	54,955	96,331
Ties, Bowties and Cravats	210,094	59,252	311,997	37,908	128,162
PLASTICS, LEATHER AND PAPER	3,878,920	4,948,263	6,047,693	3,776,672	3,635,638
Articles for the Conveyance of Plastics	33,040	18,852	7,801	24,801	8,480
Tableware, Kitchenware, of Plastics	11,570	14,494	7,668	16,427	20,466
Other Articles of Plastic	86,472	111,954	120,397	88,012	139,072
Trunks, Suitcases, Handbags of Leather	2,641,022	3,721,674	4,021,853	2,703,023	2,112,899
Articles of Apparel or Leather	48,399	2,048	29,764	147,165	69,284
Paper Towels, Napkins	436,087	546,089	755,416	434,438	627,632
Carton Boxes of Paper	50,884	4,045	40,098	2,635	38,214
Footwear of Rubber or Plastics	35,400	223,899	87,251	40,278	205,394
Footwear of Leather	536,046	305,208	977,445	319,893	414,197
OTHER IMPORTS	5,856,232	4,871,002	5,576,729	4,348,477	6,801,827
Gymnastics, Athletics and Other Sports or Outdoor	16,954	6,676	2,070	26,769	16,638
Pens, Pencils, Crayons	31,991	74,638	29,807	39,958	31,749
Cigarette Lighters	2,967	1,343	5,837	4,049	2,799
Cigars and Cigarettes	646,535	289,579	950,809	1,114,450	1,121,325
Petroleum Products	316,165	184,511	353,719	219,585	335,648
Vitamins	313,512	67,161	103,609	151,851	184,372
Medicaments	727,031	499,153	707,435	517,061	493,684
Fertilizers	46,798	17,202	40,080	6,070	2,367
Soap	154,212	192,411	253,701	159,754	487,042
Cut Flowers	50,206	60,284	61,426	26,995	46,495
Organic Surface Active Agents	265,804	314,083	160,095	196,109	213,528
Spectacles	356,823	89,808	138,394	14,327	88,354
Bed, Table Linen	74,108	112,897	89,421	94,856	63,174
Jewelry Articles	944,811	713,118	744,031	372,842	1,169,263
Imitation Jewelry	95,668	126,828	69,904	83,009	163,777
Watches	645,824	843,175	549,607	148,790	1,329,728
Furniture	552,944	522,434	660,079	650,148	508,936
Lamps and Light Fittings	82,532	78,024	250,954	114,395	103,469
Toys	195,479	416,229	117,982	167,829	58,743
Cells and Batteries	220,291	116,201	85,006	25,542	238,080
Automatic Data Processing Machines	94,544	35,642	81,477	194,424	139,427
Automatic Data Processing Parts	21033	109,605	121,286	19,664	3,229
Grand Total	37,738,873	41,034,071	47,523,817	40,186,669	46,616,158

Source: Economic Research Center, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam.

Table 11-02 . Exports by Country, Guam: 1998 to 2003
[U.S. Dollars]

Country	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	43,344,178	49,380,127	60,818,520	73,501,986	75,748,335	86,451,931
American Samoa	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	46,117	279,743	0	0	2,656	0
Austria	0	0	187,054	269,492	0	0
Belgium	0	0	0	0	16,838	0
Brazil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulgaria	0	0	0	0	8,726	0
Canada	0	0	0	0	255,809	0
China	125,280	207,230	1,515,660	536,793	390,241	95,295
Cook Islands	0	0	0	0	3,312	0
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	0
FSM	5,065,823	4,652,198	5,563,992	19,110,591	18,581,199	19,357,404
Fiji	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	1,468,300	0	0	0	0	0
France	117,386	171,518	157,660	200,714	55,017	0
Gambia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	9,996	0	0	0	0	0
Germany	0	0	0	0	9,105	11,852
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	13,826
Hong Kong	4,093,488	7,478,716	4,472,257	1,202,777	1,495,664	2,758,425
Indonesia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	40,308	2,265,482	416,112	453,665	101,064	47,117
Japan	22,250,925	25,401,890	30,413,962	33,868,319	40,845,928	45,446,777
Kiribati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea	3,248,811	488,076	621,499	898,178	1,245,833	2,332,160
Malaysia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	0	68,101	638,899	2,283,013	0	1,585,833
Mexico	0	0	0	0	9,880	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	297,142	0
Netherlands	0	0	0	0	22,312	0
New Caledonia	0	0	0	0	90,000	0
New Zealand	20,820	0	0	77,000	18,738	38,887
Northern Marianas	28,085	336,307	525,008	894,375	263,664	28,646
Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palau	3,465,951	4,152,120	5,729,513	7,007,373	4,749,023	4,958,966
Panama	0	0	0	0	0	24,786
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	3,480	918,981	9,654
Philippines	543,003	190,968	359,795	226,944	355,117	313,871
Russia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	0	0	0	289,676	0
Singapore	563,541	659,480	2,651,244	883,148	789,364	3,388,234
Solomon Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swaziland	0	35,744	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	383,793	1,180,333	2,303,117	1,650,571	707,743	52,973
Syria	0	0	0	390,136	0	0
Taiwan	979,250	1,293,845	2,850,177	2,259,973	1,453,904	4,887,096
Thailand	724,871	272,659	1,543,714	517,103	1,374,266	1,073,934
Ukraine	0	0	408,523	175,465	0	0
United Arab	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	4,908	257,651	108,867	9,149	4,515
United States	168,430	240,809	202,683	484,009	1,387,984	21,680
Vanuatu	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 11-03.1 . Exports by Commodity Group, Guam: Calendar Years 1999 to 2001
[U.S. Dollars]

Commodity Group	2001	2000	1999
Total	60,818,519	73,501,986	75,748,335
FOOD & NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	31,764,124	35,446,917	41,396,199
Meat and Edible Meat Offal	217,873	101,624	190,204
Fish, Chilled, Fresh, Frozen, Dried and Salted	31,253,046	35,076,798	40,719,545
Mollusks, Live, Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Dried and Salted	83,810	0	51,956
Milk and Cream	0	22,281	33,874
Prepared or Preserved Meat or Blood	44,185	57,127	106,218
Sugar Confectionary	3,040	0	28,920
Chocolate and Other Food Preparations Containing Cocoa	65,620	0	14,962
Pasta Whether or not Cooked	2,920	0	18,608
Bread, Pastry, Cakes and Other Bakery Products	25,942	4,087	28,961
Extracts, Essences, Concentrate of Coffee, Tea or Mate	3,120	0	28,706
Rice	61,778	0	3,108
Salt	0	0	0
Food Preparations not Elsewhere Specified	2,790	99,627	90,575
Water, Including Mineral and Aerated Water	0	85,373	80,562
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2,640,405	702,955	1,063,871
Beer Made From Malt	640,610	530,850	632,884
Ethyl Alcohol, Undenatured, Liqueurs and Other Beverages	587,385	172,105	428,462
Wine	1,412,410	0	2,525
TRANSPORTATION AND PARTS	355,476	2,341,685	3,144,012
Motor Cars Designed for Transport of Persons	2,829	1,757,165	2,366,877
Vehicles for Transport of Goods	0	0	0
Tractors	8,000	27,995	0
Motorcycles	0	10,300	11,000
Derricks, Cranes, Fork Lifts	173,200	176,989	590,505
Rotary Internal Combustion Piston Encines	32,876	0	70,179
Trailers	0	0	15,450
Aircraft	0	311,390	13,586
Yacths, Boats & other Vessels and Parts	54,384	5,000	39,927
New Pneumatic Tires or Rubber	84,187	52,846	36,488
HOME APPLIANCES, EQUIPMENT & OTHERS	958,009	1,631,445	1,324,849
Air Conditioning Machines	86,694	44,368	110,004
Refrigerators, Freezers, & Similar Equipment	87,399	27,206	48,289
Machines, Dryers, Spraying Liquids	2,685	0	92,163
Washing Machines	0	6,360	10,695
Microphones, Loudspeakers & Similar Apparatus	8,000	0	3,633
Video Recording Apparatus	0	0	109,070
Television Receivers	0	5,573	41,105
Taps, Cocks, Valves & Similar Appliances	0	0	0
Cameras, Flashlights & Projectors	0	51,407	191,634
Navigational Instruments, Compasses, Surveying Instruments	0	0	96,745
Breathing Appliances, Measuring Instruments	0	0	123,545
Sewing Machines	15,178	12,534	0
Wrist Watches and Parts	744,141	890,372	434,496
Water Sports Equipment	0	0	0
Stoves, Ranges & other Non-Electric Appliances	0	0	0
Musical Instruments	0	560,778	0
Lamps, Portable	0	0	0
Fans; Table, Floor & Window	0	0	0
Pumps for Liquids & Vacuums	8,576	0	63,470
Sunglasses	5,336	32,847	0
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	1,504,654	441,922	1,244,771
Iron, Non-Alloy Steel Bars & Rods	676,901	34,025	29,983
Tubes, Pipe Fittings of Iron or Steel	0	0	5,810
Structures of Iron or Steel	0	8,927	0
Screws, Bolts, Nuts & other Similar Articles	0	0	0
Paints & Varnishes	100,420	19,318	29,968
Glaziers, Putty, Calking Compounds	0	0	6,752
Tubes, Pipes, Hoses & Fittings of Plstics	0	0	37,031
Plywoodm Wood Sawn, Sliced	71,205	0	32,544
Aluminum Waste, Scraps, Tubes or Fittings	613,671	361,962	980,014
Ceramic Articles	38,375	17,690	23,197
Glass, Paving Blocks & Fibers	4,082	0	99,472

Source: External Trade, Economic Research Center, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam

Table 11-03.2 . Exports by Commodity Group, Guam: Calendar Years 1999 to 2001 -- (continued)
[U.S. Dollars]

Commodity Group	2001	2000	1999
PLASTICS LEATHERS & PAPERS	3,036,816	549,401	717,187
Floor Coverings, other Plastic Articles	18,442	3,022	8,180
Trunks, Suitcases & other Similar Bags	2,713,799	490,074	542,337
Paper & Paperboard	191,670	56,305	133,212
Footwear, with Soles of Rubber or Plastic	112,905	0	33,458
MENS' AND WOMENS' APPAREL	201,485	464,030	283,823
Other Woven Fabrics of Cotton	65,604	140,266	3,240
Suits, Ensembles, Jackets for Boys	0	21,526	21,630
Siuts, Ensembles, Jackets, Dresses	25,914	78,642	208,132
Shirts, T-Shirts, Vests, for Men & Boys	42,819	30,953	12,550
Blouses, Nightdresses & other Clothing	49,196	0	3,169
Shawls, Scarves, Mufflers, Ties, Bowties & Cravats	17,952	192,643	35,102
OTHER EXPORTS	16,604,538	31,923,631	26,573,623
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes & Cigarillos	3,534,729	2,680,805	5,123,373
Petroleum Oils and Gases	3,759,225	23,565,931	15,182,961
Hydrogen, Carbides & Acrylic Hydrocarbons	0	0	33,796
Medicaments	9,944	14,387	79,880
Perfumes & Toilet Waters	3,666,681	2,869,817	2,725,560
Soap & Organic Surfact Active Products	25,452	17,682	0
Printed Books, Brochures & other Printed Materials	0	7,909	62,527
Jewelry Articles of Precious Metal	2,879,863	615,715	1,027,076
Imitation Jewelry	50,737	17,971	11,352
Ferrous Waste & Scrapof Iron or Steel	107,050	44,961	187,766
Tanks, Drums, Cans & other Containers	0	0	0
Machine Tools	32,510	0	62,311
Typewriters and Calculators	4,750	0	3,212
Automatic Data Processing Machines	219,225	944,792	337,844
Machinery and Mechanical Appliances	41,340	31,632	155,417
Electric Motors, Transformers, Accumulators	1,471,062	47,377	142,322
Line Telephony & other Apparatus	97,040	3,555	446,459
Transmission Apparatus for Radio Telephony	0	0	0
Signalling, Safety or Traffic Control Equipment	0	15,417	34,303
Electrical Apparatus for Switching, Circuits	8,380	28,950	0
Diodes, Transistors, other Electrical Conductors	96,978	0	0
Furniture and Parts	77,588	23,900	52,583
Lamps, Lights and Parts	34,943	7,500	82,274
Gymnastics, Athletics, other Sports	14,979	28,468	8,610
Fishing Rods and other Line Fishing Tackle	9,318	0	9,880
Pens, Ballpoints, Fountain Pens	0	0	17,265
Carpets and other Textiles	9,000	0	11,585
Machinery Apparatus for Soldering	0	0	79,000
Cells and Batteries	2,650	25,130	13,288
Machines for Balancing	0	0	0
Regulating or Controlling Instruments	0	0	0
Copper, Stranded Wire, Waste and Scrap	288,767	316,651	639,979
Boiler, Super Water Boilers	0	0	0
Welding Machines	0	0	43,000
Musical Instruments	0	2,695	0
Dog or Cat Food	2,850	3,000	0
Cement	63,170	2,756	0
Engines, Parts, Outboard Motors	45,807	105,768	0
Fire Extinguishers	0	4,130	0
Surveying Equipment	0	111,000	0
Medical Instruments	0	366,268	0
Meters, Parts and Accessories	50,500	19,464	0

Source: External Trade, Economic Research Center, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam

Table 11-04.1 . Shipments from U.S. Possessions to the United States by HTSUSA Commodity, Guam: Calendar Year 2003

			Methods of		Vessel		Air	
Schedule B	Commodity Description	Unit of Quantity	Net Quantity	Value (Thousands)	Shipping Weight (1000 KG)	Value (Thousand)	Shipping Weight (1000 KG)	Value Thousands)
	GUAM TOTAL			30,041	1,188	9,862	180	20,095
302320000	Yellowfin Tunas Except Fillets, Livers, Roes FR/CH	KG	712	4	0	0	1	4
303750090	Other Sharks, Except Fillets, Livers, Roes, Frozen	KG	1,397	5	0	0	1	5
1515908090	Fixed Vegetable Fats & Oils NESOI NT Chem Modified	KG	94,670	17	117	17	0	0
2208404000	Rum/Tafia, Cont NT GT 4 Ltrs, Over GT $3/PRF Ltr	PFL	768	3	1	3	0	0
3004909190	Medicaments in Meas Doses for Retail Sle, NESOI	KG	1	2	0	0	-	2
3915900010	Of Polyethlene Terephthalate (PET) Plastics	KG	1,980	2	2	2	0	0
3918901000	Floor Coverings of Other Plastics	M2	51	4	1	4	0	0
3923290000	Sacks and Bags (including cones) of Other Plastics	KG	1	2	0	0	-	2
3926400000	Statuettes & Other Ornamental Articles, of Plastic	X	0	-	0	0	-	-
3926908300	Empty Cartiridge & Cassettee, Typewriter & Mach Ribs	X	0	3	0	0	-	3
4012201010	Used Pneumatic Airplane Tire for Civil Aircraft	NO	226	20	14	20	0	0
4012206000	Used PNEU Tire, Ex for TRAC 8701.90.10,Trans	NO	68	1	2	1	0	0
4015900050	Article of Apparel, Exc Apron, Vulcanize Rub, Neso	DOZ	1	1	0	0	-	1
4202219000	Handbags, Outer Surface of Leather, Val over $20 ea	NO	2	2	0	0	-	2
4202224500	Handbags, Otr Surf Tex, Not Braid, Not Tuft/Pl, Cotton	NO	377	1	0	0	-	1
4202316000	Articles for Pocket or Handbag, Not Reptile Leather,	NO	2	1	0	0	-	1
4202324000	Art for Pocket/Handbag, Not Pile or Tuftd, of Cotton	NO	241	1	0	0	-	1
4202929036	Other Bags, Outer Surf Textile Materials, NESOI	NO	1	4	0	0	-	4
4901100040	Printed Matter NESOI, in Single Sheets	KG	500	12	0	0	1	12
4901990010	Textbooks	NO	113	5	0	0	-	5
4907000000	Unused Postage; Banknotes; Check Forms; Stock, etc	KG	1	10	0	0	-	10
4911100080	Trade Advertising Material, Printed, NESOI	KG	639	5	0	0	1	5
5907003500	Lamin Fab, Oth Thn Man-Made, NT Theat/Ballet/Etc	M2	1	2	-	2	0	0
6102200010	Women's Overcoats, Carcoats, Etc of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	43	-	-	-	0	0
6104532010	Women's Skirts Synthetic Fiber Lt 23% Wool, Knit	DOZ	203	3	1	3	0	0
6104591030	Women's Skirts of Artificial Fibers NESOI, Knit	DOZ	19	-	-	-	0	0
6104632030	W Shirts of SYN Fibers Cont Lt 23% Wool/Fah, Knit	DOZ	2	1	0	0	-	1
6105100010	Men's Shirts of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	256	2	1	2	0	0
6105100030	Boys' Shirts NES0I of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	189	1	-	1	0	0
6106100010	Women's Blouses and Shirts of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	1,686	78	4	78	0	0
6106100030	Girls' Blouses NES0I of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	124	1	-	1	0	0
6106202010	Women's Blouses of Other Manmade Fibers, Knit	DOZ	2	1	0	0	-	1
6109100060	Women's Tank Tops Except Underwear of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	515	11	1	11	0	0
6110202065	M/B Other Apparel of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	2,184	16	6	16	0	0
6110202075	W/G Other Apparel of Cotton, Knit	DOZ	8,115	240	15	163	8	78
6110303055	W/G Other Sweaters of Other Manmade Fibers, Knit	DOZ	793	12	3	12	0	0
6202134020	Women's Overcoats & Smlr Coats MMF, Not Knit	DOZ	550	16	2	16	0	0
6204533010	W Skirts SYN Fib Lt 36% By Wgt of W/FAH, Not Knit	DOZ	286	8	1	8	0	0
6204593010	Wom Shirts Art Fib LT 36% By Wgt of W/FAH, Not Knit	DOZ	13	3	-	3	0	0
6204633510	W Trouser Etc Syn Fib Lt 36% Wt W/Fah, N Knit/Croch	DOZ	398	11	1	11	0	0
6205202075	Boys' Shirts Cotton NESOI NT IMP PLYSUIT	DOZ	2	-	-	-	0	0
6206303040	Women's Bls, Shrt, Cot, Wlt 2 Clrs in Wrp A/O Fill	DOZ	7	1	0	0	-	1
6206303060	Grl Bls, Shrt, N-Ktd, W LT 2 CLRS In Warp A/O Fil,	DOZ	3	1	-	1	0	0
6209205050	Babies' Ot Grmnts & Clothing Access of Cotton, N Kt	DOZ	32	2	0	0	-	2
6214900010	Shawls Scarves & the Like of Cotton NESOI, Nt Knit	DOZ	7	1	0	0	-	1
6301300010	Blanket N/Elec & Travel Rugs of Cotton, Woven	NO	30	-	0	0	-	-
6302512000	Tablecloths and Napkins, Plain Woven, Cotton	NO	566	2	0	0	-	2
6302514000	Table Linen of Cotton, NESOI	NO	258	1	0	0	-	1
6403919045	FTWR SOL R/P Upp Leather CV Ank Oth FTWR for	PRS	60	1	-	1	0	0
6404193060	Footwear Rubplas Sol Un 10% Rubpl Nvegup NESOI	PRS	48	1	-	1	0	0
6912002000	Crmc Tbl/Ktchn Wr Hotl/Rstrnt Ex Proc/Chn, Not HH	DPC	208	6	1	6	0	0
7102290050	Ind Diam Exc Mnrs Diam Worked NESOI	CAR	22	12	0	0	-	12
7112910000	Gold Waste/Scrap; Including Metal Clad with Gold	GM	3,000	27	0	0	0	0
7113115000	Silver Jewlry Etc Val Ovr $18 Per Doz Pcs	X	0	4	0	0	-	4
7802000030	Lead Waste Scrap Obtained Fr Lead-Acid Storage Bat	KG	33,770	9	34	9	0	0
8409915080	Parts for Arts for Sp-Ig PST Eng for Rd Tr, Bus, Auto,	KG	1,465	6	1	6	0	0
8409919990	Parts, Exc Conn Rods, for SP-IG PST Engines, NESOI	KG	268	5	-	5	0	0
8409999190	Parts for Comp-Ig PST ENG FR RD	KG	1,007	9	1	9	0	0
8409999290	Parts for Comp-IG INT Comb PST ENG For Marine	KG	1,456	24	1	24	0	0
8409999990	Parts for COMP-IG INT COMB PST Engines, NESOI	KG	11,509	154	12	154	0	0
8412909005	Parts of Linear Acting Hydraulic Power Eng & Mtr	X	0	2	-	2	0	0
8413301000	Fuel-Injection Pumps for Compression-Ignition Engs	NO	124	39	2	39	0	0
8413309030	Fuel Pumps, Ex Fuel-Injec, for Intrl Comb Pst Eg	NO	1	17	0	0	-	17
8413309060	Lubricating Pumps for Internal Combustion PST Engs	NO	4	4	-	4	0	0
8413309090	Cooling Medium Pumps for Internal Comb Piston Engs	NO	8	3	-	3	0	0
8413500080	Hydraulic Fluid Power Pumps, NESOI	NO	1	3	1	3	0	0

Source: U.S. Trade with Puerto Rico and U.S. Possessions (FT895), U.S. Census Bureau
See the explanation of statistics for information on coverage, definition of F.A.S. Export value, and sources of error in the data.

Table 11-4.2 . Shipments from U.S. Possessions to the United States by HTSUSA Commodity, Guam: Calendar Year 2003 -- (continued)

			Methods of Transportation		Vessel		A
Schedule B	Commodity Description	Unit of Quantity	Net Net Quantity	Value (Thousands)	Shipping Weight (1000 KG)	Value (Thousands)	Shipping Weight (1000 KG)
8414901080	PTS of Fans (Blowers) & Vent or Recycl Hoods, NESOI	X	0	2	-	2	0
8414904175	Pts of Compressors, Exc Compressor Housings, NESOI	X	0	20	1	20	0
8423890050	Weighing Machines, NESOI	NO	1	3	0	0	-
8471300000	Port Dgtl Adp Mach, < 10 KG, at Least Cu, KBRD, DSPLY	NO	4	11	0	0	-
8471801000	Control or Adapter Units for ADP Machines	NO	1	2	0	0	-
8472909060	Other Currency and Coin Handling Machines	NO	7	9	1	6	-
8473305000	PTS & Accessories of Mach of Heading of 8471,NESOI	X	0	6	0	0	-
8483103050	Camshafts and Crankshafts, NESOI	NO	5	3	-	3	0
8511400000	Internal Combustion Engine Starter Motors	NO	21	6	-	6	0
8517198070	Telephone Sets, One Line, W/Special Features, NESOI	NO	100	19	0	0	1
8517501000	Modems of a Kind used with Data Prcsg Mch of 8471	NO	23	5	0	0	-
8518402000	Audio Frequency Electric Amplifiers, NESOI	NO	2	10	0	0	-
8524394000	Discs for Laser Readg Sys, NESOI, Reprd & Manip Dat	NO	100	5	0	0	-
8524910030	Prepackaged Software for ADP, Retail on Mag Media	NO	85	5	0	0	-
8524994000	Recorded Media for Sound, Etc., NESOI	NO	1	3	0	0	-
8525209070	Cellular Radioltelephonhes for PCRS, 1 KG and Under	NO	28	5	0	0	-
8527909560	Radio Receivers for Frequencies Exceeding 1000 MHZ	NO	12	17	0	0	-
8527909590	Reception Apparatus for Radio, NESOI	X	0	12	0	0	-
8529908600	Parts Heading 8525 to 8527, not TV App, NESOI	X	0	11	0	0	-
8531909000	Parts of Elec Sound/Visual Signal Appartus; NESOI	X	0	7	0	0	-
8542100000	Cards Incorp. Elec. Intergrated Crct (Smart Cards)	NO	1,600	15	0	0	-
8703230090	Used Vehicles, Engine (1500 - 3000 CC), NESOI	NO	3	39	9	39	0
8708996790	Parts of Motor Veh, NESOI 8701- 8705: Ot Prts Pwr Trn	NO	1	8	-	8	0
8708998080	Parts, NESOI, of Motor Vehicles, NESOI, Hds 8701 - 8705	NO	3,177	91	25	91	0
8714949000	Brakes, NESOI, and Parts of Vehicles, 8711 - 8713	KG	100	4	0	0	-
9014208040	Instruments & Appliances for Use in Civil Aircraft	NO	2	6	0	0	-
9027804590	Oth Elec Inst, Measuring/Checking Viscosity, Etc.	X	0	8	-	3	-
9027808060	Other Physical Analysis Instruments, NESOI	X	0	40	0	0	-
9027808090	Oth Inst., Measuring/Checking Visosity Etc, NESOI	X	0	3	0	0	-
9028200000	Liquid Meters	NO	16	6	0	0	-
9028900080	Pts & Accessories, Gas, Liquid or Production Meters	X	0	5	0	0	-
9030390040	Apparatus to Test Voltage or Current or Resistance	X	0	5	0	0	-
9032100090	Thermostats, NESOI	NO	179	3	0	0	-
9032896040	Process Control Inst & Appts for Temperature Control	NO	4,124	206	0	0	1
9032896075	Other Process Control Inst & Apparatus,NESOI	X	0	18	0	0	2
9403608080	Wooden Furniture, NESOI	X	0	2	-	2	0
9502100060	Dolls, NESOI	NO	3	3	0	0	-
9503900080	Toys, NESOI, Parts & Accessories, NESOI	X	0	4	0	0	-
9504100000	Video Games Used with TV Receiver, Parts & Access	X	0	25	0	0	-
9603306000	Artists Brushes, Writing Br, Cosmetic Br, GT. 10 Ea	NO	380	33	-	33	0
9610000000	Slates & Boards, with Writing or Drawing Surfaces	X	0	33	20	33	0
9801001015	Meat & Poultry of U.S. Returned after Export	KG	93	18	0	0	-
9801001029	U.S. Goods in Chptr 37 Returned after Exported	X	0	32	5	21	-
9801001031	U.S. Goods in Chptr 82 Returned after Exported	X	0	53	0	0	-
9801001035	U.S. Goods Headg 8407.10, 8409.10, 8411, 8412.10 Return	X	0	771	6	264	5
9801001043	U.S. Goods of Heading 8469 - 8473 Returning after Export	X	0	3,152	86	1,030	8
9801001045	U.S. Goods in Chptr 84, NSOI, Returning after Export	X	0	1,635	19	475	4
9801001049	U.S. Goods in Headings 8501 - 8503 Returning after Export	X	0	48	1	12	-
9801001051	U.S. Goods in Heading 8504 Returning after Export	X	0	206	0	0	1
9801001053	U.S. Goods Returned Headings 8517, 8520,8525, 8527,	X	0	1,019	-	7	3
9801001055	U.S. Goods in Chptr 85, NESOI, Returning after Export	X	0	2,118	2	25	10
9801001059	Goods in Chptr 86, Returned after Export	X	0	30	-	30	0
9801001063	Goods in Heading 8701 Returned after Export	X	0	10	4	10	0
9801001065	Goods in Heading 8703 Returned after being Exported	X	0	89	9	89	0
9801001067	Goods in Headings 8706 - 8708 Returning after Export	X	0	15	1	15	0
9801001069	Goods in Headings 8705 or 8709 Returning after Export	X	0	451	24	451	0
9801001071	U.S. Goods in Chptr 87, NESOI, Returning after Export	X	0	74	2	74	0
9801001075	Goods in Headins 8801 - 8802 Returning after Export	X	0	144	2	128	-
9801001077	Goods in Headings 8803-8804 Returning after Export	X	0	2,032	22	63	6
9801001081	U.S. Goods in Chptr 88, NESOI Returning after Export	X	0	10	0	0	-
9801001089	Goods in Chptr 89, Returned after being Exported	X	0	33	0	0	-
9801001090	U.S. Goods in Chptr 90 Returned after being Exported	X	0	2,001	31	272	6
9801001092	Goods in Headings 9401 - 9403 Returning after Export	X	0	2	1	2	0
9808008000	Articles for NASA and Articles Imported for INTNL Prog	X	0	873	0	0	1
9818000700	Equip/PTS Repaired in Foreign Cty on Vessel, NESOI	X	0	6	0	0	0

Source: U.S. Trade with Puerto Rico and U.S. Possessions (FT895), U.S. Census Bureau
See the explanation of statistics for information on coverage, definition of F.A.S. Export value, and sources of error in the data.

Chapter 12
Federal Programs

Figure 2. Modes of travel on Guam. From Dumont d'Urville, *Voyage Pittoresque Autour du Monde*, Paris 1835. Drawing by Sainson.

Table 12-01 . Historical Summary of Federal Expenditures, Guam: 1993 to 2003
[Millions of Dollars]

Description	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
Total	1,540	1,114	908	840	834	998	836	827	816	1,048	952
Grants	400	251	176	138	188	266	125	134	162	154	161
Salaries and Wages	315	279	247	247	304	344	359	384	370	457	472
Direct Payments	92	78	75	72	52	66	192	177	139	139	137
Procurement	526	308	219	222	134	167	121	112	125	276	165
Other	207	198	191	161	156	155	39	20	20	22	17
Direct Loans	154	38	18	2	6	162	29	5	6	16	88
Guaranteed/Insured Loans	19	37	27	20	27	13	13	4	4	2	1
Insurance	32	27	27	27	23	20	19	17	14	13	9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Consolidated Federal Funds Report for Fiscal Years 1993 - 2003
Produced by the Economic Research Center, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not add due to rounding.

Table 12-02 . Military Active Duty and Family Members, Guam: 1996 to 2004

Military and Family Members	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total Military and Dependents	11,759	11,832	11,247	11,153	11,624	12,159	12,739	13,002	13,792
Active Duty	6,220	5,944	5,820	5,974	5,806	6,155	6,379	6,265	6,948
U.S. Air Force	1,950	1,828	1,670	1,981	1,752	1,964	2,119	1,926	2,346
U.S. Army	211	217	200	183	172	158	178	186	26
U.S. Coast Guard	134	136	136	180	136	130	134	124	128
U.S. Marine Corps	3	3	4	4	5	1	2	0	40
U.S. Navy	3,922	3,760	3,810	3,626	3,741	3,902	3,946	4,029	4,408
Family Members	5,539	5,888	5,427	5,179	5,818	6,004	6,360	6,737	6,844
U.S. Air Force	2,733	n/a	1,445	1,990	1,973	2,275	2,396	1,926	2,351
U.S. Army	553	n/a	519	469	335	448	454	186	40
U.S. Coast Guard	62	n/a	133	243	107	102	128	124	87
U.S. Marine Corps	0	n/a	3	6	0	0	0	4	49
U.S. Navy	2,191	n/a	3,327	2,471	3,403	3,179	3,382	4,497	4,317
Resident Population of Guam	166,090	163,593	161,057	158,330	154,805	152,590	149,724	146,799	145,324
Percent military and depende	7.1%	7.2%	7.0%	7.0%	7.5%	8.0%	8.5%	8.9%	9.5%

Source: COMNAVMAR (as reported by Guam Department of Commerce and other sources)
Note: Data for 1998 to 2003 from COMNAVMAR, as of September 30.
Resident Population of Guam taken from the Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services except for 2000 (Census of Population and Housing, U.S. Bureau of the Census).

Table 12-03 . Military Active Duty and Family Members, Guam: 1987 to 1995

Military and Family Members	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1987
Total Military and Dependents	15,760	15,865	22,077	22,178	20,077	19,610	21,652	23,215	23,790
Active Duty	7,834	7,916	10,639	11,231	10,001	9,830	10,834	11,223	11,753
U.S. Air Force	2,163	2,180	2,550	2,555	2,603	2,491	3,462	3,605	3,873
U.S. Army	56	56	56	56	56	56	48	42	28
U.S. Coast Guard	145	142	142	142	142	182	175	125	129
U.S. Marine Corps	55	51	55	334	334	377	340	335	390
U.S. Navy	5,415	5,487	7,836	8,144	6,866	6,724	6,809	7,116	7,333
Family Members	7,926	7,949	11,438	10,947	10,076	9,780	10,818	11,992	12,037
U.S. Air Force	2,828	3,138	4,131	4,147	3,426	3,897	4,553	5,931	5,054
U.S. Army	171	176	169	169	169	115	100	43	26
U.S. Coast Guard	122	115	117	117	117	145	300	153	160
U.S. Marine Corps	23	45	20	121	121	154	104	155	206
U.S. Navy	4,782	4,475	7,001	6,393	6,243	5,469	5,761	5,710	6,591
Resident Population of Guam	144,190	143,157	143,825	142,326	138,159	133,152	130,947	127,545	125,724
Percent military and dependents	10.9%	11.1%	15.3%	15.6%	14.5%	14.7%	16.5%	18.2%	18.9%

Source: COMNAVMAR (as reported by Guam Department of Commerce and other sources)
Note: Resident Population of Guam taken from the Office of Planning and Evaluation, Department of Public Health and Social Services except for 2000 (Census of Population and Housing, U.S. Bureau of the Census).

Table 12-04 . Active Duty Military, Military Dependents, and other Civilians by Election District, Guam: 1990

Election District	Total	Military Dependents			Other Civilians	Total	Military Dependents			Other Civilians
		Active Duty Military	Of Active Duty Member	Other Depen-dent			Active Duty Military	Of Active Duty Member	Other Depen-dent	
Total	133,152	11,952	12,149	3,049	106,022	100.0	9.0	9.1	2.3	79.6
Hagåtña	1,139	20	14	31	1,074	100.0	1.8	1.2	2.7	94.3
Agana Heights	3,646	222	176	103	3,145	100.0	6.1	4.8	2.8	86.3
Agat	4,960	93	143	127	4,597	100.0	1.9	2.9	2.6	92.7
Asan	2,070	177	279	87	1,527	100.0	8.6	13.5	4.2	73.8
Barrigada	8,846	1,160	679	170	6,837	100.0	13.1	7.7	1.9	77.3
Chalan Pago/Ordot	4,451	21	64	154	4,212	100.0	0.5	1.4	3.5	94.6
Dededo	31,728	1,704	2,328	658	27,038	100.0	5.4	7.3	2.1	85.2
Inarajan	2,469	7	32	94	2,336	100.0	0.3	1.3	3.8	94.6
Mangilao	10,483	390	688	246	9,159	100.0	3.7	6.6	2.4	87.4
Merizo	1,742	2	31	75	1,634	100.0	0.1	1.8	4.3	93.8
Mongmong Toto/Maite	5,845	235	297	110	5,203	100.0	4.0	5.1	1.9	89.0
Piti	1,827	214	33	105	1,475	100.0	11.7	1.8	5.8	80.7
Santa Rita	11,857	4,486	3,379	208	3,784	100.0	37.8	28.5	1.8	31.9
Sinajana	2,658	20	50	90	2,498	100.0	0.8	1.9	3.4	94.0
Talofofo	2,310	18	38	83	2,171	100.0	0.8	1.7	3.6	94.0
Tamuning	16,673	425	300	177	15,771	100.0	2.6	1.8	1.1	94.6
Umatac	897	5	26	45	821	100.0	1.6	2.9	5.0	91.5
Yigo	14,213	2,704	3,455	284	7,770	100.0	19.0	24.3	2.0	54.7
Yona	5,338	49	137	202	4,950	100.0	0.9	2.6	3.8	92.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1990 CPH-6 "Social, Economic and Housing Charateristics; Guam".
Note: "Other Dependents" aare dependents of retired members of the Armed Forces of the United States, or of active-duty or retired memebrs of the full-time National Guard or Armed Forced Reserve. "Other Civilians" are those who are not active-duty membets of the Armed Forces, National Guard, or Reserve. "Active Duty" does not include active-duty in the military reserves or National Guard for the 4-6 months of initial training or yearly summer camp.
"Of Active-Duty Member" = either former or retired active duty member.

Table 12-05 . Military Expenditures, Guam: Fiscal Years 1997 to 2003
[Millions of Dollars]

Expenditures	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total Spending	788.0	532.4	432.2	431.2	403.1	479.0	451.2
Military Pay	224.5	193.4	166.3	134.0	127.6	167.1	195.2
Civilian Pay	54.4	56.4	54.8	85.9	150.1	151.7	142.1
Military Construction	509.1	282.6	211.1	211.3	125.5	160.2	113.9
Total Withholding Taxes	n/a	n/a	n/a	51.2	48.6	38.8	36.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Consolidated Federal Funds Report - FY1997-2003; Department of Revenue and Taxa Government of Guam
n/a = Not available

Table 12-06 . Federal Expenditures, Guam: Fiscal Years 1997 to 2003
[Millions of Dollars]

Expenditures (Millions)	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total	1,538.6	1,113.8	907.9	841.9	844.2	998.1	847.0
Department of Defense	816.6	561.6	461.3	451.0	428.8	507.1	480.1
All other Federal Agencies	722.0	552.2	446.6	390.9	415.4	491.0	366.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Consolidated Federal Funds Report - FY 1997-2003

Chapter 13
Visitors

Carolinian men and women on the island of Guam.

Table 13-01 . Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 2000 to 2004

Country	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	1,120,676	857,432	1,031,161	1,124,438	1,279,243
Japan	906,106	659,593	786,947	901,539	1,048,813
United States	46,159	41,225	41,521	41,877	41,664
CNMI/ Micronesia	32,435	31,927	30,658	36,565	38,032
Taiwan	24,157	18,673	19,500	31,540	39,451
Philippines	7,066	6,470	6,530	5,697	6,000
Korea	89,924	87,341	128,307	89,882	87,070
Hong Kong	5,156	4,620	8,444	9,174	9,050
Other	9,673	7,583	9,254	8,164	9,163

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.

Note: Civilian and Military Air Arrivals

CNMI/Micronesia = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands/Micronesia

Table 13-02 . Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 1996 to 1999

Country	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	1,155,563	1,128,855	1,373,210	1,352,361
Japan	957,740	975,402	1,113,012	1,028,673
United States	41,179	41,875	43,316	35,395
CNMI/ Micronesia	39,722	45,336	50,225	50,248
Taiwan	41,456	20,545	22,453	20,909
Philippines	6,233	6,517	6,831	3,950
Korea	47,299	20,268	119,118	194,585
Hong Kong	8,943	7,906	8,320	7,000
Other	12,991	11,006	9,935	11,601

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.

Note: Civilian and Military Air Arrivals

CNMI/Micronesia = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands/Micronesia

Table 13-03 . Air Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, Guam: 2000 to 2004

Country	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	1,120,676	857,432	1,031,161	1,124,438	1,279,243
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Japan	80.9	76.9	76.3	80.2	82.0
United States	4.1	4.8	4.0	3.7	3.3
CNMI/ Micronesia	2.9	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.0
Taiwan	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.8	3.1
Philippines	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
Korea	8.0	10.2	12.4	8.0	6.8
Hong Kong	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7
Other	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.

Note: Civilian and Military Air Arrivals

CNMI/Micronesia = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands/Micronesia

Table 13-04 . Visitor Arrivals by Month and Country of Residence and Month, Guam: 2004

Month of Arrival	Total	Japan	United States	CNMI/ Micronesia	Taiwan	Philippines	Korea	Hong Kong	Other
Total	1,120,676	906,106	46,159	32,435	24,157	7,066	89,924	5,156	9,673
January	99,730	79,640	3,558	2,267	2,976	449	9,564	504	772
February	99,364	77,635	3,901	2,311	1,786	501	12,123	345	762
March	96,245	80,415	3,897	2,616	1,683	661	5,878	339	756
April	78,459	62,424	3,889	2,749	1,543	893	5,690	488	783
May	85,127	68,887	3,569	2,735	1,991	765	5,970	359	851
June	84,737	68,157	3,972	2,890	2,440	556	5,556	559	607
July	101,850	78,007	4,767	4,214	2,800	556	9,757	541	1,208
August	106,195	85,145	3,696	2,172	2,697	525	10,758	512	690
September	98,522	83,003	3,694	2,152	2,132	489	5,964	328	760
October	84,968	70,161	4,018	2,625	1,675	607	4,544	380	958
November	88,660	73,296	3,590	2,388	1,246	493	6,599	357	691
December	96,819	79,336	3,608	3,316	1,188	571	7,521	444	835

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.
Note: Civilian and Military Air Arrivals
CNMI/Micronesia = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands/Micronesia

Table 13-05 . Monthly Visitor Arrivals, Air and Sea, Guam: 2000 to 2004

	Calendar Year					Annual Change			
Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	2003-4	2002-3	2001-2	2000-1
Air and sea arrivals	1,156,891	909,506	1,058,704	1,159,071	1,286,807	27.2	(14.1)	(8.7)	(9.9)
January	101,809	57,826	84,361	121,463	95,538	76.1	(31.5)	(30.5)	27.1
February	112,053	84,739	91,749	115,157	112,770	32.2	(7.6)	(20.3)	2.1
March	97,433	68,269	100,077	120,253	118,271	42.7	(31.8)	(16.8)	1.7
April	79,556	57,325	75,597	104,726	96,590	38.8	(24.2)	(27.8)	8.4
May	86,704	61,175	94,004	95,990	100,771	41.7	(34.9)	(2.1)	(4.7)
June	87,298	50,872	88,233	103,429	99,614	71.6	(42.3)	(14.7)	3.8
July	102,463	73,150	88,188	115,145	116,040	40.1	(17.1)	(23.4)	(0.8)
August	113,611	86,577	111,182	132,249	127,555	31.2	(22.1)	(15.9)	3.7
September	100,595	94,896	103,211	73,224	109,627	6.0	(8.1)	41.0	(33.2)
October	86,057	83,254	88,712	47,213	93,377	3.4	(6.2)	87.9	(49.4)
November	91,155	97,489	95,441	56,659	105,352	(6.5)	2.1	68.4	(46.2)
December	98,157	93,934	37,949	73,563	111,302	4.5	147.5	(48.4)	(33.9)
Air arrivals	1,120,676	857,432	1,031,161	1,124,438	1,279,243	30.7	(16.8)	(8.3)	(12.1)
January	99,730	56,867	83,066	118,627	95,538	75.4	(31.5)	(30.0)	24.2
February	99,364	73,675	91,382	112,559	112,079	34.9	(19.4)	(18.8)	0.4
March	96,245	67,426	98,287	118,458	116,606	42.7	(31.4)	(17.0)	1.6
April	78,459	48,262	73,423	96,039	96,590	62.6	(34.3)	(23.5)	(0.6)
May	85,127	47,103	83,897	94,043	100,376	80.7	(43.9)	(10.8)	(6.3)
June	84,737	49,822	87,571	97,200	99,614	70.1	(43.1)	(9.9)	(2.4)
July	101,850	72,065	87,833	114,489	116,040	41.3	(18.0)	(23.3)	(1.3)
August	106,195	85,829	108,295	127,574	127,555	23.7	(20.7)	(15.1)	0.0
September	98,522	94,381	102,687	71,280	109,590	4.4	(8.1)	44.1	(35.0)
October	84,968	80,617	86,956	46,139	93,377	5.4	(7.3)	88.5	(50.6)
November	88,660	89,991	91,994	54,936	103,743	(1.5)	(2.2)	67.5	(47.0)
December	96,819	91,394	35,770	73,094	108,135	5.9	155.5	(51.1)	(32.4)
Sea arrivals	36,215	52,074	27,543	34,633	7,564	(30.5)	89.1	(20.5)	357.9
January	2,079	959	1,295	2,836	0	116.8	(25.9)	(54.3)	…
February	12,689	11,064	367	2,598	691	14.7	2,914.7	(85.9)	276.0
March	1,188	843	1,790	1,795	1,665	40.9	(52.9)	(0.3)	7.8
April	1,097	9,063	2,174	8,687	0	(87.9)	316.9	(75.0)	…
May	1,577	14,072	10,107	1,947	395	(88.8)	39.2	419.1	392.9
June	2,561	1,050	662	6,229	0	143.9	58.6	(89.4)	…
July	613	1,085	355	656	0	(43.5)	205.6	(45.9)	…
August	7,416	748	2,887	4,675	0	891.4	(74.1)	(38.2)	…
September	2,073	515	524	1,944	37	302.5	(1.7)	(73.0)	5,154.1
October	1,089	2,637	1,756	1,074	0	(58.7)	50.2	63.5	…
November	2,495	7,498	3,447	1,723	1,609	(66.7)	117.5	100.1	7.1
December	1,338	2,540	2,179	469	3,167	(47.3)	16.6	364.6	(85.2)

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam
Note: Air Arrivals includes Civilian and Military
Numbers in parentheses ( ) denote negative.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 13-06 . Visitors, Rooms Available, and Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1998 to 2004

Characteristic	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Visitors	1,156,891	909,506	1,058,704	1,159,071	1,286,807	1,161,849	1,137,026
Room Available	7,561	7,856	8,451	9,002	9,290	9,290	7,726
Visitors/room	153.0	115.8	125.3	128.8	138.5	125.1	147.2
Occupancy Taxes	17.9	13.4	16.2	18.9	20.6	18.9	22.1

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.
Note: Visitors reflect Air and Sea Arrivals
Occupancy taxes are in millions of U.S. Dollars

Table 13-07 . Visitors, Rooms Available, and Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1991 to 1997

Characteristic	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Visitors	1,381,513	1,372,566	1,361,830	1,086,720	784,018	876,742	737,260
Room Available	7,415	7,161	6,452	6,298	6,038	5,584	5,219
Visitors/room	186.3	191.7	211.1	172.6	129.8	157.0	141.3
Occupancy Taxes	27.8	26.2	21.0	13.7	14.6	18.3	16.0

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam.
Note: Visitors reflect Air and Sea Arrivals
Occupancy taxes are in millions of U.S. Dollars

Table 13- 08 . Monthly Hotel Occupancy Rate, Guam: 1999 to 2004

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
January	59	55	55	69	57	54
February	66	68	64	70	70	65
March	57	55	60	69	69	63
April	49	47	48	62	60	63
May	52	45	54	60	61	59
June	53	40	54	62	57	65
July	60	49	66	69	65	61
August	68	57	70	76	74	66
September	64	63	68	52	69	66
October	54	51	54	30	55	59
November	54	60	59	36	63	59
December	60	53	32	45	59	55

Source: Guam Hotel and Restaurant Association

Table 13-09 . Monthly Hotel Room Rate, Guam: 1999 to 2004
[U.S. Dollars]

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
January	110	103	107	114	114	131
February	101	100	85	97	98	112
March	97	97	90	103	99	105
April	102	96	96	100	97	101
May	104	91	99	101	101	100
June	93	85	91	92	91	93
July	107	95	102	109	107	108
August	126	120	123	130	124	125
September	97	84	91	90	92	91
October	95	91	94	93	90	89
November	93	94	94	91	92	91
December	108	112	102	102	110	104

Source: Guam Hotel and Restaurant Association

Table 13-10 . Hotel Occupancy Taxes Collected, Guam: 1999 to 2004
[U.S. Dollars]

Month	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	17,859,367	13,353,130	16,178,708	18,850,160	20,576,387	18,945,973
January	1,545,317	948,182	1,141,547	1,784,483	1,717,422	1,533,178
February	1,688,566	1,019,012	1,405,927	2,054,123	1,742,345	1,776,502
March	1,522,705	1,330,233	1,324,017	1,727,824	1,750,879	1,507,664
April	1,569,545	1,118,129	1,154,311	1,872,389	1,656,206	1,683,457
May	1,208,244	825,219	1,275,806	1,491,884	2,008,361	1,449,707
June	1,321,499	899,977	1,285,198	1,536,088	1,457,059	1,510,623
July	1,175,995	680,000	1,166,292	1,400,637	1,264,004	1,361,917
August	1,610,290	1,055,909	1,627,152	1,648,966	2,023,422	1,735,309
September	2,146,808	1,611,768	2,062,671	2,770,405	2,430,564	2,227,102
October	1,503,869	1,281,615	1,439,188	1,114,732	1,680,427	1,537,283
November	1,317,843	1,164,963	1,226,945	704,197	1,321,791	1,346,171
December	1,248,686	1,418,123	1,069,654	744,433	1,523,906	1,277,060

Sources: Department of Revenue and Taxation and Department of Administration, Government of Guam

Table 13-11 . Visitor Accommodations Inventory, Guam: 1997 to 2004
[Number of Rooms]

Establishment	Year opened	Location	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total Visitor Accomodations	...	...	...	...	...	8,759	8,784	9,195	8,000	7,379
Total Properties	...	...	...	...	...	32	34	35	32	30
Alte Guam Golf Resort Hotel 1/	1992	Dededo	...	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Alupang Beach Towers	1993	Tamuning	70	70	70	138	138	110	118	115
Aston Inn on the Bay	1989	Agat	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Days Inn Hotel Guam	2004	Barrigada	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fujita Guam Tumon Beach Hotel	1968	Tumon	...	...	...	217	217	220	220	219
Grand Plaza Hotel	1997	Tumon	128	128	128	128	124	124	124	100
Guam Airport Hotel	1996	Tamuning	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Guam Dai-Ichi Hotel	1971	Tumon	318	318	318	432	119	337	336	337
Guam Hilton Hotel	1972	Tumon	587	587	687	687	687	687	687	691
Guam Hotel Okura	1972	Tumon	148	148	148	365	366	366	366	366
Guam Marriott Resort	2001	Tumon	436	436	436	436	...	...	...	...
Guam Plaza Hotel	1983	Tumon	365	365	365	508	508	508	510	508
Guam Reef Hotel	1994	Tumon	460	460	460	460	460	460	300	458
Holiday Inn Resort Guam	1996	Tumon	251	251	251	251	252			
Holiday Plaza Hotel	1990	Tumon	132	132	132	132	129	129	129	129
Hotel Accion 5/	1999	Yona	...	...	...	51	51	52		
Hotel Nikko Guam	1992	Tumon	492	492	492	492	492	492	492	492
Hotel Palmridge 7/	1992	Barrigada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
Hotel Sun Route Oceanview Guam 2/	1987	Tumon	...	...	...	...	189	187	191	71
Hyatt Regency Hotel	1993	Tumon	455	455	455	455	455	455	455	455
Imperial Suites Hotel 5/	1998	Tumon	...	...	...	142	142	142	142	
ITC Plaza Hotel	1974	Tamuning	59	59	59	59	52	52	49	49
Ladera Tower	1997	Mangilao	50	50	50	82	99	116	218	218
Leo Palace Resort	1993	Yona	600	600	218	218	100	109	112	109
Ohana Bayview Guam	2002	Tumon	148	148	148	...	...	...	...	...
Ohana Oceanview Guam	1987	Tumon	191	191	191	189	...	...	...	...
Onward Agana Beach Resort	1992	Tamuning	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286
Outrigger Guam Resort	1999	Tumon	600	600	600	600	600	600	...	...
Pacific Islands Club	1980	Tumon	793	793	793	793	792	792	500	500
Pacific Star Hotel 3/	1987	Tumon	...	...	...	...	436	436	436	436
Palace Hotel Guam	1991	Tamuning	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403
PIA Marine Hotel	1992	per Tumon	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
PIA Resort Hotel	1990	Tumon	60	60	60	60	60	57	58	58
Regency Hotel 4/	1991	Tumon					127	126	124	126
Royal Orchid Guam	1999	Tumon	203	203	203	203	204	204	...	...
Santa Fe on the Bay	1998	Tamuning	69	...	...	112	112	112	112	
Sherwood Resort Guam 5/	1998	Tumon	...	...	...	...	334	333	332	...
Sotetsu Tropicana Hotel 5/	1973	Tumon	...	...	...	...	...	198	198	197
Starts Guam Resort Hotel	1992	Dededo	62							
Tamuning Plaza Hotel	1998	Tamuning	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	...
The Parc Hotel 6/	1996	Tumon	...	...	...	...	...	252	252	252
Tumon Bay Capital Hotel	1992	Tumon	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
Westin Resort Guam	1996	Tumon	436	436	436	436	426	426	426	426

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau Research Department, Guam Visitors Bureau
1/ Name changed to Starts Guam Resort Hotel in 2004
2/ Name changed to Ohana Oceanview Guam
3/ Name changed to Guam Marriott Resort
4/ Closed operations October 31, 2001 to undergo a $3 million property wide renovation. Establishment reopened 5/31/02 as Ohana Bayview.
5/ Closed
6/ Name changed to Holiday Inn Resort Guam
7/ Name changed to Days Inn Hotel Guam
Symbol "..." indicate not applicable

Table 13-12. Non-Tourist Accommodations Inventory, Guam: 1996 to 2001
[Number of Rooms]

Establishment	Year opened	Location	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total Accomodations			641	664	649	709	667	734
Total Properties			16	16	15	16	15	20
Airport Hotel Mai'ana	1978	Tamuning	78	78	78	78	76	76
Cliff Condo Guest House	1986	Agana Heights	…	…	…	52	52	24
Cliff Hotel	1968	Agana Heights	51	51	49	52	52	26
Golden Motel	1988	Tamuning	26	26	26	26	26	26
Grand Park Hotel 1/	1989	Maite	…	…	…	…	…	40
Guam Garden Villa	1985	Ordot	3	3	3	2	2	3
Hafa Adai Motel	1985	Tamuning	38	38	40	40	…	40
Hamilton Hotel 2/	1995	Hagatna	41	41	41	40	40	40
Harmon Loop Hotel	1993	Harmon	62	62	61	61	61	46
Hotel Ypao	1995	Upper Tumon	20	20	20	20	20	20
Island Hotel and Motel	1988	Anigua	…	…	40	40	40	40
Kina Court Hotel	1987	Barrigada	31	31	31	31	31	31
Micronesian Hotel 3/	1961	Maite	…	…	…	…	…	20
Mid Town Hotel	1988	Tamuning	…	…	…	36	36	36
New Century Hotel	2000	Tamuning	48	48	…	…	…	…
New Maite Garden Hotel 1/	1989	Maite	…	…	…	…	…	…
New Marina Hotel	1995	Hagatna	41	…	…	…	…	…
Orange Motel 4/	1987	Maite	…	…	…	…	…	10
Pagoda Inn Hotel	1986	Upper Tumon	…	…	41	42	42	41
Plumeria Garden Hotel	1977	Agana	49	78	78	78	78	78
Polynesian Hotel & Apartments 5/	1985	Upper Tumon	10	10	…	45	45	31
Rich Hotel	1996	Maite	37	37	…	…	…	40
Tamuning Plaza Hotel	1990	Tamuning	69	65	65	66	66	66
Vacation Inn	1990	Maite	37	40	40	…	…	…
Village Hotel	1999	Tamuning	…	36	36	…	…	…

Source: Guam Visitors Bureau Research Department, Guam Visitors Bureau
1/ Name changed to Rich Hotel.
2/ Formerly known as Hamilton Guest House
3/ As of 1998, hotel was omitted from accomodations inventory.
4/ Closed.
5/ Tentative completion of 16 rooms under renovation by end of 1997.
Symbol "…" indicate not applicable

Table 13-13 . Seat Capacity by Market, Guam: 2000 TO 2004

Market	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Japan													
2004	1,296,590	105,086	98,468	109,797	126,315	110,690	99,297	104,644	114,786	107,152	106,360	103,147	110,848
2003	1,214,059	99,657	90,549	106,194	92,097	86,105	98,800	111,191	111,424	105,696	105,784	103,234	103,328
2002	1,260,293	104,683	93,526	102,961	99,433	105,180	92,858	125,637	115,551	109,695	110,384	107,761	92,624
2001	1,394,587	111,141	109,660	121,283	115,026	118,363	120,202	127,416	130,630	125,227	107,742	104,209	103,688
2000	1,329,455	110,155	102,678	109,090	108,886	111,650	109,196	115,736	120,976	115,075	106,943	106,622	112,448
Korea													
2004	126,551	13,167	14,564	9,501	9,754	9,181	8,836	11,840	12,432	9,778	9,176	8,880	9,442
2003	135,228	14,663	13,244	14,309	8,584	9,768	8,880	11,840	14,868	8,880	9,472	9,768	10,952
2002	268,357	22,723	20,524	22,723	21,990	22,723	29,790	22,723	30,783	21,990	22,308	19,500	10,580
2001	122,434	11,345	8,845	11,715	10,262	10,336	7,269	10,909	15,505	7,816	9,015	9,339	10,078
2000	125,310	8,060	7,540	8,060	7,800	8,060	7,800	11,110	13,130	13,045	13,305	12,870	14,530
Taiwan													
2004	47,120	3,410	3,410	4,030	4,340	3,410	3,410	4,805	4,805	4,495	4,340	3,410	3,255
2003	36,735	3,565	3,875	3,720	2,790	1,705	1,395	2,790	3,565	3,255	3,410	3,410	3,255
2002	38,285	4,185	3,410	3,720	2,480	2,635	3,410	3,565	3,255	3,410	2,945	2,790	2,480
2001	67,196	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2000	59,149	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Hong Kong													
2004	16,120	1,395	1,240	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,395	1,240	1,240	1,395	1,395	1,240
2003	16,275	1,240	1,550	1,395	1,240	1,085	1,240	1,240	1,395	1,395	1,705	1,240	1,550
2002	26,970	2,635	2,480	2,790	2,790	2,635	2,635	2,790	2,790	1,395	1,240	1,395	1,395
2001	22,776	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2000	24,435	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Philippines													
2004	92,845	8,145	7,690	8,150	7,840	8,000	7,995	8,145	7,535	7,220	7,530	7,220	7,375
2003	106,440	8,925	8,620	8,925	9,235	9,385	9,085	8,615	8,150	7,995	8,150	8,745	10,610
2002	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2001	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2000	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Asatsu DK, R&C Tours and the Guam International Airport Authority.
n/a = Not available

Table 13-14 . Place of Residence by Arrival Status, Guam: January to December 2004

Country	Total	Total Visitors	Visitors to Guam	Over-nighters	Day Trip	Day/overnight trip to another island	Transit	Non-visitor	Crew
Total	1,379,389	1,147,682	1,120,676	1,106,152	14,524	12,626	14,380	167,464	64,243
Japan	924,998	914,447	906,106	901,752	4,354	3,443	4,898	3,288	7,263
Korea	98,469	91,238	89,924	88,550	1,374	861	453	2,301	4,930
Taiwan	25,554	25,063	24,157	23,763	394	759	147	417	74
Guam	179,233	30	0	0	0	0	30	147,384	31,819
Hawaii	12,596	9,940	8,783	8,362	421	555	602	589	2,067
United States	60,619	41,702	37,376	35,513	1,863	1,928	2,398	8,460	10,457
CNMI	26,646	22,668	19,419	16,557	2,862	1,632	1,617	911	3,067
Palau	5,887	4,921	3,594	3,175	419	693	634	352	614
FSM	13,066	11,377	8,598	7,633	965	1,632	1,147	1,622	67
RMI	1,165	1,093	824	710	114	164	105	66	6
Philippines	9,707	7,611	7,066	6,668	398	213	332	1,507	589
Australia	4,398	4,058	2,913	2,569	344	170	975	48	292
Canada	767	693	595	554	41	24	74	5	69
Europe	2,043	1,894	1,511	1,360	151	108	275	77	72
Hong Kong	5,501	5,460	5,156	4,599	557	143	161	38	3
Nauru	17	17	14	12	2	1	2	0	0
Thailand	413	291	270	246	24	11	10	13	109
China	1,050	998	914	875	39	46	38	51	1
Vietnam	57	44	42	42	0	1	1	13	0
Other Countries	4,806	4,137	3,414	3,212	202	242	481	322	347
No response	2,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,397

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau

Table 13-15 . Place of Residence by Length of Stay, Visitors only: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	1 Night	2 Nights	3 Nights	4 Nights	5 Nights	6 Nights	7-10 Nights	11-15 Nights	16-30 Nights	31-90 Nights	31 nights to 1 yr	1-4 yrs	5+ yrs	Day trip
Total	1,120,676	12,367	87,940	484,217	257,827	48,075	21,884	22,878	9,643	6,326	3,256	1,429	940	423	14,524
Japan	906,106	5,515	71,804	442,819	197,420	39,137	16,673	12,611	2,352	1,182	338	64	82	51	4,354
Korea	89,924	339	3,404	24,916	46,797	4,402	1,314	1,705	926	329	163	35	25	10	1,374
Taiwan	24,157	124	1,903	7,092	7,891	470	309	328	237	60	29	23	11	6	394
Hawaii	8,783	473	511	761	694	568	515	978	589	386	164	28	17	8	421
United States	37,376	1,380	1,988	2,402	2,005	1,643	1,512	4,063	3,926	2,991	1,764	905	344	66	1,863
CNMI	19,419	2,181	4,034	1,980	1,050	498	284	810	267	188	82	21	27	34	2,862
Palau	3,594	306	316	347	164	151	94	225	99	78	36	12	17	13	419
FSM	8,598	749	679	622	390	355	317	751	421	439	310	180	267	165	965
RMI	824	92	107	56	45	19	59	77	35	22	14	6	9	4	114
Philippines	7,066	237	991	968	423	291	170	399	169	234	158	104	102	42	398
Australia	2,913	404	318	273	122	75	99	189	139	100	35	16	11	8	344
Canada	595	35	65	95	36	22	14	33	50	39	16	2	0	0	41
Europe	1,511	154	114	142	128	53	59	118	116	90	30	7	5	2	151
Hong Kong	5,156	99	1,328	1,306	273	92	287	251	39	22	6	0	2	0	557
Nauru	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Thailand	270	11	17	21	26	13	8	24	8	7	6	1	1	1	24
China	914	25	100	140	148	137	64	50	9	8	11	7	0	1	39
Vietnam	42	0	4	3	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0
Other Countries	3,414	243	250	274	215	148	106	263	259	151	94	17	20	8	202

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
"No response" included in the totals but not in the distribution.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-16 . Place of Residence by Trip to Guam for Head of Household, Visitors only: January to to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Trip to Guam						No Response
		1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th or more	
Total	695,657	342,019	104,472	43,319	21,105	12,833	47,345	124,564
Japan	557,253	282,210	91,627	37,759	17,701	10,637	24,326	92,993
Korea	43,731	31,633	5,028	1,676	799	512	1,343	2,740
Taiwan	17,292	10,922	697	232	117	95	331	4,898
Hawaii	7,719	1,187	653	454	348	223	2,384	2,470
United States	30,560	8,868	3,669	1,782	1,098	613	5,056	9,474
CNMI	13,297	278	332	288	244	202	7,757	4,196
Palau	2,692	91	104	84	72	52	1,258	1,031
FSM	6,160	467	455	294	242	174	2,907	1,621
RMI	660	85	77	42	31	25	226	174
Philippines	5,264	1,696	507	212	138	100	758	1,853
Australia	2,297	713	385	113	92	61	248	685
Canada	478	223	53	28	14	9	23	128
Europe	1,161	519	173	57	27	17	86	282
Hong Kong	3,417	1,909	303	113	69	43	272	708
Nauru	8	2	0	1	0	0	1	4
Thailand	202	61	18	16	7	1	37	62
China	515	251	61	17	11	9	25	141
Vietnam	31	4	1	0	0	0	2	24
Other Countries	2,920	900	329	151	95	60	305	1,080

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-17 . Place of Residence by Place of Stay While on Guam, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Place of Stay While on Guam								
		Hotel	Motel	Condo-minum	Apart-ment	Friends/ Relatives	Military Housing	Cruise ship	Other	No Response
Total	1,120,676	886,452	1,115	37,584	1,533	22,264	6,040	154	3,298	162,236
Japan	906,106	753,000	174	31,716	118	1,792	988	69	480	117,769
Korea	89,924	77,468	183	4,957	104	1,437	88	4	574	5,109
Taiwan	24,157	17,343	3	26	27	229	2	14	316	6,197
Hawaii	8,783	3,955	34	67	21	986	565	2	126	3,027
United States	37,376	13,110	257	348	238	6,895	3,400	12	719	12,397
CNMI	19,419	5,511	187	174	336	5,184	523	6	633	6,865
Palau	3,594	994	29	41	91	867	108	0	43	1,421
FSM	8,598	2,593	58	17	281	3,044	84	1	129	2,391
RMI	824	456	12	3	19	118	5	0	11	200
Philippines	7,066	2,961	19	75	209	904	53	31	140	2,674
Australia	2,913	1,552	100	36	15	190	53	2	33	932
Canada	595	326	9	3	3	68	2	0	1	183
Europe	1,511	892	4	12	15	181	10	3	17	377
Hong Kong	5,156	3,966	23	22	3	52	2	0	15	1,073
Nauru	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Thailand	270	123	0	1	1	21	16	0	1	107
China	914	645	0	49	5	15	1	7	6	186
Vietnam	42	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	33
Other Countries	3,414	1,542	23	36	47	278	140	3	54	1,291

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-18 . Place of Residence by Primary Reason for Trip to Guam, Visitors only: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Primary Reason for Trip to Guam											
		Plea-sure	Busi-ness	Golf	Conven-tion	Honey-moon	Get married	Friends/ Relatives	Employ-ment	School	Govt/ Military	Medical Care	Other
Total	1,120,676	835,627	18,934	21,482	11,387	17,236	20,888	18,578	964	318	12,190	1,170	12,642
Japan	906,106	724,554	4,053	20,853	1,384	16,266	19,745	1,886	62	44	1,940	43	5,413
Korea	89,924	72,588	565	395	8,373	323	666	1,036	44	13	150	28	944
Taiwan	24,157	17,405	205	91	104	389	21	255	47	15	2	3	216
Hawaii	8,783	721	2,405	2	54	2	6	686	49	3	1,884	10	225
United States	37,376	6,169	6,433	33	232	43	95	5,390	236	18	6,444	66	1,594
CNMI	19,419	4,442	1,773	52	360	16	13	4,019	99	43	905	767	1,413
Palau	3,594	555	255	2	108	1	0	908	22	5	131	36	208
FSM	8,598	797	638	1	433	5	10	2,937	100	159	223	169	710
RMI	824	142	117	0	92	0	0	89	3	8	17	6	141
Philippines	7,066	1,987	592	9	44	5	6	684	224	3	126	28	837
Australia	2,913	1,029	489	2	44	17	1	201	19	4	89	0	184
Canada	595	264	49	0	12	3	4	48	0	1	4	0	38
Europe	1,511	732	166	3	4	11	6	125	3	0	10	2	95
Hong Kong	5,156	3,032	405	31	18	146	299	63	12	0	6	1	212
Nauru	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand	270	34	46	0	5	0	4	19	2	0	38	4	20
China	914	566	95	6	7	2	3	32	1	0	12	0	22
Vietnam	42	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Other Countries	3,414	598	644	2	113	7	9	198	40	2	209	7	368

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
"No response" included in the totals but not in the distribution.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-19 . Place of Residence by Occupation for Head of Household, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Occupation												
	Total	Senior Mgmt	Middle Mgmt	Clerical/ sales	Profes- sional	Owner/ Self-Emp	Trade/ Technic	Farming/ Fishing	Home- maker	Military	Student	Retired	Other
Total	695,657	38,214	51,632	153,867	73,313	45,553	50,672	3,007	38,032	11,676	47,907	15,812	33,042
Japan	557,253	29,547	40,814	135,522	54,072	36,245	44,951	2,378	32,484	3,023	40,531	12,185	25,499
Korea	43,731	2,542	3,444	12,558	6,311	5,500	1,767	123	3,381	462	2,681	454	1,487
Taiwan	17,292	646	1,141	3,396	2,730	535	703	45	621	63	1,095	210	363
Hawaii	7,719	611	617	188	1,107	199	340	2	72	1,636	123	141	371
United States	30,560	1,760	2,068	687	3,714	971	1,769	27	502	5,491	1,041	1,299	2,216
CNMI	13,297	810	1,199	446	1,815	555	317	61	332	375	956	757	1,167
Palau	2,692	169	209	103	286	80	29	22	52	70	215	174	148
FSM	6,160	392	424	118	761	300	93	204	299	87	603	177	562
RMI	660	74	62	14	129	34	22	1	29	7	29	6	81
Philippines	5,264	360	326	80	867	518	179	125	102	85	181	181	372
Australia	2,297	271	216	122	327	176	132	7	33	85	53	68	154
Canada	478	29	33	17	78	41	23	2	6	4	45	22	52
Europe	1,161	132	114	54	165	67	69	1	15	38	74	38	110
Hong Kong	3,417	436	542	439	560	210	133	2	28	6	143	46	215
Nauru	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Thailand	202	24	26	4	17	8	3	0	6	26	5	5	22
China	515	85	101	47	39	22	28	1	18	0	5	4	19
Vietnam	31	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other Countries	2,920	325	296	72	333	89	113	6	51	218	126	45	203

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
"No response" included in the totals but not in the distribution.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands
Mgmt = Management

Table 13-20 . Place of Residence by Age, Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Under 10 years	10 to 17 years	18 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 years and over
Total	852,300	91,350	45,163	237,791	218,405	113,648	87,042	58,901
Japan	700,840	76,178	35,441	207,491	173,909	86,502	71,301	50,018
Kanto	349,365	40,565	15,401	104,746	92,379	42,694	30,890	22,690
Kinki	130,006	14,167	8,534	37,186	30,835	16,098	13,751	9,435
Chubu	118,581	12,644	6,365	34,847	27,774	14,710	13,344	8,897
Kyushu	25,959	2,144	1,078	7,891	5,947	3,259	3,373	2,267
Tohoku	22,709	1,933	999	6,846	5,106	3,043	2,952	1,830
Hokkaido	17,760	1,444	779	4,960	4,066	2,345	2,316	1,850
Chugoku.	21,380	1,882	1,502	6,431	4,464	2,366	2,871	1,864
Shikoku	10,724	1,079	604	3,076	2,318	1,400	1,383	864
Okinawa.	1,788	96	50	589	455	259	175	164
Other	2,568	224	129	919	565	328	246	157
Korea	69,345	10,124	5,185	12,449	24,826	10,012	3,779	2,970
Seoul	45,410	6,663	3,166	7,715	16,568	6,601	2,663	2,034
Pusan	3,274	400	211	605	1,172	552	190	144
Taegu	2,365	311	167	506	820	335	136	90
Inchon	3,443	451	291	719	1,181	477	170	154
Kwangju	1,247	139	118	274	412	183	70	51
Taejon	1,591	194	148	314	497	281	100	57
Other	12,015	1,966	1,084	2,316	4,176	1,583	450	440
Taiwan	15,935	1,280	860	4,760	4,967	2,328	1,084	656
Taipei	11,390	922	623	3,416	3,524	1,657	759	489
Kaohsiung	852	56	39	210	275	143	98	31
Taichung	1,117	87	57	341	349	166	73	44
Taoyuan, Miaoli, Hsinehu	1,628	149	96	520	517	205	86	55
Other	948	66	45	273	302	157	68	37
Hawaii	5,822	210	120	922	1,340	1,591	1,204	435
United States	24,892	952	797	5,362	5,152	5,655	4,618	2,356
CNMI	12,823	1,267	1,383	2,468	2,620	2,565	1,679	841
Palau	1,985	131	198	356	342	372	356	230
FSM	5,667	445	401	1,046	987	1,271	1,089	428
RMI	587	14	30	99	135	155	107	47
Philippines	4,353	249	265	820	1,096	992	573	358
Australia	1,994	61	73	320	499	509	384	148
Canada	407	11	12	101	80	96	65	42
Europe	1,100	44	38	239	324	231	139	85
Hong Kong	3,641	196	195	871	1,283	675	274	147
Nauru	8	1	2	0	1	2	0	2
Thailand	172	7	7	16	65	34	30	13
China	640	115	64	56	212	147	41	5
Vietnam	12	0	0	2	6	4	0	0
Other Countries	2,077	65	92	413	561	507	319	120

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
Non-responses for either age or sex excluded from the table.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-21 . Place of Residence by Age for Males , Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Under 10 years	10 to 17 years	18 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 years and over
Total	453,191	51,188	24,391	94,226	124,482	73,566	51,505	33,833
Japan	364,016	42,800	19,140	79,940	97,571	55,010	41,017	28,538
Kanto	182,528	22,984	8,450	40,025	52,083	27,697	18,265	13,024
Kinki	66,479	7,953	4,571	13,907	17,083	9,962	7,705	5,298
Chubu	61,252	7,000	3,459	13,249	15,660	9,284	7,505	5,095
Kyushu	13,564	1,179	602	3,273	3,381	2,020	1,855	1,254
Tohoku	12,353	1,095	511	2,995	2,910	1,970	1,759	1,113
Hokkaido	8,907	769	411	1,915	2,106	1,415	1,298	993
Chugoku.	10,902	1,025	727	2,549	2,437	1,474	1,615	1,075
Shikoku	5,274	605	305	1,148	1,225	780	743	468
Okinawa.	1,278	56	28	421	341	194	115	123
Other	1,479	134	76	458	345	214	157	95
Korea	37,220	5,547	2,781	4,308	14,325	6,673	2,092	1,494
Seoul	24,258	3,653	1,716	2,541	9,458	4,405	1,469	1,016
Pusan	1,828	211	125	202	693	399	117	81
Taegu	1,250	182	81	184	486	209	71	37
Inchon	1,820	249	150	240	713	308	85	75
Kwangju	681	83	47	114	249	124	39	25
Taejon	866	102	87	118	290	181	55	33
Other	6,517	1,067	575	909	2,436	1,047	256	227
Taiwan	8,006	735	498	1,879	2,623	1,299	610	362
Taipei	5,593	523	338	1,309	1,835	901	423	264
Kaohsiung	452	31	32	85	147	83	54	20
Taichung	591	45	30	147	196	104	46	23
Taoyuan, Miaoli, Hsinehu	867	97	67	207	290	123	50	33
Other	503	39	31	131	155	88	37	22
Hawaii	4,578	132	75	702	1,069	1,282	980	338
United States	17,978	562	405	3,711	3,953	4,427	3,338	1,582
CNMI	7,154	673	731	1,295	1,493	1,455	1,045	462
Palau	1,176	67	110	217	200	224	207	151
FSM	3,613	239	191	610	602	845	829	297
RMI	341	7	14	56	81	81	68	34
Philippines	2,544	130	165	394	620	645	384	208
Australia	1,406	33	44	193	358	382	300	96
Canada	244	7	8	54	44	62	47	22
Europe	771	28	14	148	230	181	107	63
Hong Kong	2,079	121	108	410	723	463	169	85
Nauru	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Thailand	128	2	4	8	50	28	27	9
China	399	71	33	32	123	107	28	5
Vietnam	6	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Other Countries	1,527	34	70	268	414	398	257	86

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
Non-responses for either age or sex excluded from the table.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-22 . Place of Residence by Age for Females , Visitors only, Guam: January to December 2004

Place of Residence	Total	Under 10 years	10 to 17 years	18 to 29 years	30 to 39 years	40 to 49 years	50 to 59 years	60 years and over
Total	399,109	40,162	20,772	143,565	93,923	40,082	35,537	25,068
Japan	336,824	33,378	16,301	127,551	76,338	31,492	30,284	21,480
Kanto	166,837	17,581	6,951	64,721	40,296	14,997	12,625	9,666
Kinki	63,527	6,214	3,963	23,279	13,752	6,136	6,046	4,137
Chubu	57,329	5,644	2,906	21,598	12,114	5,426	5,839	3,802
Kyushu	12,395	965	476	4,618	2,566	1,239	1,518	1,013
Tohoku	10,356	838	488	3,851	2,196	1,073	1,193	717
Hokkaido	8,853	675	368	3,045	1,960	930	1,018	857
Chugoku.	10,478	857	775	3,882	2,027	892	1,256	789
Shikoku	5,450	474	299	1,928	1,093	620	640	396
Okinawa.	510	40	22	168	114	65	60	41
Other	1,089	90	53	461	220	114	89	62
Korea	32,125	4,577	2,404	8,141	10,501	3,339	1,687	1,476
Seoul	21,152	3,010	1,450	5,174	7,110	2,196	1,194	1,018
Pusan	1,446	189	86	403	479	153	73	63
Taegu	1,115	129	86	322	334	126	65	53
Inchon	1,623	202	141	479	468	169	85	79
Kwangju	566	56	71	160	163	59	31	26
Taejon	725	92	61	196	207	100	45	24
Other	5,498	899	509	1,407	1,740	536	194	213
Taiwan	7,929	545	362	2,881	2,344	1,029	474	294
Taipei	5,797	399	285	2,107	1,689	756	336	225
Kaohsiung	400	25	7	125	128	60	44	11
Taichung	526	42	27	194	153	62	27	21
Taoyuan, Miaoli, Hsinehu	761	52	29	313	227	82	36	22
Other	445	27	14	142	147	69	31	15
Hawaii	1,244	78	45	220	271	309	224	97
United States	6,914	390	392	1,651	1,199	1,228	1,280	774
CNMI	5,669	594	652	1,173	1,127	1,110	634	379
Palau	809	64	88	139	142	148	149	79
FSM	2,054	206	210	436	385	426	260	131
RMI	246	7	16	43	54	74	39	13
Philippines	1,807	119	100	426	476	347	189	150
Australia	588	28	29	127	141	127	84	52
Canada	163	4	4	47	36	34	18	20
Europe	329	16	24	91	94	50	32	22
Hong Kong	1,562	75	87	461	560	212	105	62
Nauru	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	1
Thailand	44	5	3	8	15	6	3	4
China	241	44	31	24	89	40	13	0
Vietnam	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
Other Countries	550	31	22	145	147	109	62	34

Source: Guam Customs/Agriculture Declaration Form, compiled by Guam Visitors Bureau
Note: Excludes transit arrivals and crew; includes civilian and military air arrivals
Non-responses for either age or sex excluded from the table.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 13-23 . Number of Individuals granted Visa Waiver by Purpose of Visit, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2003

Country of	2003		2002		2001		2000	
Citizenship	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business
Total	89,464	1,184	115,609	1,451	109,400	2,175	102,926	147
Australia	78	6	140	7	181	18	275	0
Brunel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hong Kong	1,292	23	2,234	27	1,995	22	2,547	4
Indonesia	356	14	123	8	103	12	162	1
Japan	94	4	185	2	270	3	293	2
Korea	73,629	1,016	94,919	1,291	78,543	1,661	65,124	35
Malaysia	60	7	68	12	111	0	83	1
Myanmar (Burma)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	40	1	25	0
Nauru	5	0	12	1	78	3	335	0
New Zealand	18	-	43	3	52	1	24	1
Papua New Guinea	23	-	23	2	25	2	21	0
Samoa (Western)	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Singapore	70	19	56	23	74	74	133	1
Solomon Islands	10	0	25	0	8	2	3	0
Taiwan	13,068	59	15,929	51	25,125	298	31,592	14
United Kingdom	410	15	832	5	1,213	19	1,321	2
Vanuatu	15	-	6	0	8	2	3	0
Unknown	332	21	1,014	17	1,574	57	984	86

Source: Yearbook of Immigration Statistics (formerly, Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service prior to 2002).
Myanmar (Burma) removed from the program in January 2001.
Taiwan Includes 6,515 pleasure amd 2 business admissions from people's Republic of china, which is not in the Guam Visa Waiver Program in FY2000.
Taiwan Includes 6,940 pleasure and 36 business admissions from People's Republic of China, which is not in the Guam Visa Waiver Program in FY2001.
Taiwan Includes 4,572 pleasure and 21 business admissions from People's Republic of China, which is not in the Guam Visa Waiver Program in FY2002.
Taiwan Includes 4,209 pleasure and 13 business admissions from People's Republic of China, which is not in the Guam Visa Waiver Program in FY2003.
United Kingdom excludes Hong Kong
Symbol "-" indicates disclosure standards not met.
n/a = Not available

Table 13-24 . Number of Individuals granted Visa Waiver by Purpose of Visit, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 1999

Country of	1999		1998		1997		1996	
Citizenship	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business	Pleasure	Business
Total	65,543	311	41,049	876	n/a	n/a	160,413	1,819
Australia	429	14	151	31	n/a	n/a	965	88
Brunel	0	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	4	0
Hong Kong	2,763	30	2,399	51	n/a	n/a	0	0
Indonesia	148	7	130	10	n/a	n/a	124	2
Japan	222	0	288	2	n/a	n/a	1,128	6
Korea	31,499	159	20,441	315	n/a	n/a	138,743	1,390
Malaysia	92	11	51	9	n/a	n/a	63	17
Myanmar (Burma)	1	0	6	0	n/a	n/a	8	1
Nauru	513	3	532	10	n/a	n/a	382	8
New Zealand	36	3	13	2	n/a	n/a	75	5
Papua New Guinea	39	0	26	1	n/a	n/a	9	1
Samoa (Western)	3	0	5	1	n/a	n/a	5	0
Singapore	81	6	77	24	n/a	n/a	65	11
Solomon Islands	185	0	12	1	n/a	n/a	8	0
Taiwan	20,737	69	15,480	146	n/a	n/a	13,589	97
United Kingdom	1,275	9	1,099	29	n/a	n/a	4,745	98
Vanuatu	108	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	0	0
Unknown	7,412	195	339	244	n/a	n/a	500	95

Source: Yearbook of Immigration Statistics (formerly, Statistical yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service prior to 2002).
United Kingdom excludes Hong Kong
Data for 1997 Pleasure and Business not available.
Symbol "-" indicates disclosure standards not met.
n/a = Not available

Chapter 14
Labor Force and Employment

Alcade, Paysan et Chasseur d'Umata 1835

Table 14-01 . Employment and Unemployment on Guam: 1989 to 2004

Year	Month	Noninstitutional Civilians 16 yrs and over	Civilian Labor Force				Not in the Labor Force
			Total	Employed	Unemployed		
					Number	Percent	
2004	Mar	99,780	61,520	56,810	4,710	7.7	38,260
	June	…		56,960	…	…	…
	Sept	…		57,310	…	…	…
	Dec	…		57,400	…	…	…
2002	Mar	99,500	62,050	54,980	7,070	11.4	37,450
2001	Mar	104,320	69,580	60,520	9,070	13.0	34,760
	Sept	100,470	64,800	56,040	8,760	13.5	35,670
2000	July	104,480	70,800	59,950	10,850	15.3	33,680
1999	Mar	105,320	72,460	62,350	10,110	14.0	32,860
	June	105,270	72,700	61,640	11,060	15.2	32,570
1998	Mar	71,930	48,060	44,340	3,720	7.7	23,870
1997	Mar	71,150	48,190	43,530	4,660	9.7	22,960
	June	71,400	49,820	44,830	4,990	10.0	21,580
	Sept	71,420	49,540	44,990	4,550	9.2	21,880
1996	Mar	71,520	47,330	44,000	3,330	7.0	24,190
	June	71,600	49,030	44,870	4,160	8.5	22,570
	Sept	70,770	48,850	44,640	4,210	8.6	21,920
	Dec	71,290	49,180	44,770	4,410	9.0	22,110
1995	Mar	71,190	48,590	44,530	4,060	8.4	22,600
	June	71,380	50,100	44,650	4,450	8.9	21,280
	Sept	71,510	48,120	44,950	3,170	6.6	23,390
	Dec	71,500	47,890	44,150	3,740	7.8	23,610
1994	Mar	69,880	46,970	43,800	3,170	6.7	22,910
	June	70,280	48,700	44,140	4,560	9.4	21,580
	Sept	70,400	47,930	44,690	3,240	6.8	22,470
	Dec	70,630	47,930	44,430	3,500	7.3	22,700
1993	Mar	69,090	47,350	45,200	2,150	4.5	21,740
	June	70,090	48,180	45,760	2,420	5.0	21,900
	Sept	69,970	47,770	44,640	3,130	6.6	22,200
	Dec	69,810	47,030	44,210	2,820	6.0	22,780
1992	Mar	68,830	47,500	46,140	1,360	2.9	21,330
	June	68,800	48,540	46,720	1,820	3.7	20,260
	Sept	70,070	47,020	44,870	2,150	4.6	23,050
	Dec	70,470	47,500	46,710	2,030	4.2	21,730
1991	Mar	67,300	46,680	45,230	1,450	3.1	20,620
	June	67,390	48,030	46,070	1,960	4.1	19,360
	Sept	67,670	46,970	45,260	1,710	3.6	20,700
	Dec	67,680	46,960	45,460	1,500	3.2	20,710
1990	Mar	61,490	40,560	39,800	760	1.9	20,930
	June	68,090	46,750	44,940	1,810	3.9	21,340
	Sept	67,590	45,540	44,240	1,300	2.9	22,050
	Dec	67,980	46,930	45,710	1,220	2.6	21,050
1989	Mar	61,240	38,410	37,400	1,010	2.6	22,830
	June	61,280	39,940	38,260	1,680	4.2	21,340
	Sept	61,230	39,940	38,420	920	2.3	21,890
	Dec	61,370	40,050	39,230	820	2.1	21,320

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 14-02 . Employment and Unemployment on Guam: 1974 to 1988

Year	Month	Noninstitutional Civilians 16 yrs and over	Civilian Labor Force				Not in the Labor Force
			Total	Employed	Unemployed Number	Unemployed Percent	
1988	Mar	60,120	37,440	35,740	1,700	4.5	22,680
	June	59,970	38,280	36,240	2,040	5.3	21,690
	Sept	60,530	37,960	36,520	1,440	3.8	20,570
	Dec	61,010	38,240	37,060	1,770	3.1	22,770
1987	Mar	59,660	36,250	34,270	1,970	5.4	23,420
	June	59,650	36,320	34,300	2,020	5.6	23,320
	Sept	59,690	36,230	34,140	1,090	3.0	23,460
	Dec	59,920	36,540	35,190	1,350	3.7	23,380
1986	Mar	58,930	35,590	33,460	2,130	6.0	23,340
	June	59,020	36,880	33,870	3,010	8.2	22,140
	Sept	59,640	35,830	33,930	1,900	5.3	23,800
	Dec	59,710	35,990	34,230	1,760	4.9	23,720
1985	Mar	56,660	33,440	31,270	2,170	6.5	23,220
	June	56,840	36,280	32,260	4,020	11.1	20,560
	Oct	57,340	34,260	31,900	2,360	6.9	23,080
	Dec	58,320	34,400	32,190	2,210	6.4	23,920
1984	Mar	56,360	33,490	30,670	2,820	8.4	22,870
	Jul	56,280	34,960	31,740	3,220	9.2	21,320
	Oct	56,390	33,640	30,740	2,900	8.6	22,750
	Dec	56,660	33,880	31,200	2,680	7.9	22,780
1983	Mar	56,320	33,860	30,830	3,040	9.0	22,460
	Jul	56,330	36,380	32,700	3,680	10.1	19,950
	Nov	56,410	34,310	31,020	3,290	9.6	22,100
1982	Mar	56,210	33,000	30,120	2,880	8.7	23,210
	Jul	56,040	36,080	31,700	4,380	12.2	19,960
	Nov	56,150	34,850	31,720	3,130	9.0	21,290
1981	Mar	56,030	34,470	32,230	2,240	6.5	21,560
	Jul	56,060	36,480	32,700	3,770	10.4	19,570
	Nov	56,200	34,980	31,800	3,180	9.1	21,220
1980	Mar	55,080	33,800	30,890	2,910	8.6	21,280
	Jun	55,290	36,690	31,980	4,710	12.8	18,600
	Sept	55,280	35,050	31,600	3,450	9.8	20,770
	Dec	56,010	35,010	32,060	2,950	8.4	21,000
1979	Mar	54,020	33,840	31,470	2,380	7.0	20,180
	Jun	54,260	36,500	32,370	4,130	11.3	17,760
	Sept	54,970	34,870	32,430	2,440	7.0	19,100
	Dec	54,830	34,960	32,700	2,260	6.5	19,870
1978	Mar	49,830	30,020	27,990	2,030	6.8	19,810
	Jun	50,110	33,450	29,380	4,070	12.2	16,660
	Sept	50,300	32,000	29,560	2,440	7.6	18,300
	Dec	50,570	31,420	29,490	1,930	6.1	19,150
1977	Mar	44,430	26,760	24,850	1,910	7.2	17,660
	Sept	47,370	29,090	26,840	2,260	7.8	18,280
	Dec	46,820	28,420	26,460	1,960	6.9	18,400
1976	May	46,140	27,270	23,640	3,630	13.3	18,870
	Sept	43,680	26,910	24,600	2,320	8.6	16,770
	Dec	43,830	27,080	25,100	1,980	7.3	16,750
1975	May	44,800	28,570	26,210	2,360	8.3	16,230
	Sept	45,130	28,090	25,390	2,700	9.6	17,040
1974	Sept	…	29,960	27,090	2,860	9.6	…

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 14-03 . Highlights of the Employment Situation on Guam: 2001 to 2004

Selected Categories	March 2004	March 2002	Sept 2001
Total Civilian Population			
16 years of age and over	99,780	99,500	100,470
Civilian Labor Force	61,520	62,050	64,800
Total Employed	56,810	54,980	56,040
Adult women	23,450	24,910	24,410
Adult men	31,120	28,610	29,670
Teenagers	2,250	1,460	1,950
Household Heads	23,970	24,070	23,670
Full-time workers	50,150	47,790	50,560
Part-time workers	6,660	7,190	5,490
U.S. citizens	43,530	45,360	45,720
Immigrant aliens	13,280	9,620	10,320
Veterans	4,040	3,760	3,360
Total Unemployed	4,710	7,070	8,760
Not in the Labor Force	38,260	37,450	35,670
UNEMPLOYMENT RATES			
All Workers	7.7	11.4	13.5
Adult women	7.1	8.9	12.6
Adult men	7.1	11.9	12.6
Teenagers	18.9	34.8	33.9
Household Heads	7.1	8.8	11.5
Full-time workers	8.0	11.8	13.2
Part-time workers	5.3	8.6	15.8
U.S. Citizens	7.5	11.1	13.2
Immigrant aliens	8.3	12.9	14.7
Veterans	1.8	7.9	7.5
Did not want job during survey perioc	32,540	30,160	28,200
Want job during survey period but did not look for work:			
Reasons:			
Believe no job available	220	390	410
Can not find work	1,650	3,140	2,680
School attendance	1,870	2,460	2,130
Family responsibility	1,230	1,260	1,440
Can not arrange child care	520	450	790
Other reasons	1,380	1,000	1,990

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 14-04 . Highlights of the Employment Situation on Guam: March 2004

Selected Characteristics	Total	House-hold Heads	Veter-ans	Adult Men	Adult Women	Teen-agers
Civilian Population 16 years and older	99,783	38,335	6,732	44,431	45,890	9,462
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	25,806	4,114	33,510	25,245	2,768
Percent	61.7	67.3	61.1	75.4	55	29.3
Employed	56,811	23,973	4,039	31,117	23,450	2,244
U.S. citizens	43,534	18,812	3,927	23,412	18,176	1,945
Immigrant aliens	13,277	5,161	112	7,704	5,273	299
Full-time workers	50,153	22,066	3,852	28,648	20,346	1,159
U.S. citizens	38,746	17,541	3,740	21,729	16,007	1,010
Immigrant aliens	11,407	4,525	112	6,919	4,338	150
Part-time workers	6,657	1,907	187	2,468	3,104	1,085
U.S. citizens	4,787	1,272	187	1,683	2,169	935
Immigrant aliens	1,870	636	0	785	935	150
Unemployed	4,712	1,833	75	2,394	1,795	524
Mean duration (weeks)	18.6	17.6	23.9	19	20.1	12.2
Percent	7.7	7.1	1.8	7.1	7.1	18.9
U.S. Citizens	7.5	6.9	0.9	7	6.9	17.4
Immigrant aliens	8.3	8	24.8	7.6	7.8	27.3
Not in Labor Force	38,260	12,529	2,618	10,921	20,645	6,695
Wanted job during survey period	5,760	1,795	262	1,421	3,029	1,309
Did not want job during survey period	32,501	10,734	2,356	9,500	17,615	5,386
Reasons:						
Believe no job available	224	75	-	112	112	-
Can not find work	1,646	411	112	449	860	337
School attendance	1,870	299	-	262	598	1,010
Family responsibility	1,234	262	-	112	1,085	37
Can not arrange child care	524	262	-	75	449	-
Other reasons	1,309	711	150	524	673	112

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-05 . Employment Status by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	16-17 Years	18-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-59 Years	60 + Years
Civilian Population 16+ years	99,783	5,311	4,151	10,135	17,466	19,972	25,095	17,653
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	561	2,207	6,470	13,688	16,194	17,541	4,862
Percent	61.7	10.6	53.2	63.8	78.4	81.1	69.9	27.5
Employed	56,811	486	1,758	5,834	12,043	14,923	17,054	4,712
Full-time	50,153	150	1,010	4,338	10,958	13,950	15,671	4,077
Percent	88.3	30.9	57.5	74.4	91	93.5	91.9	86.5
Part-time	6,657	337	748	1,496	1,085	972	1,384	636
Unemployed	4,712	75	449	636	1,646	1,272	486	150
Percent	7.7	13.4	20.3	9.8	12	7.9	2.8	3.1
Not in Labor Force	38,260	4,750	1,945	3,665	3,777	3,777	7,555	12,791
In school	1,870	598	411	561	112	187	-	-
Family matters	1,234	-	37	150	411	337	224	75
Other	3,478	374	75	636	636	561	860	337
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	2,281	2,281	5,460	8,752	10,173	12,305	9,200
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	337	1,047	2,768	5,834	7,106	7,630	1,907
Percent	52.8	14.8	45.9	50.7	66.7	69.9	62	20.7
Employed	24,572	262	860	2,506	5,049	6,545	7,517	1,833
Full-time	20,944	112	486	1,833	4,338	5,909	6,807	1,459
Percent	85.2	42.7	56.5	73.1	85.9	90.3	90.6	79.6
Part-time	3,628	150	374	673	711	636	711	374
Unemployed	2,057	75	187	262	785	561	112	75
Percent	7.7	22.3	17.9	9.5	13.5	7.9	1.5	3.9
Not in Labor Force	23,824	1,945	1,234	2,693	2,917	3,067	4,675	7,293
In school	1,122	299	224	449	75	75	-	-
Family matters	1,122	-	37	150	411	262	187	75
Other	2,207	187	75	486	449	449	262	299
Civilian Males16+ years	49,331	3,029	1,870	4,675	8,714	9,799	12,791	8,452
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	224	1,159	3,703	7,854	9,088	9,911	2,955
Percent	70.7	7.4	62	79.2	90.1	92.7	77.5	35
Employed	32,239	224	898	3,329	6,994	8,378	9,537	2,880
Full-time	29,209	37	524	2,506	6,620	8,041	8,864	2,618
Percent	90.6	16.5	58.4	75.3	94.7	96	92.9	90.9
Part-time	3,029	187	374	823	374	337	673	262
Unemployed	2,655	-	262	374	860	711	374	75
Percent	7.6	-	22.6	10.1	10.9	7.8	3.8	2.5
Not in Labor Force	14,436	2,805	711	972	860	711	2,880	5,498
In school	748	299	187	112	37	112	-	-
Family matters	112	-	-	-	-	75	37	-
Other	1,272	187	-	150	187	112	598	37

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-06 . Employment Status by Birthplace and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	Guam	Phili-ppines	USA	FSM	Other Asia	All Others
Civilian Population 16+ years	99,783	46,825	28,910	6,358	7,704	7,555	2,431
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	26,928	19,485	4,189	4,899	4,376	1,646
Percent	61.7	57.5	67.4	65.9	63.6	57.9	67.7
Employed	56,811	24,198	18,737	3,852	4,151	4,264	1,608
Full-time	50,153	21,243	16,905	3,441	3,665	3,628	1,272
Percent	88.3	87.8	90.2	89.3	88.3	85.1	79.1
Part-time	6,657	2,955	1,833	411	486	636	337
Unemployed	4,712	2,730	748	337	748	112	37
Percent	7.7	10.1	3.8	8	15.3	2.6	2.2
Not in Labor Force	38,260	19,897	9,425	2,169	2,805	3,179	785
In school	1,870	1,122	224	187	112	187	37
Family matters	1,234	785	112	-	299	37	-
Other	3,478	1,720	636	374	449	187	112
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	23,599	14,661	2,618	4,114	4,077	1,384
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	11,744	8,864	1,496	1,870	1,758	898
Percent	52.8	49.8	60.5	57.1	45.5	43.1	64.9
Employed	24,572	10,659	8,415	1,309	1,608	1,720	860
Full-time	20,944	9,088	7,405	1,159	1,272	1,459	561
Percent	85.2	85.3	88	88.5	79.1	84.8	65.2
Part-time	3,628	1,571	1,010	150	337	262	299
Unemployed	2,057	1,085	449	187	262	37	37
Percent	7.7	9.2	5.1	12.5	14	2.1	4.1
Not in Labor Force	23,824	11,856	5,797	1,122	2,244	2,319	486
In school	1,122	598	112	112	112	150	37
Family matters	1,122	673	112	-	299	37	-
Other	2,207	1,159	374	262	337	75	-
Civilian Males 16+ years	49,331	23,225	14,249	3,740	3,590	3,478	1,047
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	15,184	10,622	2,693	3,029	2,618	748
Percent	70.7	65.4	74.5	72	84.4	75.3	71.4
Employed	32,239	13,539	10,322	2,543	2,543	2,543	748
Full-time	29,209	12,155	9,500	2,281	2,394	2,169	711
Percent	90.6	89.8	92	89.7	94.1	85.3	95.1
Part-time	3,029	1,384	823	262	150	374	37
Unemployed	2,655	1,646	299	150	486	75	-
Percent	7.6	10.8	2.8	5.6	16	2.9	-
Not in Labor Force	14,436	8,041	3,628	1,047	561	860	299
In school	748	524	112	75	-	37	-
Family matters	112	112	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,272	561	262	112	112	112	112

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-07 . Employment Status by Ethnicity/Race and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	Guam-anian	Fili-pino	White	Other Pac.	Other Asia	All Others
Civilian Population 16+ years	99,783	44,693	33,249	4,675	10,435	5,124	1,608
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	25,806	22,066	3,067	6,470	3,029	1,085
Percent	61.7	57.7	66.4	65.6	62	59.1	67.5
Employed	56,811	23,225	21,056	2,917	5,647	2,917	1,047
Full-time	50,153	20,271	19,074	2,693	4,787	2,431	898
Percent	88.3	87.3	90.6	92.3	84.8	83.3	85.8
Part-time	6,657	2,955	1,982	224	860	486	150
Unemployed	4,712	2,581	1,010	150	823	112	37
Percent	7.7	10	4.6	4.9	12.7	3.7	3.4
Not in Labor Force	38,260	18,887	11,183	1,608	3,964	2,094	524
In school	1,870	935	411	224	224	37	37
Family matters	1,234	785	112	-	337	-	-
Other	3,478	1,870	785	150	486	150	37
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	22,627	16,905	1,683	5,423	3,067	748
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	11,257	10,098	860	2,394	1,533	486
Percent	52.8	49.8	59.7	51.1	44.1	50	65
Employed	24,572	10,210	9,537	860	2,094	1,421	449
Full-time	20,944	8,639	8,415	785	1,646	1,085	374
Percent	85.2	84.6	88.2	91.3	78.6	76.4	83.3
Part-time	3,628	1,571	1,122	75	449	337	75
Unemployed	2,057	1,047	561	-	299	112	37
Percent	7.7	9.3	5.6	-	12.5	7.3	7.6
Not in Labor Force	23,824	11,370	6,807	823	3,029	1,533	262
In school	1,122	411	262	187	187	37	37
Family matters	1,122	673	112	-	337	-	-
Other	2,207	1,234	486	75	337	75	-
Civilian Males 16+ years	49,331	22,066	16,344	2,992	5,012	2,057	860
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	14,549	11,968	2,207	4,077	1,496	598
Percent	70.7	65.9	73.2	73.8	81.3	72.7	69.5
Employed	32,239	13,015	11,519	2,057	3,553	1,496	598
Full-time	29,209	11,631	10,659	1,907	3,142	1,346	524
Percent	90.6	89.4	92.5	92.7	88.4	90	87.6
Part-time	3,029	1,384	860	150	411	150	75
Unemployed	2,655	1,533	449	150	524	-	-
Percent	7.6	10.5	3.8	6.8	12.9	-	-
Not in Labor Force	14,436	7,517	4,376	785	935	561	262
In school	748	524	150	37	37	-	-
Family matters	112	112	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,272	636	299	75	150	75	37

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding.

Table 14-08 . Employment Status by Citizenship and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	USA	Permanent Resident Alien	FSM	RMI
Civilian Population 16+ years	99,783	77,867	13,801	7,779	337
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	47,049	9,313	4,899	262
Percent	61.7	60.4	67.5	63	77.7
Employed	56,811	43,534	8,789	4,226	262
Full-time	50,153	38,746	7,667	3,703	37
Percent	88.3	89	87.2	87.6	14.1
Part-time	6,657	4,787	1,122	524	224
Unemployed	4,712	3,516	524	673	-
Percent	7.7	7.5	5.6	13.7	-
Not in Labor Force	38,260	30,818	4,488	2,880	75
In school	1,870	1,571	112	187	-
Family matters	1,234	785	224	224	-
Other	3,478	2,581	486	411	-
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	38,559	7,704	4,114	75
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	20,757	4,077	1,795	-
Percent	52.8	53.8	52.9	43.6	-
Employed	24,572	19,261	3,777	1,533	-
Full-time	20,944	16,606	3,179	1,159	-
Percent	85.2	86.2	84.2	75.6	-
Part-time	3,628	2,655	598	374	-
Unemployed	2,057	1,496	299	262	-
Percent	7.7	7.2	7.3	14.6	-
Not in Labor Force	23,824	17,802	3,628	2,319	75
In school	1,122	860	112	150	-
Family matters	1,122	673	224	224	-
Other	2,207	1,571	337	299	-
Civilian Males 16+ years	49,331	39,307	6,096	3,665	262
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	26,292	5,236	3,104	262
Percent	70.7	66.9	85.9	84.7	100
Employed	32,239	24,273	5,012	2,693	262
Full-time	29,209	22,141	4,488	2,543	37
Percent	90.6	91.2	89.5	94.4	14.1
Part-time	3,029	2,132	524	150	224
Unemployed	2,655	2,020	224	411	-
Percent	7.6	7.7	4.3	13.2	-
Not in Labor Force	14,436	13,015	860	561	-
In school	748	711	-	37	-
Family matters	112	112	-	-	-
Other	1,272	1,010	150	112	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding.

FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 14-09 . Employment Status by Educational Attainment and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	Less than 9 Years	9 to 12 Years	Some College	College graduate	Special program
Civilian Population 16+ years	99,783	9,687	59,055	13,053	17,952	37
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	2,955	35,680	8,826	14,025	37
Percent	61.7	30.5	60.4	67.6	78.1	100
Employed	56,811	2,655	32,089	8,452	13,576	37
Full-time	50,153	2,169	27,863	7,330	12,753	37
Percent	88.3	81.7	86.8	86.7	93.9	100
Part-time	6,657	486	4,226	1,122	823	-
Unemployed	4,712	299	3,590	374	449	-
Percent	7.7	10.1	10.1	4.2	3.2	-
Not in Labor Force	38,260	6,732	23,375	4,226	3,927	-
In school	1,870	75	1,272	411	112	-
Family matters	1,234	75	1,010	112	37	-
Other	3,478	337	2,468	262	411	-
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	5,498	29,509	6,321	9,126	-
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	1,272	14,698	3,890	6,769	-
Percent	52.8	23.1	49.8	61.5	74.2	-
Employed	24,572	1,159	13,015	3,777	6,620	-
Full-time	20,944	898	10,809	3,142	6,096	-
Percent	85.2	77.5	83.1	83.2	92.1	-
Part-time	3,628	262	2,207	636	524	-
Unemployed	2,057	112	1,683	112	150	-
Percent	7.7	8.8	11.5	2.9	2.2	-
Not in Labor Force	23,824	4,226	14,810	2,431	2,356	-
In school	1,122	37	711	299	75	-
Family matters	1,122	75	898	112	37	-
Other	2,207	224	1,608	150	224	-
Civilian Males 16+ years	49,331	4,189	29,546	6,732	8,826	37
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	1,683	20,981	4,937	7,256	37
Percent	70.7	40.2	71	73.3	82.2	100
Employed	32,239	1,496	19,074	4,675	6,956	37
Full-time	29,209	1,272	17,054	4,189	6,657	37
Percent	90.6	85	89.4	89.6	95.7	100
Part-time	3,029	224	2,020	486	299	-
Unemployed	2,655	187	1,907	262	299	-
Percent	7.6	11.1	9.1	5.3	4.1	-
Not in Labor Force	14,436	2,506	8,565	1,795	1,571	-
In school	748	37	561	112	37	-
Family matters	112	-	112	-	-	-
Other	1,272	112	860	112	187	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-10 . Employment Status by Class of Worker and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Employment Status and Sex	Total	Private Company	Local Govt	Federl Govt	Incor-porated	Self-Employed	Job but no pay	Never Worked
Civilian Population 16+ yrs	99,783	48,994	16,007	4,712	337	1,646	224	27,863
Civilian Labor Force	61,523	42,860	12,080	3,553	299	1,608	150	972
Percent	61.7	87.5	75.5	75.4	88.7	97.7	67	3.5
Employed	56,811	40,018	11,370	3,329	299	1,608	150	37
Full-time	50,153	34,894	10,809	2,955	150	1,159	150	37
Percent	88.3	87.2	95.1	88.8	50.2	72.1	100	100
Part-time	6,657	5,124	561	374	150	449	-	-
Unemployed	4,712	2,842	711	224	-	-	-	935
Percent	7.7	6.6	5.9	6.3	-	-	-	96.2
Not in Labor Force	38,260	6,134	3,927	1,159	37	37	75	26,891
In school	1,870	411	187	-	-	-	-	1,272
Family matters	1,234	449	150	-	-	-	-	636
Other	3,478	1,309	262	150	-	37	37	1,683
Civilian Females16+ years	50,453	22,216	7,704	1,870	187	598	112	17,765
Civilian Labor Force	26,629	17,802	6,021	1,533	150	561	37	524
Percent	52.8	80.1	78.2	82	80.2	93.8	33	2.9
Employed	24,572	16,606	5,760	1,421	150	561	37	37
Full-time	20,944	13,763	5,386	1,309	37	374	37	37
Percent	85.2	82.9	93.5	92.1	24.7	66.7	100	100
Part-time	3,628	2,842	374	112	112	187	-	-
Unemployed	2,057	1,197	262	112	-	-	-	486
Percent	7.7	6.7	4.4	7.3	-	-	-	92.7
Not in Labor Force	23,824	4,413	1,683	337	37	37	75	17,241
In school	1,122	299	37	-	-	-	-	785
Family matters	1,122	411	112	-	-	-	-	598
Other	2,207	860	187	75	-	37	37	1,010
Civilian Males 16+ years	49,331	26,778	8,303	2,842	150	1,047	112	10,098
Civilian Labor Force	34,894	25,058	6,059	2,020	150	1,047	112	449
Percent	70.7	93.6	73	71.1	100	100	100	4.4
Employed	32,239	23,412	5,610	1,907	150	1,047	112	-
Full-time	29,209	21,131	5,423	1,646	112	785	112	-
Percent	90.6	90.3	96.7	86.3	74.7	75	100	-
Part-time	3,029	2,281	187	262	37	262	-	-
Unemployed	2,655	1,646	449	112	-	-	-	449
Percent	7.6	6.6	7.4	5.5	-	-	-	100
Not in Labor Force	14,436	1,720	2,244	823	-	-	-	9,649
In school	748	112	150	-	-	-	-	486
Family matters	112	37	37	-	-	-	-	37
Other	1,272	449	75	75	-	-	-	673

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-11 . Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Birthplace, Guam: March 2004

Full-time/Part-time Employment Age	Total	Guam	Phili- ppines	USA	FSM	Other Asia	All Others
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	24,198	18,737	3,852	4,151	4,264	1,608
Full-time	50,153	21,243	16,905	3,441	3,665	3,628	1,272
16-19 years	1,159	711	262	37	75	37	37
20-24 years	4,338	2,655	972	262	337	75	37
25-34 years	10,958	5,161	2,805	524	1,384	860	224
35-44 years	13,950	5,984	4,488	785	1,159	1,159	374
45-59 years	15,671	5,722	5,947	1,608	636	1,234	524
60 years and over	4,077	1,010	2,431	224	75	262	75
Part-time	6,657	2,955	1,833	411	486	636	337
16-19 years	1,085	636	262	75	-	75	37
20-24 years	1,496	711	299	75	75	262	75
25-34 years	1,085	449	37	75	374	75	75
35-44 years	972	486	337	-	-	112	37
45-59 years	1,384	524	524	112	37	112	75
60 years and over	636	150	374	75	-	-	37
Employed males 16+ yrs	24,572	10,659	8,415	1,309	1,608	1,720	860
Full-time	20,944	9,088	7,405	1,159	1,272	1,459	561
16-19 years	598	486	75	-	-	-	37
20-24 years	1,833	1,047	411	187	112	37	37
25-34 years	4,338	2,132	1,234	150	449	299	75
35-44 years	5,909	2,281	2,207	150	561	524	187
45-59 years	6,807	2,842	2,581	598	150	486	150
60 years and over	1,459	299	898	75	-	112	75
Part-time	3,628	1,571	1,010	150	337	262	299
16-19 years	524	374	112	-	-	-	37
20-24 years	673	262	150	75	37	75	75
25-34 years	711	224	37	37	299	37	75
35-44 years	636	337	187	-	-	75	37
45-59 years	711	224	299	37	-	75	75
60 years and over	374	150	224	-	-	-	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	32,239	13,539	10,322	2,543	2,543	2,543	748
Full-time	29,209	12,155	9,500	2,281	2,394	2,169	711
16-19 years	561	224	187	37	75	37	-
20-24 years	2,506	1,608	561	75	224	37	-
25-34 years	6,620	3,029	1,571	374	935	561	150
35-44 years	8,041	3,703	2,281	636	598	636	187
45-59 years	8,864	2,880	3,366	1,010	486	748	374
60 years and over	2,618	711	1,533	150	75	150	-
Part-time	3,029	1,384	823	262	150	374	37
16-19 years	561	262	150	75	-	75	-
20-24 years	823	449	150	-	37	187	-
25-34 years	374	224	-	37	75	37	-
35-44 years	337	150	150	-	-	37	-
45-59 years	673	299	224	75	37	37	-
60 years and over	262	-	150	75	-	-	37

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 14-12 . Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Ethnicity, Guam: March 2004

Full-time/Part-time Employment Age	Total	Guam-anian	Fili-pino	White	Other Pac.	Other Asia	All Others
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	23,225	21,056	2,917	5,647	2,917	1,047
Full-time	50,153	20,271	19,074	2,693	4,787	2,431	898
16-19 years	1,159	524	449	-	112	37	37
20-24 years	4,338	2,543	1,197	112	374	37	75
25-34 years	10,958	4,525	3,777	411	1,870	262	112
35-44 years	13,950	5,872	4,937	561	1,496	785	299
45-59 years	15,671	5,834	6,246	1,421	785	1,085	299
60 years and over	4,077	972	2,468	187	150	224	75
Part-time	6,657	2,955	1,982	224	860	486	150
16-19 years	1,085	524	374	37	37	37	75
20-24 years	1,496	636	337	37	262	187	37
25-34 years	1,085	636	37	-	411	-	-
35-44 years	972	486	337	-	37	112	-
45-59 years	1,384	524	524	75	112	112	37
60 years and over	636	150	374	75	-	37	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	24,572	10,210	9,537	860	2,094	1,421	449
Full-time	20,944	8,639	8,415	785	1,646	1,085	374
16-19 years	598	374	187	-	-	37	-
20-24 years	1,833	1,085	524	75	112	37	-
25-34 years	4,338	1,646	1,720	150	673	112	37
35-44 years	5,909	2,281	2,394	37	636	411	150
45-59 years	6,807	2,955	2,655	486	187	374	150
60 years and over	1,459	299	935	37	37	112	37
Part-time	3,628	1,571	1,122	75	449	337	75
16-19 years	524	224	187	-	-	37	75
20-24 years	673	262	187	37	75	112	-
25-34 years	711	374	37	-	299	-	-
35-44 years	636	337	187	-	37	75	-
45-59 years	711	224	299	37	37	112	-
60 years and over	374	150	224	-	-	-	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	32,239	13,015	11,519	2,057	3,553	1,496	598
Full-time	29,209	11,631	10,659	1,907	3,142	1,346	524
16-19 years	561	150	262	-	112	-	37
20-24 years	2,506	1,459	673	37	262	-	75
25-34 years	6,620	2,880	2,057	262	1,197	150	75
35-44 years	8,041	3,590	2,543	524	860	374	150
45-59 years	8,864	2,880	3,590	935	598	711	150
60 years and over	2,618	673	1,533	150	112	112	37
Part-time	3,029	1,384	860	150	411	150	75
16-19 years	561	299	187	37	37	-	-
20-24 years	823	374	150	-	187	75	37
25-34 years	374	262	-	-	112	-	-
35-44 years	337	150	150	-	-	37	-
45-59 years	673	299	224	37	75	-	37
60 years and over	262	-	150	75	-	37	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-13 . Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Citizenship, Guam: March 2004

Full-time/Part-time Employment Age	Total	USA	Permanent resident alien	FSM	RMI
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	43,534	8,789	4,226	262
Full-time	50,153	38,746	7,667	3,703	37
16-19 years	1,159	1,010	75	75	-
20-24 years	4,338	3,366	636	337	-
25-34 years	10,958	7,405	2,020	1,533	-
35-44 years	13,950	10,996	1,758	1,159	37
45-59 years	15,671	12,791	2,356	524	-
60 years and over	4,077	3,179	823	75	-
Part-time	6,657	4,787	1,122	524	224
16-19 years	1,085	935	112	-	37
20-24 years	1,496	1,122	187	37	150
25-34 years	1,085	598	75	374	37
35-44 years	972	636	337	-	-
45-59 years	1,384	1,085	187	112	-
60 years and over	636	411	224	-	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	24,572	19,261	3,777	1,533	-
Full-time	20,944	16,606	3,179	1,159	-
16-19 years	598	598	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,833	1,346	374	112	-
25-34 years	4,338	3,067	860	411	-
35-44 years	5,909	4,563	785	561	-
45-59 years	6,807	5,909	823	75	-
60 years and over	1,459	1,122	337	-	-
Part-time	3,628	2,655	598	374	-
16-19 years	524	486	37	-	-
20-24 years	673	561	75	37	-
25-34 years	711	337	75	299	-
35-44 years	636	449	187	-	-
45-59 years	711	598	75	37	-
60 years and over	374	224	150	-	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	32,239	24,273	5,012	2,693	262
Full-time	29,209	22,141	4,488	2,543	37
16-19 years	561	411	75	75	-
20-24 years	2,506	2,020	262	224	-
25-34 years	6,620	4,338	1,159	1,122	-
35-44 years	8,041	6,433	972	598	37
45-59 years	8,864	6,882	1,533	449	-
60 years and over	2,618	2,057	486	75	-
Part-time	3,029	2,132	524	150	224
16-19 years	561	449	75	-	37
20-24 years	823	561	112	-	150
25-34 years	374	262	-	75	37
35-44 years	337	187	150	-	-
45-59 years	673	486	112	75	-
60 years and over	262	187	75	-	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-14 . Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Education Attainment, Guam: March 2004

Full-time/Part-time Employment Age	Total	Less than 9 Years	9 to 12 Years	Some College	College graduate	Special program
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	2,655	32,089	8,452	13,576	37
Full-time	50,153	2,169	27,863	7,330	12,753	37
16-19 years	1,159	75	1,010	75	-	-
20-24 years	4,338	187	2,880	748	524	-
25-34 years	10,958	262	6,545	1,533	2,618	-
35-44 years	13,950	374	8,004	2,244	3,329	-
45-59 years	15,671	636	7,517	2,244	5,236	37
60 years and over	4,077	636	1,907	486	1,047	-
Part-time	6,657	486	4,226	1,122	823	-
16-19 years	1,085	-	935	150	-	-
20-24 years	1,496	-	898	486	112	-
25-34 years	1,085	37	860	75	112	-
35-44 years	972	75	673	150	75	-
45-59 years	1,384	187	673	262	262	-
60 years and over	636	187	187	-	262	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	24,572	1,159	13,015	3,777	6,620	-
Full-time	20,944	898	10,809	3,142	6,096	-
16-19 years	598	-	561	37	-	-
20-24 years	1,833	37	1,010	337	449	-
25-34 years	4,338	112	2,281	636	1,309	-
35-44 years	5,909	187	3,142	1,010	1,571	-
45-59 years	6,807	299	3,104	898	2,506	-
60 years and over	1,459	262	711	224	262	-
Part-time	3,628	262	2,207	636	524	-
16-19 years	524	-	486	37	-	-
20-24 years	673	-	224	337	112	-
25-34 years	711	37	524	75	75	-
35-44 years	636	37	411	150	37	-
45-59 years	711	75	411	37	187	-
60 years and over	374	112	150	-	112	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	32,239	1,496	19,074	4,675	6,956	37
Full-time	29,209	1,272	17,054	4,189	6,657	37
16-19 years	561	75	449	37	-	-
20-24 years	2,506	150	1,870	411	75	-
25-34 years	6,620	150	4,264	898	1,309	-
35-44 years	8,041	187	4,862	1,234	1,758	-
45-59 years	8,864	337	4,413	1,346	2,730	37
60 years and over	2,618	374	1,197	262	785	-
Part-time	3,029	224	2,020	486	299	-
16-19 years	561	-	449	112	-	-
20-24 years	823	-	673	150	-	-
25-34 years	374	-	337	-	37	-
35-44 years	337	37	262	-	37	-
45-59 years	673	112	262	224	75	-
60 years and over	262	75	37	-	150	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-15 . Full-time/Part-time Employment, Age and Sex by Class of Worker, Guam: March 2004

Full-time/Part-time Employment Age	Total	Private Company	Local Govt	Federl Govt	Incor- porated	Self- Employed	Job but no pay	Never Worked
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	40,018	11,370	3,329	299	1,608	150	37
Full-time	50,153	34,894	10,809	2,955	150	1,159	150	37
16-19 years	1,159	1,047	75	37	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	4,338	3,516	561	187	-	37	-	37
25-34 years	10,958	8,265	2,207	299	-	187	-	-
35-44 years	13,950	9,836	2,880	785	37	337	75	-
45-59 years	15,671	9,761	4,077	1,346	112	337	37	-
60 years and over	4,077	2,468	1,010	299	-	262	37	-
Part-time	6,657	5,124	561	374	150	449	-	-
16-19 years	1,085	972	75	37	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,496	1,272	75	150	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	1,085	785	150	75	-	75	-	-
35-44 years	972	785	75	37	-	75	-	-
45-59 years	1,384	972	75	37	75	224	-	-
60 years and over	636	337	112	37	75	75	-	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	24,572	16,606	5,760	1,421	150	561	37	37
Full-time	20,944	13,763	5,386	1,309	37	374	37	37
16-19 years	598	561	37	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,833	1,421	262	112	-	-	-	37
25-34 years	4,338	3,029	1,010	224	-	75	-	-
35-44 years	5,909	4,039	1,346	299	-	187	37	-
45-59 years	6,807	4,039	2,132	561	37	37	-	-
60 years and over	1,459	673	598	112	-	75	-	-
Part-time	3,628	2,842	374	112	112	187	-	-
16-19 years	524	486	37	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	673	598	37	37	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	711	486	112	37	-	75	-	-
35-44 years	636	524	75	37	-	-	-	-
45-59 years	711	524	37	-	75	75	-	-
60 years and over	374	224	75	-	37	37	-	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	32,239	23,412	5,610	1,907	150	1,047	112	-
Full-time	29,209	21,131	5,423	1,646	112	785	112	-
16-19 years	561	486	37	37	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,506	2,094	299	75	-	37	-	-
25-34 years	6,620	5,236	1,197	75	-	112	-	-
35-44 years	8,041	5,797	1,533	486	37	150	37	-
45-59 years	8,864	5,722	1,945	785	75	299	37	-
60 years and over	2,618	1,795	411	187	-	187	37	-
Part-time	3,029	2,281	187	262	37	262	-	-
16-19 years	561	486	37	37	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	823	673	37	112	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	374	299	37	37	-	-	-	-
35-44 years	337	262	-	-	-	75	-	-
45-59 years	673	449	37	37	-	150	-	-
60 years and over	262	112	37	37	37	37	-	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-16 . Hours Worked by Age and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	16-17 Years	18-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-59 Years	60 + Years
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	486	1,758	5,834	12,043	14,923	17,054	4,712
Part-time	8,340	337	860	1,533	1,459	1,309	1,870	972
1 to 14 hours	524	-	75	-	-	112	224	112
15 to 29 hours	2,842	150	262	598	449	561	449	374
30 to 34 hours	4,974	187	524	935	1,010	636	1,197	486
Full-time	48,470	150	898	4,301	10,584	13,614	15,184	3,740
35 to 39 hours	2,581	37	150	299	598	598	748	150
40 hours	37,662	75	636	3,216	7,929	10,360	12,454	2,992
41 to 49 hours	3,590	-	37	524	1,010	1,122	748	150
50 to 59 hours	2,132	37	-	112	561	785	524	112
60 hours or more	2,506	-	75	150	486	748	711	337
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	262	860	2,506	5,049	6,545	7,517	1,833
Part-time	4,338	150	411	636	823	785	1,010	524
1 to 14 hours	374	-	75	-	-	75	112	112
15 to 29 hours	1,459	75	112	187	224	374	262	224
30 to 34 hours	2,506	75	224	449	598	337	636	187
Full-time	20,233	112	449	1,870	4,226	5,760	6,508	1,309
35 to 39 hours	1,384	-	75	262	187	337	486	37
40 hours	15,970	75	337	1,272	3,254	4,525	5,348	1,159
41 to 49 hours	1,309	-	-	224	411	449	224	-
50 to 59 hours	673	37	-	37	187	187	224	-
60 hours or more	898	-	37	75	187	262	224	112
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	224	898	3,329	6,994	8,378	9,537	2,880
Part-time	4,002	187	449	898	636	524	860	449
1 to 14 hours	150	-	-	-	-	37	112	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	75	150	411	224	187	187	150
30 to 34 hours	2,468	112	299	486	411	299	561	299
Full-time	28,237	37	449	2,431	6,358	7,854	8,677	2,431
35 to 39 hours	1,197	37	75	37	411	262	262	112
40 hours	21,692	-	299	1,945	4,675	5,834	7,106	1,833
41 to 49 hours	2,281	-	37	299	598	673	524	150
50 to 59 hours	1,459	-	-	75	374	598	299	112
60 hours or more	1,608	-	37	75	299	486	486	224

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-17 . Hours Worked by Birthplace and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	Guam	Phili-ppines	USA	FSM	Other Asia	All Others
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	24,198	18,737	3,852	4,151	4,264	1,608
Part-time	8,340	3,441	2,693	486	673	711	337
1 to 14 hours	524	374	150	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	2,842	1,085	972	75	299	337	75
30 to 34 hours	4,974	1,982	1,571	411	374	374	262
Full-time	48,470	20,757	16,045	3,366	3,478	3,553	1,272
35 to 39 hours	2,581	673	1,122	75	561	150	-
40 hours	37,662	16,905	12,679	2,655	2,506	2,132	785
41 to 49 hours	3,590	1,384	1,122	262	262	411	150
50 to 59 hours	2,132	823	486	224	75	374	150
60 hours or more	2,506	972	636	150	75	486	187
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	10,659	8,415	1,309	1,608	1,720	860
Part-time	4,338	1,833	1,421	150	374	262	299
1 to 14 hours	374	224	150	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,459	598	561	37	150	75	37
30 to 34 hours	2,506	1,010	711	112	224	187	262
Full-time	20,233	8,826	6,994	1,159	1,234	1,459	561
35 to 39 hours	1,384	337	748	75	150	75	-
40 hours	15,970	7,555	5,498	860	935	748	374
41 to 49 hours	1,309	374	449	150	37	224	75
50 to 59 hours	673	262	112	37	37	187	37
60 hours or more	898	299	187	37	75	224	75
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	13,539	10,322	2,543	2,543	2,543	748
Part-time	4,002	1,608	1,272	337	299	449	37
1 to 14 hours	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	486	411	37	150	262	37
30 to 34 hours	2,468	972	860	299	150	187	-
Full-time	28,237	11,931	9,051	2,207	2,244	2,094	711
35 to 39 hours	1,197	337	374	-	411	75	-
40 hours	21,692	9,350	7,181	1,795	1,571	1,384	411
41 to 49 hours	2,281	1,010	673	112	224	187	75
50 to 59 hours	1,459	561	374	187	37	187	112
60 hours or more	1,608	673	449	112	-	262	112

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-18 . Hours Worked by Ethnicity and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	Guam-anian	Fili-pino	White	Other Pac.	Other Asia	All Others
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	23,225	21,056	2,917	5,647	2,917	1,047
Part-time	8,340	3,329	2,880	262	1,085	636	150
1 to 14 hours	524	374	150	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	2,842	1,085	1,047	37	524	112	37
30 to 34 hours	4,974	1,870	1,683	224	561	524	112
Full-time	48,470	19,897	18,176	2,655	4,563	2,281	898
35 to 39 hours	2,581	673	1,197	37	561	112	-
40 hours	37,662	15,783	14,399	2,169	3,291	1,309	711
41 to 49 hours	3,590	1,459	1,309	150	374	262	37
50 to 59 hours	2,132	860	598	187	112	262	112
60 hours or more	2,506	1,122	673	112	224	337	37
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	10,210	9,537	860	2,094	1,421	449
Part-time	4,338	1,758	1,533	75	486	411	75
1 to 14 hours	374	224	150	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,459	636	561	37	150	75	-
30 to 34 hours	2,506	898	823	37	337	337	75
Full-time	20,233	8,452	8,004	785	1,608	1,010	374
35 to 39 hours	1,384	411	748	37	150	37	-
40 hours	15,970	6,994	6,358	598	1,159	561	299
41 to 49 hours	1,309	449	524	75	75	150	37
50 to 59 hours	673	262	150	37	75	112	37
60 hours or more	898	337	224	37	150	150	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	13,015	11,519	2,057	3,553	1,496	598
Part-time	4,002	1,571	1,346	187	598	224	75
1 to 14 hours	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	449	486	-	374	37	37
30 to 34 hours	2,468	972	860	187	224	187	37
Full-time	28,237	11,444	10,173	1,870	2,955	1,272	524
35 to 39 hours	1,197	262	449	-	411	75	-
40 hours	21,692	8,789	8,041	1,571	2,132	748	411
41 to 49 hours	2,281	1,010	785	75	299	112	-
50 to 59 hours	1,459	598	449	150	37	150	75
60 hours or more	1,608	785	449	75	75	187	37

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-19 . Hours Worked by Citizenship and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	USA	Permanent Resident Alien	FSM	RMI
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	43,534	8,789	4,226	262
Part-time	8,340	5,909	1,496	711	224
1 to 14 hours	524	411	112	-	-
15 to 29 hours	2,842	1,795	524	299	224
30 to 34 hours	4,974	3,703	860	411	-
Full-time	48,470	37,624	7,293	3,516	37
35 to 39 hours	2,581	1,496	561	524	-
40 hours	37,662	29,583	5,535	2,506	37
41 to 49 hours	3,590	2,730	524	337	-
50 to 59 hours	2,132	1,870	187	75	-
60 hours or more	2,506	1,945	486	75	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	19,261	3,777	1,533	-
Part-time	4,338	3,179	748	411	-
1 to 14 hours	374	262	112	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,459	1,010	299	150	-
30 to 34 hours	2,506	1,907	337	262	-
Full-time	20,233	16,082	3,029	1,122	-
35 to 39 hours	1,384	860	411	112	-
40 hours	15,970	12,940	2,207	823	-
41 to 49 hours	1,309	1,085	150	75	-
50 to 59 hours	673	561	75	37	-
60 hours or more	898	636	187	75	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	24,273	5,012	2,693	262
Part-time	4,002	2,730	748	299	224
1 to 14 hours	150	150	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	785	224	150	224
30 to 34 hours	2,468	1,795	524	150	-
Full-time	28,237	21,542	4,264	2,394	37
35 to 39 hours	1,197	636	150	411	-
40 hours	21,692	16,643	3,329	1,683	37
41 to 49 hours	2,281	1,646	374	262	-
50 to 59 hours	1,459	1,309	112	37	-
60 hours or more	1,608	1,309	299	-	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-20 . Hours Worked by Educational Attainment and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	Less than 9 Years	9 to 12 Years	Some College	College graduate	Special program
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	2,655	32,089	8,452	13,576	37
Part-time	8,340	711	5,161	1,234	1,234	-
1 to 14 hours	524	37	337	37	112	-
15 to 29 hours	2,842	262	1,720	449	411	-
30 to 34 hours	4,974	411	3,104	748	711	-
Full-time	48,470	1,945	26,928	7,218	12,342	37
35 to 39 hours	2,581	112	1,907	337	224	-
40 hours	37,662	1,384	20,832	5,199	10,210	37
41 to 49 hours	3,590	150	1,945	711	785	-
50 to 59 hours	2,132	75	1,010	411	636	-
60 hours or more	2,506	224	1,234	561	486	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	1,159	13,015	3,777	6,620	-
Part-time	4,338	337	2,693	673	636	-
1 to 14 hours	374	37	262	-	75	-
15 to 29 hours	1,459	75	823	337	224	-
30 to 34 hours	2,506	224	1,608	337	337	-
Full-time	20,233	823	10,322	3,104	5,984	-
35 to 39 hours	1,384	75	1,047	112	150	-
40 hours	15,970	598	7,929	2,281	5,161	-
41 to 49 hours	1,309	-	636	337	337	-
50 to 59 hours	673	37	299	112	224	-
60 hours or more	898	112	411	262	112	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	1,496	19,074	4,675	6,956	37
Part-time	4,002	374	2,468	561	598	-
1 to 14 hours	150	-	75	37	37	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	187	898	112	187	-
30 to 34 hours	2,468	187	1,496	411	374	-
Full-time	28,237	1,122	16,606	4,114	6,358	37
35 to 39 hours	1,197	37	860	224	75	-
40 hours	21,692	785	12,903	2,917	5,049	37
41 to 49 hours	2,281	150	1,309	374	449	-
50 to 59 hours	1,459	37	711	299	411	-
60 hours or more	1,608	112	823	299	374	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-21 . Hours Worked by Class of Worker and Sex, Guam: March 2004

Hours worked	Total	Private Company	Local Govt	Federal Govt	Incor-porated	Self-Employed	Job but no pay
Employed persons 16+ yrs	56,811	40,018	11,370	3,329	299	1,608	150
Part-time	8,340	6,582	748	374	150	486	-
1 to 14 hours	524	411	37	-	-	75	-
15 to 29 hours	2,842	2,132	374	187	37	112	-
30 to 34 hours	4,974	4,039	337	187	112	299	-
Full-time	48,470	33,436	10,622	2,955	150	1,122	150
35 to 39 hours	2,581	2,207	112	187	-	75	-
40 hours	37,662	25,320	9,126	2,431	75	524	150
41 to 49 hours	3,590	2,730	636	112	-	112	-
50 to 59 hours	2,132	1,533	337	75	75	112	-
60 hours or more	2,506	1,646	411	150	-	299	-
Employed females 16+ yrs	24,572	16,606	5,760	1,421	150	561	37
Part-time	4,338	3,441	486	112	112	187	-
1 to 14 hours	374	262	37	-	-	75	-
15 to 29 hours	1,459	1,122	224	37	37	37	-
30 to 34 hours	2,506	2,057	224	75	75	75	-
Full-time	20,233	13,165	5,273	1,309	37	374	37
35 to 39 hours	1,384	1,159	37	150	-	37	-
40 hours	15,970	9,874	4,787	1,085	-	150	37
41 to 49 hours	1,309	1,010	224	37	-	37	-
50 to 59 hours	673	486	150	-	37	-	-
60 hours or more	898	636	75	37	-	150	-
Employed males 16+ yrs	32,239	23,412	5,610	1,907	150	1,047	112
Part-time	4,002	3,142	262	262	37	299	-
1 to 14 hours	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 29 hours	1,384	1,010	150	150	-	75	-
30 to 34 hours	2,468	1,982	112	112	37	224	-
Full-time	28,237	20,271	5,348	1,646	112	748	112
35 to 39 hours	1,197	1,047	75	37	-	37	-
40 hours	21,692	15,446	4,338	1,346	75	374	112
41 to 49 hours	2,281	1,720	411	75	-	75	-
50 to 59 hours	1,459	1,047	187	75	37	112	-
60 hours or more	1,608	1,010	337	112	-	150	-

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Sums of details may not equal total due to rounding

Table 14-22.1 . State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002

SOC Code Number	Occupation Title	Employment Number 1/	Median Hourly ($)	Mean Hourly ($)	Mean Annual ($) 2/	Mean RSE (%) 3/
11-0000	Management Occupations	4,240	22.16	25.52	53,070	1.1
11-1011	Chief Executives	370	34.74	40.16	83,530	3.8
11-1021	General & Operations Managers	1,580	21.87	24.99	51,970	1.5
11-2011	Advertising & Promotions Managers	80	17.53	20.57	42,780	5.6
11-2021	Marketing Managers	90	22.24	23.79	49,480	3.7
11-2022	Sales Managers	220	18.35	20.88	43,430	2.8
11-3011	Administrative Services Managers	210	17.29	18.70	38,900	7.7
11-3021	Computer & Information Systems Managers	50	27.13	30.50	63,440	5.8
11-3031	Financial Managers	250	25.29	26.88	55,910	2.0
11-3040	Human Resources Managers	70	22.06	23.63	49,150	3.9
11-3061	Purchasing Managers	90	17.89	20.83	43,320	4.2
11-3071	Transportation, Storage & Distribution Managers	80	18.86	21.66	45,040	3.5
11-9021	Construction Managers	180	30.36	32.39	67,360	5.6
11-9032	Education Administrators, Elementary & Secondary School	60	4/	4/	51,910	4.1
11-9041	Engineering Managers	50	26.09	29.46	61,280	7.0
11-9051	Food Service Managers	200	14.19	15.25	31,720	2.5
11-9111	Medical & Health Services Managers	40	25.81	28.61	59,510	5.8
11-9141	Property, Real Estate & Community Association Managers	60	20.43	20.55	42,750	4.3
13-0000	Business and Financial Operations Occupations	2,080	17.57	18.86	39,230	2.5
13-1022	Wholesale & Retail Buyers, Except Farm Products	40	11.47	14.48	30,120	5.0
13-1023	Purchasing Agents, Except Wholesale, Retail & Farm	80	21.68	20.28	42,170	4.7
13-1031	Claims Adjusters, Examiners and Investigators	50	13.49	14.33	29,800	4.3
13-1041	Compliance Officers, Examiners, and Investigators	120	20.27	20.22	42,050	4.8
13-1051	Cost Estimators	60	18.49	17.90	37,240	2.7
13-1071	Employment, Recruitment and Placement Specialists	40	18.56	19.20	39,930	1.3
13-1073	Training & Development Specialists	90	14.40	15.17	31,560	2.3
13-1111	Management Analysts	60	24.87	24.64	51,250	7.0
13-2011	Accountants and Auditors	510	16.69	17.51	36,430	1.5
13-2053	Insurance Underwriters	110	12.11	13.48	28,040	5.5
13-2072	Loan Officers	80	18.06	19.24	40,020	2.5
15-0000	Computer and Mathematical Occupations	380	17.74	19.51	40,580	4.6
15-1041	Computer Support Specialists	80	14.88	16.22	33,740	3.0
15-1051	Computer Systems Analysts	80	25.48	25.77	53,590	7.5
15-1071	Network and Computer Systems Administrators	6/	15.90	15.39	32,020	8.0
17-0000	Architecture and Engineering Occupations	910	20.56	24.05	50,020	6.9
17-1011	Architects, Except Landscape and Naval	90	35.86	46.04	95,770	24.0
17-1022	Surveyors	30	12.96	13.26	27,570	4.0
17-2051	Civil Engineers	200	21.42	23.54	48,950	2.3
17-3011	Architectual and Civil Drafters	160	18.88	21.94	45,640	15.6
17-3023	Electrical & Electronic Engineering Technicians	80	20.07	20.66	42,970	5.9
19-0000	Life, Physical and Social Science Occupations	290	16.04	19.12	39,770	4.8
21-0000	Community and Social Services Occupations	320	15.66	16.90	35,150	3.5
23-0000	Legal Occupations	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/
23-1011	Lawyers	100	36.74	44.74	93,050	5.6
25-0000	Education, Training and Library Occupations	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/
25-2011	Preschool Teachers, Except Special Education	160	9.30	9.45	19,660	3.3
27-0000	Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports & Media	510	11.58	13.64	28,370	3.9
27-1024	Graphic Designers	40	11.91	12.59	26,190	4.2
27-3010	Announcers	50	8.55	15.32	31,870	1.7
27-4011	Audio and Video Equipment Technicians	40	8.52	9.68	20,120	9.2
29-0000	Healthcare Practitioners & Technical Occupations	1,340	17.16	24.33	50,610	3.2
29-1020	Dentists	50	56.94	57.56	119,720	5.4
29-1051	Pharmacists	50	32.94	32.20	66,970	2.7
29-1062	Family and General Practitioners	60	5/	76.42	158,960	8.5
29-1111	Registered Nurses	350	18.78	19.38	40,320	1.9
29-2021	Dental Hygienists	60	12.39	13.47	28,010	3.1
29-2034	Radiologic Technologists & Technicians	50	15.60	16.99	35,350	2.1
29-2052	Pharmacy Technicians	50	11.56	11.86	24,660	1.6
29-2071	Medical Records & Health Information Technicians	50	12.12	11.99	24,940	1.6

Source: Occupational Employment Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

1/ Data for detailed occupations does not sum to the totals because the totals include data for occupations not shown separately. Estimates do not include self-employed workers.

2/ Annual wages have been calculated by multiplying the hourly mean wage by a "year-round, full-time" hours figure of 2,080 hours; for those occupations where there is not an hourly mean wage published, the annual wage has been directly calculated from the reported data survey.

3/ The relative standard error (RSE) is a measure of the reliability of a survey statistic. The smaller the relative standard error, the more precise the estimate.

4/ Hourly wage rates for occupations where workers typcially work fewer than 2,080 hours per year are not available.

5/ This wage is equal to or greater than $70.00 per hour or $145,600 per year.

6/ Estimates not released.

Table 14-22.2 . State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

SOC Code Number	Occupation Title	Employment Number 1/	Median Hourly ($)	Mean Hourly ($)	Mean Annual ($) 2/	Mean RSE (%) 3/
31-0000	Healthcare Support Occupations	740	10.90	11.21	23,310	1.7
31-9091	Dental Assistants	130	12.46	12.80	26,620	2.0
31-9092	Medical Assistants	130	10.12	10.15	21,120	3.3
31-9094	Medical Transcriptionists	50	12.02	14.13	29,400	5.9
33-0000	Protective Service Occupations	2,140	11.72	12.20	25,370	5.6
33-9032	Security Guards	790	6.61	6.98	14,520	2.4
35-0000	Food Preparation & Serving Related Occupations	5,610	6.55	7.29	15,170	1.4
35-1011	Chefs and Head Cooks	170	13.41	14.82	30,820	2.7
35-1012	Managers of Food Preparation & Serving Workers	450	8.39	9.41	19,580	2.7
35-2011	Cooks, Fast Food	240	6.56	6.95	14,450	3.0
35-2012	Cooks, Institution and Cafeteria	120	9.51	9.74	20,270	2.8
35-2014	Cooks, Restaurant	410	7.74	7.97	16,580	1.2
35-2015	Cooks, Short Order	120	7.43	8.07	16,790	2.9
35-2021	Food Preparation Workers	440	6.84	7.49	15,580	4.5
35-3011	Bartenders	220	6.58	6.90	14,350	3.3
35-3021	Combined Food Preparation & Serving Workers	1,290	6.08	6.06	12,610	2.9
35-3022	Counter Attendants, Cafeteria and Coffee Shops	260	6.39	6.38	13,270	1.6
35-3031	Waiters and Waitresses	1,160	6.35	6.73	14,010	2.4
35-9011	Dining Room & Cafeteria Attendants & Bartender Helpers	110	6.39	6.81	14,160	3.4
35-9021	Dishwashers	360	6.25	6.19	12,880	1.3
35-9031	Hosts & Hostesses, Restaurant, Lounges, Coffee Shops	110	6.56	7.10	14,770	4.1
37-0000	Building, Grounds Cleaning, Maintenance Occupations	3,300	6.92	8.00	16,630	1.9
37-1011	Superviors of Houskeeping & Janitorial Workers	370	11.37	12.05	25,060	1.9
37-1012	Supervisors of Landscaping, Lawn Service, Groundskeeping	70	12.11	12.68	26,380	2.6
37-2011	Janitors, Cleaners, Except Maids & Housekeeping	1,190	6.82	7.71	16,040	3.1
37-2012	Maids and Housekeeping Cleaners	880	6.39	6.54	13,610	1.8
37-3011	Landscaping & Groundskeeping Workers	690	7.21	7.58	15,760	1.7
39-0000	Personal Care & Service Occupations	2,300	8.12	12.68	26,380	13.5
39-3031	Ushers, Lobby Attendants, and Ticket Takers	60	6.40	6.24	12,970	4.4
39-3091	Amusement and Recreation Attendants	160	6.81	7.78	16,180	3.0
39-5011	Barbers	50	7.48	9.13	18,990	9.6
39-5012	Hairdressers, Hairstylists, Cosmetologists	110	7.42	9.47	19,690	6.2
39-6011	Baggage Porters & Bellhops	120	6.35	6.48	13,480	1.9
39-6012	Concierges	50	10.62	11.85	24,650	3.6
39-6021	Tour Guides and Escorts	200	11.78	16.96	35,280	19.8
41-0000	Sales & Related Occupations	5,330	7.35	9.16	19,050	1.4
41-1011	1st Line Supervisors of Retail Sales Workers	700	11.69	13.36	27,780	2.5
41-1012	1st Line Supervisors of Non-Retail Sales Workers	80	16.40	17.23	35,840	3.3
41-2011	Cashiers	1,610	6.59	7.10	14,760	1.3
41-2021	Counter and Rental Clerks	310	6.84	7.76	16,140	2.6
41-2022	Parts Salespersons	80	8.55	9.05	18,810	1.8
41-2031	Retail Salespersons	1,770	6.94	7.87	16,360	1.8
41-3011	Advertising Sales Agents	90	12.67	14.09	29,300	3.5
41-3041	Travel Agents	100	10.15	11.23	23,360	4.3
41-4011	Sales Reps, Wholesale, Manufac., Technical & Scientific Produ	50	19.20	25.30	52,360	15.1
41-4012	Sales Reps, Wholesale, Manufacturing, Except Technical	280	9.65	10.51	21,850	2.0
43-0000	Office & Administrative Support Occupations	9,710	10.49	11.52	23,950	0.9
43-1011	Supervisors of Office & Administrative Support Workers	520	13.90	15.35	31,930	2.0
43-2011	Switchboard Operators, Including Answering Services	120	7.88	9.57	19,900	5.1
43-2021	Telephone Operators	6/	17.14	15.83	32,920	4.2
43-3011	Bill and Account Collectors	180	10.57	10.86	22,590	1.7
43-3021	Billing & Posting Clerks & Machine Operators	150	9.35	10.04	20,880	1.6
43-3031	Bookkeeping, Accounting & Auditing Clerks	920	11.50	11.87	24,680	1.0
43-3061	Procurement Clerks	70	14.12	14.33	29,800	4.1
43-3071	Tellers	280	9.05	9.43	19,600	2.3
43-4051	Customer Service Representatives	490	9.94	10.69	22,230	2.4
43-4071	File Clerks	170	10.82	11.37	23,640	6.2
43-4081	Hotel, Motel & Resort Desk Clerks	260	7.02	8.09	16,820	4.2
43-4111	Interviewers, Except Eligibility and Loan	90	8.33	11.76	24,460	2.8

Source: Occupational Employment Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

1/ Data for detailed occupations does not sum to the totals because the totals include data for occupations not shown separately. Estimates do not include self-employed workers.

2/ Annual wages have been calculated by multiplying the hourly mean wage by a "year-round, full-time" hours figure of 2,080 hours; for those occupations where there is not an hourly mean wage published, the annual wage has been directly calculated from the reported data survey.

3/ The relative standard error (RSE) is a measure of the reliability of a survey statistic. The smaller the relative standard error, the more precise the estimate.

4/ Hourly wage rates for occupations where workers typcially work fewer than 2,080 hours per year are not available.

5/ This wage is equal to or greater than $70.00 per hour or $145,600 per year.

6/ Estimates not released.

Table 14-22.3 . State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

SOC Code Number	Occupation Title	Employment Number 1/	Median Hourly ($)	Mean Hourly ($)	Mean Annual ($) 2/	Mean RSE (%) 3/
43-4151	Order Clerks	90	8.50	9.43	19,610	4.6
43-4161	Human Resources Assistants, Except Payroll & Timekeeping	70	12.42	12.69	26,400	1.9
43-4171	Receptionists & Information Clerks	410	8.12	8.79	18,270	2.9
43-4181	Reservation, Transportation Ticket Agents & Travel Clerks	350	11.49	11.98	24,910	4.6
43-5021	Couriers and Messengers	160	8.87	10.32	21,470	3.7
43-5032	Dispatchers, Except Police, Fire & Ambulance	100	10.72	11.88	24,720	4.3
43-5061	Production, Planning & Expediting Clerks	40	14.99	15.17	31,560	3.5
43-5071	Shipping, Receiving & Traffic Clerks	170	9.94	11.12	23,120	6.1
43-5081	Stock Clerks & Order Fillers	870	7.52	8.85	18,410	2.7
43-6011	Executive Secretaries & Administrative Assistants	700	11.90	12.57	26,140	1.9
43-6012	Legal Secretaries	140	13.17	13.65	28,400	5.5
43-6013	Medical Secretaries	60	10.17	10.95	22,770	6.8
43-6014	Secretaries, Except Legal, Medical & Executive	580	10.77	11.30	23,500	3.3
43-9011	Computor Operators	60	10.45	11.16	23,210	4.1
43-9021	Data Entry Keyers	80	8.43	9.31	19,370	3.5
43-9041	Insurance Claims & Policy Processing Clerks	70	11.13	11.50	23,920	3.6
43-9061	Office Clerks, General	640	8.16	9.17	19,080	2.8
47-0000	Construction & Extraction Occupations	3,030	11.84	11.70	24,330	2.6
47-2021	Brickmasons and Blockmasons	40	12.52	12.12	25,220	2.6
47-2031	Carpenters	540	13.05	12.94	26,910	1.2
47-2051	Cement Masons & Concrete Finishers	250	13.09	12.09	26,820	1.2
47-2061	Construction Laborers	220	8.49	8.76	18,230	1.4
47-2073	Operating Engineers & Equipment Operators	80	13.04	13.09	27,230	2.4
47-2111	Electricians	230	13.78	14.99	31,180	2.8
47-2141	Painters, Construction & Maintenance	130	12.42	12.87	26,770	3.7
47-2152	Plumbers, Pipefitters & Steamfitters	120	13.09	13.24	27,550	3.1
47-2161	Plasterers & Stucco Masons	90	10.81	10.96	22,800	1.9
47-2171	Reinforcing Iron and Rebar Workers	80	10.84	10.96	22,800	1.8
47-2181	Roofers	50	12.35	12.86	26,750	3.7
47-2211	Sheet Metal Workers	30	13.40	13.56	28,200	1.9
47-2221	Structural Iron & Steel Workers	50	10.63	11.01	22,910	1.5
49-0000	Installation, Maintenance & Repair Occupations	2,970	12.04	13.19	27,430	2.4
49-1011	Supervisors of Mechanics, Installers & Repairers	290	17.30	18.33	38,120	3.6
49-2011	Computer, Automated Teller & Office Machine Repairers	70	11.86	11.35	23,600	4.9
49-2022	TeleCom. Installers/Repairers, Except Line Installers	80	29.82	27.01	56,190	7.2
49-2094	Electrical and Electronics Repairers, Commercial and Indus Equip	50	13.84	14.72	30,610	4.1
49-3021	Automotive Body & Related Repairers	50	12.41	13.08	27,210	6.3
49-3023	Automotive Service Technicians & Mechanics	250	11.85	12.13	25,230	1.9
49-3031	Bus & Truck Mechanics & Diesel Engines	140	14.34	14.97	31,140	2.8
49-3042	Heavy Equipment Mechanics, Except Engines	60	13.80	13.92	28,960	2.1
49-3093	Tire Repairers & Changers	50	7.28	7.54	15,670	3.2
49-9021	Heating, Airconditioning & Refrigeration Mechanics, Installers	150	14.37	14.91	31,020	3.3
49-9042	Maintenance & Repair Workers, General	650	9.11	9.99	20,770	2.6
49-9092	Commercial Divers	130	12.61	12.86	26,760	3.7
49-9098	Helpers-Installation Maintenance & Repair Workers	140	10.82	10.94	22,760	5.1
51-0000	Production Occupations	1,750	10.19	11.47	23,870	3.3
51-1011	Supervisors of Production & Operating Workers	60	16.63	16.93	35,200	2.8
51-2092	Team Assemblers	60	9.32	10.38	21,600	3.6
51-3011	Bakers	140	7.15	8.25	17,150	3.1
51-3021	Butchers & Meat Cutters	80	10.56	11.43	23,780	4.3
51-3092	Food Batchmakers	60	6.88	7.59	15,780	4.5
51-4121	Welders, Cutters, Solderers & Brazers	130	14.30	14.49	30,140	1.9
51-5023	Printing Machine Operators	40	10.86	11.64	24,200	2.2
51-8031	Water and Liquid Waste Treatment Plant and System Operators	30	13.21	13.79	28,690	2.0
51-9198	Helpers-Production Workers	70	7.50	8.01	16,660	3.8
53-0000	Transportation & Material Moving Occupations	3,220	8.80	10.32	21,470	3.0
53-1021	Supervisors of Helpers, Laborers & movers, Hand	90	13.56	13.86	28,820	1.8
53-1031	Supervisors of Transportation, Moving & Vehicle Operators	50	14.30	15.84	32,950	5.3
53-3031	Driver/Sales Workers	320	7.89	9.24	19,210	3.7

Source: Occupational Employment Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

1/ Data for detailed occupations does not sum to the totals because the totals include data for occupations not shown separately. Estimates do not include self-employed workers.

2/ Annual wages have been calculated by multiplying the hourly mean wage by a "year-round, full-time" hours figure of 2,080 hours; for those occupations where there is not an hourly mean wage published, the annual wage has been directly calculated from the reported data survey.

3/ The relative standard error (RSE) is a measure of the reliability of a survey statistic. The smaller the relative standard error, the more precise the estimate.

4/ Hourly wage rates for occupations where workers typcially work fewer than 2,080 hours per year are not available.

5/ This wage is equal to or greater than $70.00 per hour or $145,600 per year.

6/ Estimates not released.

Table 14-22.4 . State Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates, Guam: 2002 -- (continued)

SOC Code Number	Occupation Title	Employment Number 1/	Median Hourly ($)	Mean Hourly ($)	Mean Annual ($) 2/	Mean RSE (%) 3/
53-3032	Truck Drivers, Heavy & Tractor-Trailer	280	11.25	12.17	25,310	3.9
53-3033	Truck Drivers, Light or Delivery Services	380	7.99	8.97	18,670	3.2
53-3041	Taxi Drivers and Chauffeurs	120	8.03	7.93	16,490	2.6
53-5021	Captains, Mates, and Pilots of Water Vessels	80	19.12	19.06	39,650	2.9
53-6021	Parking Lot Attendants	40	6.71	6.93	14,410	3.5
53-6031	Service Station Attendants	200	6.41	6.89	14,340	4.1
53-6051	Transportation Inspectors	30	11.64	13.20	27,460	9.7
53-7032	Excavating & Loading Machine & Dragline Operators	40	11.69	11.81	24,550	2.0
53-7051	Industrial Truck & Tractor Operators	90	10.40	10.79	22,440	4.7
53-7061	Cleaners of Vehicles and Equipment	70	7.32	7.62	15,840	2.3
53-7062	Laborers & Freight, Stock & Material Movers, Hand	460	7.62	8.02	16,680	2.4
53-7064	Packers & Packagers, Hand	200	6.53	6.53	13,570	2.9

Source: Occupational Employment Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

1/ Data for detailed occupations does not sum to the totals because the totals include data for occupations not shown separately. Estimates do not include self-employed workers.

2/ Annual wages have been calculated by multiplying the hourly mean wage by a "year-round, full-time" hours figure of 2,080 hours; for those occupations where there is not an hourly mean wage published, the annual wage has been directly calculated from the reported data survey.

3/ The relative standard error (RSE) is a measure of the reliability of a survey statistic. The smaller the relative standard error, the more precise the estimate.

4/ Hourly wage rates for occupations where workers typcially work fewer than 2,080 hours per year are not available.

5/ This wage is equal to or greater than $70.00 per hour or $145,600 per year.

6/ Estimates not released.

Table 14.23 . Employees by Industry Based on Payrolls, Guam: 2002 to 2004

Industry Division	Dec. 2004	Sept. 2004	Jun. 2004	Mar. 2004	Dec. 2003	Sept. 2003	June 2003	Mar. 2003	Dec. 2002	Sept. 2002	June 2002	Mar. 2002	Dec. 2001	Sept. 2001	Jun. 2001	Mar. 2001
All Industries	57,400	57,340	56,960	57,970	57,690	57,790	57,600	55,780	55,750	54,860	54,490	55,910	56,140	58,300	58,760	60,200
Private Sector	42,470	42,670	42,340	42,850	42,770	42,580	42,780	40,630	39,360	39,170	39,680	40,220	40,240	42,570	43,660	44,300
Agriculture	260	240	240	240	320	290	270	270	290	300	300	320	250	250	250	280
Construction	4,960	5,180	5,270	5,490	5,480	5,760	6,420	4,400	3,230	2,840	3,070	3,350	2,810	3,140	3,950	4,190
Manufacturing	1,560	1,610	1,580	1,680	1,680	1,700	1,660	1,610	1,580	1,630	1,570	1,440	1,520	1,570	1,550	1,550
Transportation	4,620	4,670	4,630	4,590	4,630	4,660	4,540	4,660	4,480	4,810	4,750	4,610	4,670	5,090	5,080	5,000
Trade	14,150	13,890	13,620	13,420	13,700	13,290	13,400	13,050	12,770	12,770	12,900	12,860	13,120	13,660	13,990	14,350
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	2,360	2,270	2,320	2,250	2,190	2,220	2,290	2,320	2,450	2,420	2,430	2,410	2,510	2,500	2,590	2,580
Services	14,560	14,810	14,680	15,180	14,770	14,660	14,200	14,320	14,560	14,400	14,660	15,230	15,360	16,360	16,250	16,350
Public Sector	14,930	14,670	14,620	15,120	14,920	15,210	14,820	15,150	16,390	15,690	14,810	15,690	15,900	15,730	15,100	15,900
Federal Government	3,320	3,310	3,320	3,290	3,290	3,210	3,150	3,090	3,110	3,070	2,970	3,090	3,200	3,190	3,160	3,170
Territorial Government	11,610	11,360	11,300	11,830	11,630	12,000	11,670	12,060	13,280	12,620	11,840	12,600	12,700	12,540	11,940	12,730

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Data includes full-time and part-time employees who worked during or received pay for any part of the pay period which included the 12th day of the survey months. The CES survey counts any person employed by 2 or more establishments at each place of employment. Proprieters, self-employed unpaid family workers, domestic servants and military personnel are excluded.

Table 14-24 . Employees on Payrolls, Guam: March, 1995 to March, 2004

Year	Total All Industries	Total Private	Government		
			Total	Federal	Local
2004	57,970	42,850	15,120	3,290	11,830
2003	55,780	40,630	15,150	3,090	12,060
2002	55,910	40,220	15,690	3,090	12,600
2001	60,200	44,300	15,900	3,170	12,730
2000	60,570	43,390	17,180	4,440	12,740
1999	63,490	44,630	18,860	4,800	14,060
1998	69,140	47,580	21,560	5,130	16,430
1997	66,380	47,370	19,010	5,340	13,670
1996	66,990	47,890	19,100	5,840	13,260
1995	65,660	45,580	20,080	6,460	13,620

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 14-25 . Average Hourly Earnings of Non-Supervisory Private Sector Workers, Guam: 1998 to 2004
[Dollars]

Sector	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	11.03	10.92	10.67	10.40	10.07	9.95	10.03
Agriculture	9.01	9.84	9.46	8.61	8.40	7.78	7.79
Construction	13.06	12.23	12.46	11.13	11.79	11.76	11.95
Manufacturing	12.47	12.19	13.14	11.72	13.15	11.53	12.02
Transportation	14.63	14.9	14.27	13.66	14.34	13.94	14.47
Wholesale trade	8.82	9.28	11.53	11.58	13.85	12.06	12.03
Retail trade	9.97	10.04	9.13	8.41	8.35	8.43	8.51
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	10.98	10.93	10.39	10.46	12.11	11.85	11.04
Services	9.87	9.43	9.47	9.66	8.31	8.23	8.15

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Figures are averages of four quarters of the calendar year.

Table 14-26 . Highlights of Employment and Unemployment, Guam, 1998 to 2004

Categories	March 2004	March 2002	2001 March	2001 Sept	July 2000 4/	1999 March 3/	1999 June 3/	March 1998 2/
Civilian Labor Force 1/	61,520	62,050	69,560	64,800	70,800	72,460	72,700	48,060
Total Employment	56,810	54,980	60,520	56,040	59,950	62,350	61,640	44,340
Adult Women	23,450	24,910	27,010	24,410	26,420	26,510	26,430	19,170
Adult Men	31,120	28,610	31,200	29,670	30,520	33,020	32,420	23,050
Teenagers	2,250	1,460	2,300	1,950	3,010	2,810	2,790	2,130
Household Heads	23,970	24,070	24,640	23,670	23,100	26,170	25,790	18,090
Full-Time Workers	50,150	47,790	53,500	50,560	52,890	55,100	55,690	40,690
Part-Time Workers	6,660	7,190	7,020	5,490	7,060	8,250	5,960	3,650
U.S. Citizens	43,530	45,360	47,530	45,720	48,940	49,300	50,160	35,730
Immigrant Aliens	13,280	9,620	12,980	10,320	11,000	13,050	11,480	8,610
Veterans	4,040	3,760	4,680	3,360	3,270	6,100	5,430	3,300
Total Unemployment	4,710	7,070	9,040	8,760	10,850	10,110	11,060	3,720
Unemployment Rates								
All Workers	7.7	11.4	13.0	13.5	15.3	14.0	15.2	7.7
Adult Women	7.1	8.9	10.7	12.6	12.4	12.6	11.8	6.2
Adult Men	7.1	11.9	11.7	12.6	13.7	12.1	13.3	7.3
Teenagers	18.9	34.8	41.6	33.9	43.1	38.2	47.7	23.5
Household Heads	7.1	8.8	8.8	11.5	12.2	9.0	9.8	6.1
Full-Time Workers	8.0	11.8	12.6	13.2	14.4	14.8	14.9	7.2
Part-Time Workers	5.3	8.6	15.5	15.8	21.8	8.1	17.8	13.8
U.S. Citizens	7.5	11.1	13.2	13.2	15.5	12.9	14.8	6.5
Immigrant Aliens	8.3	12.9	12.3	14.7	14.5	17.6	17.1	12.6
Veterans	1.8	7.9	6.9	7.5	13.7	6.3	8.8	4.1

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
1/ Excludes non-immigrant aliens and civilians living on military reservations.
2/ The only Current Labor Force Survey conducted by Department of Labor in 1998 was for March
3/ The Current Labor Force Surveys conducted by Department of Labor in 1999 were for March and June
4/ The only Current Labor Force Survey conducted by Department of Labor in 2000 was for July
5/ The Current Labor Force Surveys conducted by Department of Labor in 2001 was for March and September
n/a = Not available

Table 14-27 . Employment by Age and Sex, Guam: 1997 to 2004

Categories	2004 March	2002 March	2001 Sept	2001 March	2000 July	1999 June	1999 March	1998 March	1997 Sept
Employment Rates									
Total, 16 yrs & over	92.3	88.6	64.5	66.7	67.8	69.1	68.8	66.8	69.4
Men:									
16 years and over	92.4	87.2	73.0	73.3	75.6	77.6	76.8	75.0	78.3
16 to 19	81.2	60.2	35.3	34.6	54.1	47.2	43.7	46.2	42.3
20 to 24	90.0	74.4	78.1	89.4	76.9	84.6	87.1	78.8	89.3
25 to 44	90.7	90.4	91.3	92.5	92.7	93.3	93.7	92.9	93.3
45 years and over	96.5	88.6	60.2	60.1	63.8	68.2	65.7	61.5	65.8
Women:									
16 years and over	92.3	90.3	56.5	60.3	60.4	60.8	60.8	58.8	60.5
16 to 19	80.6	70.9	30.3	38.4	38.7	46.1	34.3	26.0	32.5
20 to 24	90.3	73.7	60.0	64.8	70.8	67.4	68.8	69.2	69.0
25 to 44	89.7	92.2	71.3	74.5	75.2	73.6	76.1	71.1	75.0
45 years and over	98.0	94.2	44.9	48.6	47.3	48.9	49.0	49.9	47.5
Civilian Labor Force									
Total, 16 years and over	99,780	62,050	64,800	69,560	70,800	72,700	72,460	48,060	49,540
Men:									
16 years and over	49,330	33,600	35,580	37,370	38,400	40,200	40,350	26,660	27,830
16 to 19	4,900	1,130	1,650	2,020	3,060	2,800	2,770	1,820	1,450
20 to 24	4,680	3,400	3,880	4,390	4,830	4,880	5,560	3,040	3,500
25 to 44	18,510	18,250	19,070	19,410	18,370	19,190	19,630	14,060	14,640
45 years and over	21,240	10,820	10,980	11,550	12,140	13,330	12,390	7,740	8,240
Women:									
16 years and over	50,450	28,450	29,220	32,190	32,400	32,500	32,110	21,400	21,710
16 to 19	4,560	1,100	1,300	1,930	2,230	2,540	1,780	960	1,130
20 to 24	5,460	2,590	3,150	3,460	4,260	3,310	3,420	2,580	2,930
25 to 44	18,930	15,850	15,780	16,990	16,410	16,760	16,960	11,400	11,700
45 years and over	21,500	8,910	8,990	9,810	9,500	9,890	9,950	6,460	5,960
Civilian Labor Force Participation Rates									
Total, 16 years and over	61.7	62.4	55.8	58.0	57.4	58.6	59.2	61.6	63.0
Men:									
16 years and over	70.7	70.6	62.8	63.5	63.3	65.3	65.9	68.8	70.6
16 to 19	28.2	24.0	20.6	19.7	29.3	24.3	25.4	35.5	29.5
20 to 24	79.1	74.4	54.5	68.8	0.0	63.8	65.8	67.4	74.7
25 to 44	91.5	91.6	82.8	83.2	81.2	81.5	82.9	86.4	85.5
45 years and over	60.6	58.8	53.0	53.9	55.9	61.3	60.6	58.5	61.8
Women:									
16 years and over	52.8	54.8	49.1	52.8	51.7	52.0	52.5	54.6	55.5
16 to 19	30.5	24.1	23.3	23.1	23.4	24.5	23.3	19.5	24.4
20 to 24	50.7	51.6	39.2	49.1	58.6	56.2	54.1	62.2	59.6
25 to 44	68.3	72.3	64.4	67.6	65.0	63.7	65.9	66.6	69.7
45 years and over	44.4	43.7	40.4	44.4	43.4	45.2	45.0	47.8	45.1

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: "Civilian" excludes non-immigrant aliens and civilians living on military installations.
Includes civilian non-institutional population 16 years and over, but excludes non-immigrant aliens and members of the U.S. Armed Forces and their dependents living on military installations.

Table 14-28 . Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age And Sex, Guam: March 2004

Age and Sex	Total Civilian Population	Civilian Labor Force: Total Number	Total Percent	Employed Number	Employed Percent	Unemployed Number	Unemployed Percent	Not in the Labor Force Number	Not in the Labor Force Percent
Both Sexes	99,780	61,520	61.7	56,810	92.3	4,710	7.7	38,260	38.3
16-17 years	5,310	560	10.5	490	87.5	70	12.5	4,750	89.5
18-19 years	4,150	2,210	53.3	1,760	79.6	450	20.4	1,940	46.7
20-24 years	10,140	6,470	63.8	5,840	90.3	630	9.7	3,670	36.2
25-34 years	17,470	13,690	78.4	12,040	87.9	1,650	12.1	3,780	21.6
35-44 years	19,970	16,190	81.1	14,920	92.2	1,270	7.8	3,780	18.9
45-59 years	25,090	17,540	69.9	17,050	97.2	490	2.8	7,550	30.1
60 years and above	17,650	4,860	27.5	4,710	96.9	150	3.1	12,790	72.5
Females	50,450	26,630	52.8	24,570	92.3	2,060	7.7	23,820	47.2
16-17 years	2,280	340	14.9	260	76.5	80	23.5	1,940	85.1
18-19 years	2,280	1,050	46.1	860	81.9	190	18.1	1,230	53.9
20-24 years	5,460	2,770	50.7	2,500	90.3	270	9.7	2,690	49.3
25-34 years	8,760	5,820	66.4	5,050	86.8	770	13.2	2,940	33.6
35-44 years	10,170	7,110	69.9	6,550	92.1	560	7.9	3,060	30.1
45-59 years	12,300	7,630	62.0	7,520	98.6	110	1.4	4,670	38.0
60 years and above	9,200	1,910	20.8	1,830	95.8	80	4.2	7,290	79.2
Males	49,330	34,890	70.7	32,240	92.4	2,650	7.6	14,440	29.3
16-17 years	3,030	220	7.3	220	100.0	0	0.0	2,810	92.7
18-19 years	1,870	1,160	62.0	900	77.6	260	22.4	710	38.0
20-24 years	4,680	3,700	79.1	3,330	90.0	370	10.0	980	20.9
25-34 years	8,710	7,850	90.1	6,990	89.0	860	11.0	860	9.9
35-44 years	9,800	9,090	92.8	8,380	92.2	710	7.8	710	7.2
45-59 years	12,790	9,910	77.5	9,540	96.3	370	3.7	2,880	22.5
60 years and above	8,450	2,960	35.0	2,880	97.3	80	2.7	5,490	65.0

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 14-29 . Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age And Sex, Guam: March 2002

Age and Sex	Total Civilian Population	Civilian Labor Force: TOTAL Number	TOTAL Percent	Employed Number	Employed Percent	Unemployed Number	Unemployed Percent	Not in the Labor Force Number	Not in the Labor Force Percent
Both Sexes	99,500	62,050	62.4	54,980	88.6	7,070	11.4	37,450	37.6
16-17 years	5,050	580	11.5	230	39.7	350	60.3	4,470	88.5
18-19 years	4,210	1,650	39.2	1,230	74.5	420	25.5	2,560	60.8
20-24 years	9,590	5,990	62.5	4,440	74.1	1,550	25.9	3,600	37.5
25-34 years	20,930	17,180	82.1	15,580	90.7	1,600	9.3	3,750	17.9
35-44 years	20,930	16,920	80.8	15,520	91.7	1,400	8.3	4,010	19.2
45-59 years	23,850	16,070	67.4	14,550	90.5	1,520	9.5	7,780	32.6
60 years and above	14,940	3,660	24.5	3,430	93.7	230	6.3	11,280	75.5
Females	51,890	28,450	54.8	25,690	90.3	2,760	9.7	23,440	45.2
16-17 years	2,490	260	10.4	130	50.0	130	50.0	2,230	89.6
18-19 years	2,070	840	40.6	650	77.4	190	22.6	1,230	59.4
20-24 years	5,020	2,590	51.6	1,910	73.7	680	26.3	2,430	48.4
25-34 years	11,240	8,200	73.0	7,450	90.9	750	9.1	3,040	27.0
35-44 years	10,690	7,650	71.6	7,160	93.6	490	6.4	3,040	28.4
45-59 years	12,600	7,480	59.4	7,030	94.0	450	6.0	5,120	40.6
60 years and above	7,780	1,430	18.4	1,360	95.1	70	4.9	6,350	81.6
Males	47,610	33,600	70.6	29,290	87.2	4,310	12.8	14,010	29.4
16-17 years	2,560	320	12.5	100	31.3	220	68.8	2,240	87.5
18-19 years	2,140	810	37.9	580	71.6	230	28.4	1,330	62.1
20-24 years	4,570	3,400	74.4	2,530	74.4	870	25.6	1,170	25.6
25-34 years	9,690	8,980	92.7	8,130	90.5	850	9.5	710	7.3
35-44 years	10,240	9,270	90.5	8,360	90.2	910	9.8	970	9.5
45-59 years	11,250	8,590	76.4	7,520	87.5	1,070	12.5	2,660	23.6
60 years and above	7,160	2,230	31.1	2,070	92.8	160	7.2	4,930	68.9

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 14-30 . Employment Status of Civilian Noninstitutional Population 16 Years and Over by Age And Sex, Guam: September 2001

Age and Sex	Total Civilian Population	Civilian Labor Force: Total Number	Total Percent	Employed Number	Employed Percent	Unemployed Number	Unemployed Percent	Not in the Labor Force Number	Not in the Labor Force Percent
Both Sexes	100,470	64,800	64.5	56,040	86.5	8,760	13.5	35,670	35.5
16-17 years	4,560	720	15.8	410	56.9	310	43.1	3,840	84.2
18-19 years	4,390	2,230	50.8	1,540	69.1	690	30.9	2,160	49.2
20-24 years	10,220	7,030	68.8	4,770	67.9	2,260	32.1	3,190	31.2
25-34 years	22,470	18,110	80.6	16,220	89.6	1,890	10.4	4,360	19.4
35-44 years	20,550	16,740	81.5	15,330	91.6	1,410	8.4	3,810	18.5
45-59 years	23,120	16,160	69.9	14,410	89.2	1,750	10.8	6,960	30.1
60 years and above	15,160	3,810	25.1	3,360	88.2	450	11.8	11,350	74.9
Females	51,700	29,220	56.5	25,410	87.0	3,810	13.0	22,480	43.5
16-17 years	2,130	270	12.7	210	77.8	60	22.2	1,860	87.3
18-19 years	2,160	1,030	47.7	790	76.7	240	23.3	1,130	52.3
20-24 years	5,250	3,150	60.0	2,060	65.4	1,090	34.6	2,100	40.0
25-34 years	11,770	8,230	69.9	7,370	89.6	860	10.4	3,540	30.1
35-44 years	10,360	7,550	72.9	6,890	91.3	660	8.7	2,810	27.1
45-59 years	12,140	7,480	61.6	6,790	90.8	690	9.2	4,660	38.4
60 years and above	7,890	1,510	19.1	1,300	86.1	210	13.9	6,380	80.9
Males	48,770	35,580	73.0	30,630	86.1	4,950	13.9	13,190	27.0
16-17 years	2,440	450	18.4	210	46.7	240	53.3	1,990	81.6
18-19 years	2,230	1,200	53.8	750	62.5	450	37.5	1,030	46.2
20-24 years	4,970	3,880	78.1	2,710	69.8	1,170	30.2	1,090	21.9
25-34 years	10,700	9,880	92.3	8,850	89.6	1,030	10.4	820	7.7
35-44 years	10,180	9,190	90.3	8,440	91.8	750	8.2	990	9.7
45-59 years	10,980	8,680	79.1	7,610	87.7	1,070	12.3	2,300	20.9
60 years and above	7,270	2,300	31.6	2,060	89.6	240	10.4	4,970	68.4

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Guam Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Table 14-31 . Gross Business Receipts, Wholesale and Retail, Guam: 1997 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Characteristic	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Wholesale:							
Total	5,671	8,477	11,585	5,472	10,209	72,199	241,896
Exemption/Deduction	5,072	6,256	7,266	4,134	6,156	52,412	277,441
Tax paid	206,487	93	173	54	155	788	3,279
Retail:							
Total	95,273	131,206	163,301	146,696	152,572	439,337	2,701,348
Exemption/Deduction	395	2,655	1,493	242	343	20,948	169,646
Tax paid	6,784	5,355	6,535	5,808	6,101	16,382	72,458

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Note: Based on Public Law 24-12, retail figures beginning in FY 1998 show a gradual decline. This is due to the Dave Santos Small Enhancement Act, which gave qualified retailers a $50,000 exemption.

Table 14-32 . General Statistics for Selected Industries, Guam: 1972 to 2002

Characteristic	2002	1997	1992	1987	1982	1977	1972
Establishments 2/	2,926	2,707	1,955	1,490	1,377	900	710
Sales and receipts ($1,000) 3/	4,591,828	4,639,812	3,017,553	1,509,589	D	606,202	340,396
Annual payroll ($1000)	846,256	749,859	567,109	220,934	115,606	74,256	54,296
First quarter payroll ($1,000)	210,512	189,056	135,916	50,547	27,995	17,414	...
Paid employees for pay period ending March 12 4/	43,104	42,477	33,057	18,582	11,871	10,405	11,128
Proprietors and partners 5/	980	908	826	546	559	381	393
Unpaid family workers 6/	88	129	337	371	507	...	...

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

Note: See 1997 and 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes

[Detail may not add to total because of rounding.]

Symbol "..." indicates not applicable

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individuals companies; data are included in higher level totals

Table 14-33 . General Statistics for Construction, Guam: 1972 to 2002

Characteristic	2002	1997	1992	1987	1982	1977	1972
Establishments 2/	244	354	240	79	61	74	70
Sales and receipts ($1,000) 3/	261,641	505,646	708,565	126,771	60,186	85,467	50,154
Annual payroll ($1000)	54,131	138,879	178,287	35,448	16,331	19,965	16,510
First quarter payroll ($1,000)	13,329	35,364	43,089	8,328	3,950	4,537	…
Paid employees for pay period ending March 12 4/	3,136	7,094	9,131	2,705	1,383	2,533	2,974
Proprietors and partners 5/	90	100	60	7	9	9	35
Unpaid family workers 6/	10	9	17	1	14	…	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce
Note: See 1997 and 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes
[Detail may not add to total because of rounding.]
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 14-34 . General Characteristics by Kind of Business, Guam: 2002

Industry	Estab-lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First-quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie-tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
Total	2,926	4,591,828	846,256	210,512	43,104	980	88
Utilities	4	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Construction	244	261,641	54,131	13,329	3,136	90	10
Manufacturing	49	116,410	32,183	7,740	1,155	10	1
Wholesale trade	187	515,868	42,522	10,485	1,920	28	0
Retail trade	632	1,250,439	122,655	31,343	7,402	177	34
Transport & warehouse	82	312,351	44,840	11,348	1,812	16	2
Information	48	75,085	19,712	4,768	766	9	0
Finance and insurance	141	465,703	19,715	18,900	2,216	22	0
Real estate/renting	256	179,682	34,079	8,670	1,843	88	5
Prof, scient., tech services	230	121,351	44,318	10,684	1,508	118	1
Management of companies	7	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Admin & support services	180	169,344	63,039	15,333	4,002	66	3
Educational services	22	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Health care & soc asst	169	233,640	76,087	18,805	2,807	98	10
Entertainment	51	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Accommodation and food	392	629,672	168,623	40,560	11,199	145	14
Other services	232	167,628	37,667	8,905	1,963	93	7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce
Note: See 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes
1/ Data are suppressed for various reasons. See Census Report for explanations.

Table 14-35 . General Characteristics by Legal Form of Organization and Female Ownership, Guam: 2002

Legal form of organization Female ownership	Estab-lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First-quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie-tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
All establishments	2,926	4,591,828	846,256	210,512	43,104	980	88
Corporations	2,170	4,184,752	764,747	190,254	38,013	0	0
Individual proprietorships	524	146,450	31,240	7,770	2,590	523	83
Partnerships	219	175,180	37,010	8,691	2,035	457	5
Other	13	85,446	13,259	3,797	466	0	0
Female-owned	228	137,268	34,681	8,369	2,106	108	28
Male-owned	2,698	4,454,560	811,575	202,143	40,998	872	60

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce
[See U.S. Economic Census Report for Guam for explanations and discussions]

Table 14-36 . General Characteristics by Sales/Receipts/Revenue/Shipments Size of Establishments, Guam: 2002

Sales/receipts/ revenue/shipments size of establishment	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First- quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie- tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
All establishments	2,926	4,591,828	846,256	210,512	43,104	980	88
Less than $5,000	16	46	15,872	5,467	336	4	0
$5,000 to $9,999	27	199	73	21	21	25	0
$10,000 to $24,999	106	1,780	605	188	138	72	1
$25,000 to $49,999	184	6,938	2,199	530	290	124	7
$50,000 to $99,999	376	27,741	8,948	2,271	995	193	15
$100,000 to $249,999	629	104,190	30,034	7,567	2,423	237	30
$250,000 to $499,999	501	182,199	49,525	12,169	3,231	138	25
$500,000 to $999,999	360	255,435	64,412	15,891	4,127	87	6
$1,000,000 or more	727	4,013,300	674,588	166,408	31,543	100	4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce
[See U.S. Economic Census Report for Guam for explanations and discussions]

Table 14-37 . General Characteristics by Employment Size of Establishment, Guam: 2002

Employment size of establishment	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First- quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie- tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
All establishments	2,926	4,591,828	846,256	210,512	43,104	980	88
No paid employees	82	10,725	1,798	0	0	41	0
1 to 4 employees	1,326	391,614	52,113	12,894	2,782	617	57
5 to 9 employees	646	433,206	76,529	19,021	4,305	165	14
10 to 19 employees	439	587,815	106,251	26,971	5,986	111	14
20 to 49 employees	264	1,010,086	159,309	39,022	8,038	36	3
50 employees or more	169	2,158,382	450,256	112,604	21,993	10	0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce
Note: See 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes

Table 14-38 . General Characteristics by Election District, Guam: 2002

Election District	Estab-lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First-quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie-tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
All establishments	2,926	4,591,828	846,256	210,512	43,104	980	88
Agana Heights	18	6,973	2,025	480	96	14	1
Agat	42	20,463	5,897	1,298	501	17	7
Asan	27	9,885	2,955	733	154	10	1
Barrigada	154	175,912	28,422	7,170	1,782	63	10
Chalan Pago/Ordot	23	8,046	3,246	781	256	16	2
Dededo	516	647,894	98,752	24,665	5,844	174	18
Hagatna	420	597,655	111,494	27,254	4,941	145	5
Inarajan	4	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Mangilao	72	59,071	12,204	3,273	662	45	5
Merizo	12	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	62	97,627	16,841	4,419	867	25	0
Piti	46	50,531	12,912	2,919	621	6	2
Santa Rita	16	106,776	36,116	8,192	1,335	6	1
Sinajana	17	13,560	1,707	418	142	5	0
Talofofo	13	7,875	1,815	481	121	6	0
Tamuning	1,376	2,696,722	487,291	121,947	24,377	395	27
Umatac	1	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Yigo	93	61,901	15,637	4,063	901	49	7
Yona	14	22,878	6,421	1,680	366	3	2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

Note: See 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes

1/ Data are suppressed for various reasons. See Census Report for explanations.

Table 14-39 . General Characteristics by Ownership Status, Guam: 2002

Ownership status	Estab-lishments (number)	Sales/ receipts/ revenue/ shipments $1,000	Annual payroll $1,000	First-quarter payroll $1,000	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Proprie-tors and partners (number)	Unpaid family workers (number)
All establishments	2,100	3,881,109	728,030	181,220	36,530	598	80
Guam born	500	841,619	148,849	38,600	7,612	137	17
United States	877	1,568,358	304,152	76,104	15,537	267	40
Japan	165	603,107	98,539	24,444	5,078	14	0
Philippines	95	60,554	14,055	3,305	901	44	5
Korea	167	100,912	15,181	3,735	1,086	58	6
Multiple citizenship	198	401,265	98,700	22,816	4,256	50	3
Other	98	305294	48554	12216	2060	28	9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Department of Commerce

Note: See 2002 Economic Census Reports for Guam for explanations of footnotes

Only establishments reporting citizenship are included.

Chapter 15
Land and Construction

View of the garden and a portion of the governor's palace in Agaña.

Table 15-01 . Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1999 to 2004
[Number]

Municipality	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Total	53,693	52,628	52,267	25,331	26,516	25,942
Hagatna	1,075	1,075	1,077	899	925	893
Agat	3,678	3,443	3,444	1,829	1,634	1,619
Asan	899	883	878	495	476	445
Barrigada	7,797	7,654	7,607	3,837	3,785	3,759
Dededo	14,940	14,353	14,290	3,167	4,735	4,722
Inarajan	1,798	1,797	1,782	1,337	1,294	1,267
Machanao	1,139	1,159	1,155	640	665	677
Merizo	1,165	1,148	1,141	850	832	806
Piti	1,058	1,039	1,033	625	598	613
Sinajana	7,121	7,150	7,102	3,748	3,686	3,688
Sumay	4	4	4	3	3	3
Talofofo	2,069	2,055	2,031	1,439	1,429	1,442
Umatac	357	351	351	245	254	236
Yigo	7,791	7,723	7,629	4,699	4,695	4,308
Yona	2,802	2,794	2,743	1,518	1,505	1,464

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: A land parcel is any piece of registered land, regardless of size.
Legal municipal division created by Executive Order.

Table 15-02 . Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1991 to 1998
[Number]

Municipality	1998	1997	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	25,489	45,511	50,099	23,348	22,811	22,577	21,952
Hagatna	955	1,095	1,297	950	975	985	979
Agat	1,600	3,009	3,269	1,605	1,611	1,592	1,580
Asan	449	756	857	512	519	517	523
Barrigada	3,698	6,756	7,846	3,510	3,496	3,517	3,585
Dededo	4,657	12,463	14,499	4,207	3,895	3,948	3,542
Inarajan	1,193	1,484	1,601	1,126	1,087	1,115	1,115
Machanao	713	1,276	1,603	914	947	932	936
Merizo	803	1,067	1,124	792	780	781	789
Piti	628	869	916	473	475	482	511
Sinajana	3,695	6,571	7,077	3,428	3,311	3,360	3,282
Sumay	3	4	5	4	4	3	3
Talofofo	1,301	1,699	1,611	1,023	962	898	801
Umatac	226	322	341	239	238	240	225
Yigo	4,145	5,755	5,507	3,304	3,209	2,986	2,883
Yona	1,423	2,385	2,546	1,261	1,302	1,221	1,198

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: A land parcel is any piece of registered land, regardless of size.
Legal municipal division created by Executive Order.
Data for 1996 not available

Table 15-03 . Appraised Value of Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1998 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Municipality	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	6,178,531	6,245,822	6,249,447	5,985,423	6,011,118	5,915,539	5,932,356
Hagatna	155,246	154,720	154,721	155,868	151,303	149,057	149,457
Agat	234,011	234,723	234,654	203,608	226,745	226,311	209,919
Asan	96,269	95,889	96,663	84,959	83,506	80,271	79,389
Barrigada	856,600	882,051	892,183	801,906	798,983	782,794	773,512
Dededo	2,816,926	2,851,474	2,849,609	2,795,152	2,701,672	2,654,611	2,703,779
Inarajan	181,566	181,708	181,046	180,202	179,156	176,103	176,513
Machanao	64,031	65,229	65,781	66,901	80,281	86,574	90,405
Merizo	85,831	85,831	85,749	85,050	84,643	84,497	83,980
Piti	133,400	133,131	132,974	123,823	97,096	97,211	97,183
Sinajana	493,477	505,916	504,771	503,460	502,578	498,791	499,849
Sumay	654	654	654	655	655	654	655
Talofofo	175,620	175,309	174,649	172,341	186,335	183,674	181,662
Umatac	29,537	29,559	29,561	29,530	29,468	25,557	25,207
Yigo	479,443	478,354	477,769	440,717	435,997	420,028	414,743
Yona	375,920	371,274	368,663	341,251	452,700	449,406	446,103

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Legal municipal division created by Executive Order.

Table 15-04 . Appraised Value of Land Parcels by Election District, Guam: 1992 to 1997
[Thousands of Dollars]

Municipality	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total	5,870,559	6,039,299	5,671,976	1,719,412	1,725,812	1,744,688
Hagatna	148,206	147,072	147,071	50,223	52,357	52,546
Agat	207,533	191,235	191,234	80,386	81,758	82,215
Asan	78,131	82,857	82,856	27,047	27,709	27,701
Barrigada	764,457	731,046	731,045	183,519	185,689	186,967
Dededo	2,689,520	2,515,072	2,554,215	742,190	737,556	750,622
Inarajan	172,275	172,156	172,156	54,731	55,575	56,834
Machanao	94,050	118,937	118,937	29,958	30,545	30,553
Merizo	83,584	82,665	82,664	36,791	37,497	37,657
Piti	90,954	88,601	88,601	30,360	30,498	31,167
Sinajana	491,216	896,990	490,531	194,889	198,044	198,010
Sumay	655	655	655	131	133	133
Talofofo	180,179	174,390	174,389	66,964	65,010	65,330
Umatac	25,724	25,596	25,596	11,137	11,133	11,055
Yigo	401,033	377,835	377,834	96,103	97,380	97,777
Yona	443,042	434,192	434,192	114,983	114,928	116,121

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Legal municipal division created by Executive Order.

Table 15-05 . Assessed Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1998 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	3,935,813	3,973,325	3,966,880	3,867,182	3,863,952	3,696,134	3,683,969
Land	2,162,486	2,186,038	2,187,306	2,094,878	2,103,891	2,070,443	2,076,324
Building	1,773,327	1,787,287	1,779,574	1,772,304	1,760,061	1,625,691	1,607,645

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-06 . Assessed Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1992 to 1997
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total	3,610,786	3,519,743	11,901,628	1,345,465	1,187,467	1,118,266
Land	2,054,696	1,985,195	1,985,194	300,897	302,017	305,321
Building	1,556,090	1,534,548	9,916,434	1,044,568	885,450	812,945

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-07 . Appraised Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1998 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	11,245,180	11,352,357	11,333,943	11,049,148	11,039,862	10,560,382	10,525,626
Land	6,178,531	6,245,823	6,249,446	5,985,423	6,011,118	5,915,551	5,932,355
Building	5,066,649	5,106,534	5,084,497	5,063,725	5,028,744	4,644,831	4,593,271

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-08 . Appraised Value of Real Estate, Guam: 1992 to 1997
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total	10,316,530	10,056,407	10,056,407	4,703,895	4,255,669	4,067,389
Land	5,870,560	5,671,985	5,671,985	1,719,413	1,725,812	1,744,689
Building	4,445,970	4,384,422	4,384,422	2,984,482	2,529,857	2,322,700

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-09 . Real Estate Tax Valuation, Guam: 1992 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total	23,116,693	23,324,162	23,250,937	22,960,311	22,860,362	22,172,465	21,267,287
Land	5,394,820	5,458,195	5,461,729	5,237,262	5,259,745	5,915,551	5,190,826
Building	17,721,873	17,865,967	17,789,208	17,723,049	17,600,617	16,256,914	16,076,461

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-10 . Real Estate Tax Valuation, Guam: 1992 to 1997
[Thousands of Dollars]

Fiscal Year	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total	20,697,661	24,897,770	24,897,770	13,454,661	11,874,672	11,182,656
Land	5,136,755	9,916,434	9,916,434	3,008,973	3,020,171	3,053,206
Building	15,560,906	14,981,336	14,981,336	10,445,688	8,854,501	8,129,450

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 15-11 . Total Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1997 to 2001

Municipality	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total	30,176	23,575	22,910	22,274	27,362
Agana	357	199	198	199	352
Agat	1,841	1,586	1,569	1,530	1,678
Asan	429	356	323	311	371
Barrigada	4,583	3,694	3,595	3,503	4,098
Dededo	11,659	8,871	8,642	8,411	10,762
Inarajan	534	412	397	389	491
Machanao	688	532	526	527	697
Merizo	383	281	279	275	366
Piti	464	389	383	378	452
Sinajana	4,187	3,221	3,160	3,101	3,878
Sumay	3	1	1	1	3
Talofofo	678	538	512	479	542
Umatac	132	103	100	97	121
Yigo	2,846	2,205	2,070	1,950	2,297
Yona	1,392	1,187	1,155	1,123	1,254

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Note: Excludes Military and Government owned buildings.

Data for 1995 and 1996 not available.

"Buildings" include residential, condominions, hotels, apartments, malls, churches and cottages.

Legal Municipal Division created by Executive Order.

2001 data includes Escape Assessments, 11 GCA, Subsection 24314.

Table 15-12 . Total Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1989 to 1994

Municipality	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989
Total	25,879	24,941	24,114	22,981	21,565	20,617
Agana	377	344	372	347	346	335
Agat	1,642	1,756	1,674	1,623	1,599	1,580
Asan	338	339	342	341	329	324
Barrigada	3,807	3,502	3,418	3,319	3,097	3,048
Dededo	10,564	10,019	9,605	8,993	8,432	7,900
Inarajan	392	388	414	368	353	340
Machanao	736	657	403	574	439	341
Merizo	333	434	466	446	441	434
Piti	418	423	403	386	368	366
Sinajana	3,598	3,588	3,608	3,324	3,033	2,989
Sumay	1	1	0	0	3	3
Talofofo	448	477	449	442	429	407
Umatac	106	105	115	112	144	112
Yigo	1,858	1,788	1,764	1,628	1,536	1,473
Yona	1,261	1,120	1,081	1,078	1,016	965

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Note: Excludes Military and Government owned buildings.

"Buildings" include residential, condominions, hotels, apartments, malls, churches and cottages.

Legal Municipal Division created by Executive Order.

Table 15-13 . Appraised Value of Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1997 to 2001
[Thousands of Dollars]

Municipality	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total	5,000,445	5,028,744	4,644,863	4,593,271	4,445,970
Agana	133,177	149,364	141,186	144,244	141,798
Agat	168,122	163,684	154,354	148,985	144,408
Asan	44,505	45,419	41,800	39,200	38,972
Barrigada	583,170	569,373	546,669	530,302	483,760
Dededo	2,851,565	2,920,188	2,638,434	2,637,241	2,585,785
Inarajan	39,670	38,742	37,011	36,061	34,328
Machanao	71,923	72,945	66,283	73,423	73,336
Merizo	33,900	33,203	32,703	32,395	31,240
Piti	73,223	76,617	68,120	66,522	64,584
Sinajana	457,171	430,848	433,343	424,043	409,228
Sumay	405	405	406	405	405
Talofofo	63,714	67,788	62,814	58,249	55,412
Umatac	8,593	8,276	7,897	7,632	7,567
Yigo	286,515	269,581	253,743	238,849	222,763
Yona	184,792	182,311	160,100	155,720	152,384

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Legal Municipal Division created by Executive Order.
2001 data includes Escape Assessments, 11 GCA, Subsection 24314.

Table 15-14 . Appraised Value of Buildings by Election District, Guam: 1991 to 1996
[Thousands of Dollars]

Municipality	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	4,384,416	4,384,416	2,984,485	2,529,857	2,322,698	1,976,787
Agana	145,950	145,950	104,414	90,730	106,414	91,067
Agat	138,213	138,213	132,968	131,691	129,277	119,323
Asan	37,173	37,173	24,391	23,432	23,560	22,577
Barrigada	471,462	471,462	271,254	239,270	238,902	211,501
Dededo	2,602,129	2,602,129	1,846,391	1,450,039	1,259,820	1,048,095
Inarajan	33,267	33,267	18,472	18,639	15,873	15,172
Machanao	107,058	107,058	47,640	43,989	44,549	34,703
Merizo	23,833	23,833	16,821	19,479	18,875	17,186
Piti	60,117	60,117	51,076	50,260	47,357	45,988
Sinajana	358,631	358,631	250,042	266,930	247,686	195,125
Sumay	350	350	281	281	0	0
Talofofo	34,854	34,854	23,758	21,163	21,608	20,034
Umatac	7,128	7,128	4,499	4,731	4,083	3,642
Yigo	215,392	215,392	115,078	106,201	101,407	92,181
Yona	148,859	148,859	77,400	63,022	63,287	60,193

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Legal Municipal Division created by Executive Order.

Table 15-15 . Construction Permits by Type, Guam: 2000 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Type of Construction	Permit Type	FY 2004		FY 2003		FY 2002		FY 2001		FY 2000	
		Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value
Total		1,348	100,925	1,578	125,645	856	95,308	1,082	147,916	1,278	152,243
Residential	N	238	20,361	387	34,450	195	19,963	249	22,734	402	38,475
	A	265	9,852	644	26,506	127	4,390	105	3,883	121	4,419
Apartments & Dorms	N	2	858	1	203	1	250	1	212	4	2,350
	A	4	164	1	179	5	608	4	158	1	66
Hotel	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	A	2	6,120	7	2,314	5	13,124	1	2,565	7	6,243
Condominiums	N	0	0	1	776	0	0	0	0	2	9,666
	A	3	1,169	2	100	6	869	11	12,688	0	0
Commercial	N	16	14,987	9	3,059	8	2,608	12	24,229	14	8,447
	A	113	11,748	96	18,974	55	4,939	101	9,534	91	14,616
Industrial	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Religious & Non-Profit	N	2	3,401	1	1,000	4	2,282	5	2,231	0	0
	A	3	551	3	1,617	3	296	2	325	3	421
Gov. of Guam	N	92	20,708	29	20,179	44	35,361	61	44,460	79	33,787
	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous	N	608	11,006	397	16,288	403	10,618	530	24,897	554	33,753

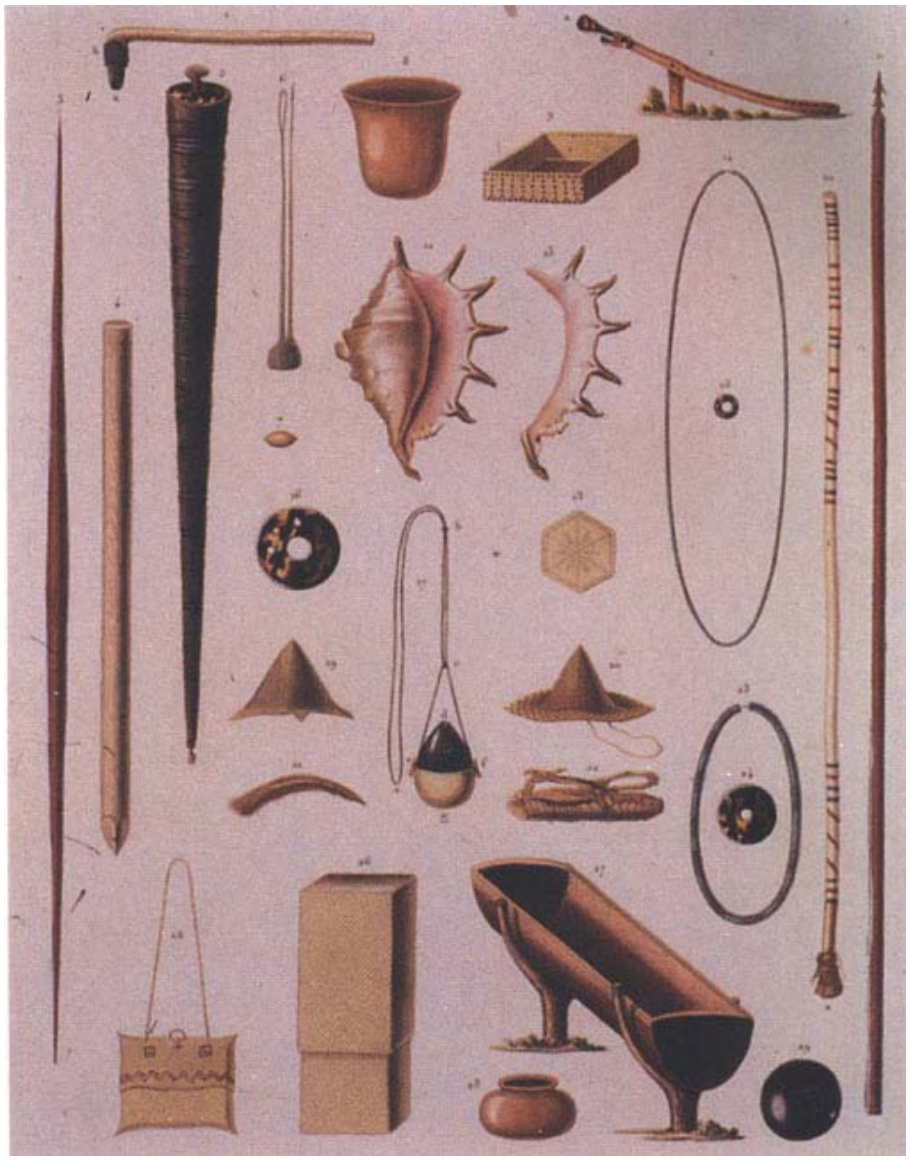
Source: Department of Public Works, Government of Guam.
N = New
A = Addition

Table 15-16 . Construction Permits by Type, Guam: 1995 to 1999
[Thousands of Dollars]

Type of Construction	Permit Type	FY 1999		FY 1998		FY 1997		FY 1996		FY 1995	
		Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value	Number	$ Value
Total		1,893	174,392	2,554	353,363	1,615	280,121	1,857	334,503	1,821	370,869
Residential	N	592	59,806	780	80,974	540	57,550	575	84,611	575	79,049
	A	290	12,853	781	34,330	240	10,402	245	9,085	481	20,973
Apartments & Dorms	N	0	0	3	1,878	7	12,448	10	10,472	12	2,937
	A	8	3,572	3	531	5	319	15	959	14	1,153
Hotel	N	0	0	1	1,800	4	53,435	2	4,195	0	0
	A	5	8,944	18	54,079	14	5,359	11	1,263	12	2,982
Condominiums	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	A	0	0	2	600	0	0	1	100	0	0
Commercial	N	14	6,209	25	26,607	22	14,935	29	25,166	68	81,105
	A	172	15,592	205	22,102	217	54,785	254	32,428	252	36,097
Industrial	N	1	258	1	7,000	0	0	0	0	1	1,000
	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	522
Religious & Non-Profit	N	0	0	1	2,624	1	700	2	2,680	7	4,128
	A	4	799	8	2,404	2	776	4	600	5	187
Gov. of Guam	N	92	37,577	92	91,966	76	41,282	81	81,565	57	60,751
	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	62,645
Miscellaneous	N	715	28,782	634	26,468	487	28,130	628	81,379	311	17,340

Source: Department of Public Works, Government of Guam.
N = New
A = Addition

Chapter 16
Income



Various objects of use to the ancient inhabitants.

Table 16-01 . Gross Island Product by Sector, Quarterly, Guam: 1989 to 1995
[Millions of Dollars]

Year/ Quarter	Total Gip	Construction	Trade	Services	Other Private	GovGuam	Federal
1995.4	745.23	90.28	154.80	124.25	134.82	130.10	110.98
1995.3	757.58	93.89	160.85	127.95	138.06	127.13	109.70
1995.2	747.45	97.05	153.50	121.46	139.69	122.89	112.86
1995.1	749.14	97.80	153.71	113.28	132.04	133.19	119.12
1994.4	772.35	101.08	152.85	118.24	123.81	129.72	146.65
1994.3	763.16	101.15	151.22	115.95	121.48	126.53	146.83
1994.2	748.01	96.64	143.69	113.16	123.56	121.62	149.34
1994.1	770.83	95.04	144.34	117.92	130.65	129.48	153.40
1993.4	730.75	92.52	139.62	107.34	114.48	125.84	150.95
1993.3	729.07	93.07	147.15	109.55	113.33	115.88	150.09
1993.2	719.67	90.69	144.09	111.15	114.78	109.73	149.23
1993.1	737.22	94.61	143.90	106.20	118.30	126.62	147.59
1992.4	714.07	102.04	132.90	98.50	107.70	126.42	146.51
1992.3	712.58	106.82	130.99	102.33	109.86	114.39	148.19
1992.2	728.37	121.59	137.02	106.26	115.13	105.56	142.81
1992.1	747.11	127.18	140.90	109.16	117.34	121.41	131.12
1991.4	681.11	109.50	126.35	99.02	99.77	118.16	128.31
1991.3	685.80	121.32	131.43	102.85	98.96	108.36	122.88
1991.2	664.42	124.38	127.38	98.06	97.91	99.62	117.07
1991.1	636.04	101.81	122.02	94.44	96.92	107.53	113.32
1990.4	622.36	113.92	122.68	81.98	88.43	101.34	114.01
1990.3	579.80	88.66	116.86	84.41	86.53	85.75	117.59
1990.2	564.46	88.81	112.24	80.53	88.97	75.95	117.96
1990.1	545.84	79.98	105.07	76.95	83.26	83.31	117.27
1989.4	510.02	73.80	93.83	73.31	70.83	83.59	114.66
1989.3	485.55	68.61	91.83	68.43	68.75	78.09	109.84
1989.2	449.89	50.26	85.62	63.42	67.67	72.31	110.61
1989.1	452.00	47.69	84.63	62.93	67.86	76.01	112.88

Source: Guam Finance Commission
Note: Details for 1996 to present not available

Table 16-02 . Gross Island Product (GIP) Per Capita and Growth Rate of GIP, Guam: 1991 to 2002

Year	Population	Gross Island Product (GIP)	Gross Island Product Growth Rate (%)	Gross Island Product Per Capita
Cross-Border Flow of Funds Method				
2000 P	154,623	3,420	13.1	22,118
1999 P	151,968	3,025	(14.80)	19,906
1998 R	149,180	3,551	14.2	23,802
KPMG Method				
1998 P	149,180	3,303	6.2	22,139
1997 R	146,330	3,109	3.9	21,244
1996 R	144,924	2,993	-0.2	20,649
1995 R	143,858	2,999	-0.5	20,844
1994 R	142,889	3,014	3.3	21,091
1993 R	143,619	2,917	0.5	20,309
1992 R	142,185	2,902	8.8	20,411
1991 R	138,083	2,667	…	19,317

Sources: Department of Commerce; Guam Finance Commission; Bank of Guam Economist Mr. Joseph Bradley; U.S. Department of Interior
Note: Population estimates based on 2000 census data.
Gross Island Product (GIP) in Millions
Numbers in parenteses ( ) denote negative.
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable
P = Preliminary
R = Revised

Table 16-03 . Numerical & Percentage Distribution By Household Income On Guam, 2000 and 2001

Household Income	2001	Percent	2000	Percent
Total	39,107	100.0	38,983	100.0
No Income	2,074	5.3	1,291	3.3
Under $3,000	1,296	3.3	1,012	2.6
$3,000 - 4,999	778	2.0	733	1.9
$5,000 - 6,999	1,199	3.1	1,117	2.9
$7,000 - 8,999	940	2.4	1,082	2.8
$9,000 - 10,999	1,102	2.8	1,082	2.8
$11,000 - 12,999	1,102	2.8	907	2.3
$13,000 - 14,999	810	2.1	873	2.2
$15,000 - 19,999	2,495	6.4	2,862	7.3
$20,000 - 29,999	5,508	14.1	5,375	13.8
$30,000 - 39,999	5,314	13.6	4,153	10.7
$40,000 - 49,999	3,920	10.0	3,979	10.2
$50,000 - 59,999	3,305	8.5	3,734	9.6
$60,000 - 69,999	2,624	6.7	2,757	7.1
$70,000 - 79,999	1,717	4.4	1,780	4.6
$80,000 - 89,999	1,426	3.6	1,885	4.8
$90,000 - 99,999	1,037	2.7	873	2.2
$100,000 & Above	2,462	6.3	3,490	9.0

	2001	2000
Median Household Income	34,235	37,605
Mean Household Income	40,877	45,091
Average Household Size	3.76	3.93
Average Earners per Household	1.59	1.78

Source: Household & Per Capita Income: 2001, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Income statistics may not be comparable with other income statistics due to the differnce of definition concept used and the scope of persons and households included.

Table 16-04 . Numerical & Percentage Per Capita Money Income, Guam: 2003

Income Category	Number	Percent	Income Category	Number	Percent
Total	99,783	100.0			
No Income	25,993	26.0	28,000 - 28,999	972	1.0
Under $1,000	1,533	1.5	29,000 - 29,999	262	0.3
$1,000 - 1,999	1,346	1.3	30,000 - 30,999	1,870	1.9
$2,000 - 2,999	1,459	1.5	31,000 - 31,999	524	0.5
$3 ,000 - 3,999	1,683	1.7	32,000 - 32,999	748	0.7
$4,000 - 4,999	1,833	1.8	33,000 - 33,999	711	0.7
$5,000 - 5,999	1,646	1.6	34,000 - 34,999	636	0.6
$6,000 - 6,999	1,346	1.3	35,000 - 35,999	1,234	1.2
$7,000 - 7,999	2,244	2.2	36,000 - 36,999	823	0.8
$8,000 - 8,999	1,608	1.6	37,000 - 37,999	299	0.3
$9,000 - 9,999	2,955	3.0	38,000 - 38,999	636	0.6
$10,000 - 10,999	3,029	3.0	39,000 - 39,999	187	0.2
$11,000 - 11,999	2,244	2.2	40,000 - 40,999	1,533	1.5
$12,000 - 12,999	2,880	2.9	41,000 - 41,999	411	0.4
$13,000 - 13,999	1,907	1.9	42,000 - 42,999	561	0.6
$14,000 - 14,999	2,880	2.9	43,000 - 43,999	411	0.4
$15,000 - 15,999	3,590	3.6	44,000 - 44,999	299	0.3
$16,000 - 16,999	2,356	2.4	45,000 - 45,999	972	1.0
$17,000 - 17,999	2,020	2.0	46,000 - 46,999	187	0.2
$18,000 - 18,999	2,132	2.1	47,000 - 47,999	187	0.2
$19,000 - 19,999	1,122	1.1	48,000 - 48,999	262	0.3
$20,000 - 20,999	2,805	2.8	49,000 - 49,999	187	0.2
$21,000 - 21,999	1,272	1.3	50,000 - 59,999	1,309	1.3
$22,000 - 22,999	1,384	1.4	60,000 - 69,999	972	1.0
$23,000 - 23,999	1,533	1.5	70,000 - 79,999	823	0.8
$24,000 - 24,999	2,319	2.3	80,000 - 89,999	374	0.4
$25,000 - 25,999	1,833	1.8	90,000 - 99,999	112	0.1
$26,000 - 26,999	1,870	1.9	100,000 & Above	636	0.6
$27,000 - 27,999	823	0.8			

	2003	2001
Per Capita Income ($)	11,254	10,872
Median Individual Income ($)	12,338	11,591
Mean Earner's Income ($)	21,778	21,602

Source: Household & Per Capita Income: 2003, Department of Labor, Government of Guam

Note: Income statistics may not be comparable with other income statistics due to differences in the income definition concepts used and the scope of persons and households included.

Table 16-05 . Numerical & Percentage Distribution By Household Income On Guam, 2000, 2001 and 2003

Household	2003		2001		2000	
Income	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	39,008	100.0	39,107	100.0	38,983	100.0
No Income	2,319	5.9	2,074	5.3	1,291	3.3
Under $3,000	860	2.2	1,296	3.3	1,012	2.6
$3,000 - 4,999	748	1.9	778	2.0	733	1.9
$5,000 - 6,999	785	2.0	1,199	3.1	1,117	2.9
$7,000 - 8,999	748	1.9	940	2.4	1,082	2.8
$9,000 - 10,999	1,159	3.0	1,102	2.8	1,082	2.8
$11,000 - 12,999	1,309	3.4	1,102	2.8	907	2.3
$13,000 - 14,999	673	1.7	810	2.1	873	2.2
$15,000 - 19,999	3,029	7.8	2,495	6.4	2,862	7.3
$20,000 - 29,999	6,283	16.1	5,508	14.1	5,375	13.8
$30,000 - 39,999	4,600	11.8	5,314	13.6	4,153	10.7
$40,000 - 49,999	3,927	10.1	3,920	10.0	3,979	10.2
$50,000 - 59,999	3,590	9.2	3,305	8.5	3,734	9.6
$60,000 - 69,999	2,431	6.2	2,624	6.7	2,757	7.1
$70,000 - 79,999	2,319	6.9	1,717	4.4	1,780	4.6
$80,000 - 89,999	1,272	3.3	1,426	3.6	1,885	4.8
$90,000 - 99,999	486	1.2	1,037	2.7	873	2.2
$100,000 & Above	2,468	6.3	2,462	6.3	3,490	9.0

	2003	2002	2001
Median Household Income	33,457	34,235	37,605
Mean Household Income	41,196	40,877	45,091
Average Household Size	3.66	3.76	3.93
Average Earners per Household	1.58	1.59	1.78

Source: Household & Per Capita Income: 2001, and 2003 Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Income statistics may not be comparable with other income statistics due to differences in the income definition concepts used and the scope of persons and households included.

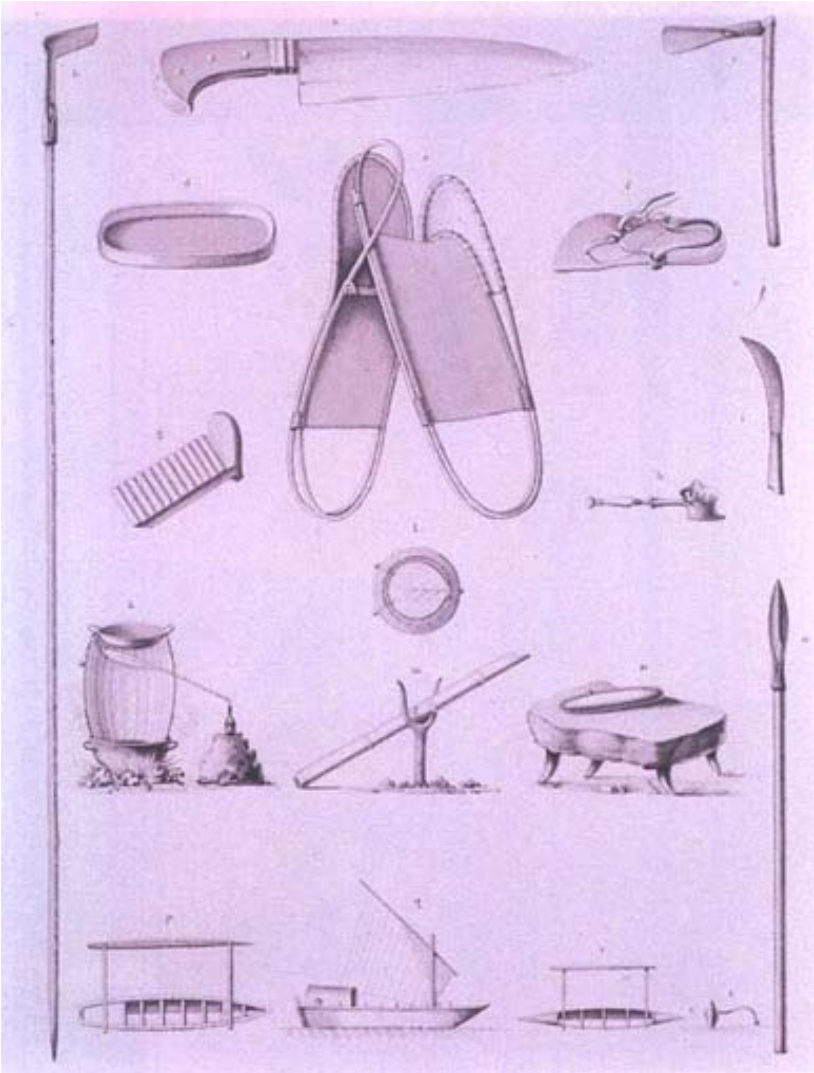
Table 16-06 . Selected Population and Housing Characteristics by Income Quintile, Guam: 1980 to 2000

Characteristic	Year	Total	Lowest Quintile	Second Quintile	Middle Quintile	Fourth Quintile	Highest Quintile
Median Age	2000	27.2	23.4	25.0	27.0	28.7	30.7
Median Age	1990	24.8	22.0	23.9	25.2	26.1	27.7
Median Age	1980	21.9	20.7	21.1	21.6	22.2	25.1
Population less than 18 years	2000	36.3	42.2	39.5	36.7	34.7	30.6
Population 18 to 64 years	2000	58.3	52.3	55.2	58.2	60.0	63.6
Population 65 years and over	2000	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.3	5.8
Chamorro Ethnicity or Race	2000	39.0	39.9	32.7	34.1	39.4	47.3
Other Ethnicity or Race	2000	61.0	60.1	67.3	65.9	60.6	52.7
Born on Guam	2000	53.1	56.0	47.2	48.1	53.5	59.5
Born on Guam	1980	51.3	49.6	44.9	52.3	56.5	53.4
Born elsewhere	2000	46.9	44.0	52.8	51.9	46.5	40.5
Born elsewhere	1980	48.7	50.4	55.1	47.7	43.5	46.6
In the Labor Force	2000	65.5	52.3	62.2	67.6	69.4	70.7
Males in the Labor Force	2000	73.4	62.9	72.3	75.6	75.7	76.2
Females in the Labor Force	2000	57.7	42.9	52.0	59.4	63.0	65.0
Adults in the Military	2000	2.9	1.5	5.5	4.3	2.6	1.2
Male adults in the military	2000	4.8	2.6	8.6	7.3	4.1	2.0
Female Adults in the military	2000	1.1	0.5	2.3	1.4	1.0	0.4
Employed in the private sector	2000	69.5	80.3	73.7	70.7	67.1	64.6
Males in private sector	2000	68.9	80.8	71.3	68.0	66.3	65.9
Females in private sector	2000	70.3	79.7	77.2	74.2	68.1	62.9
Employed in the private sector	1990	61.2	71.0	61.1	60.0	58.3	58.4
Males in private sector	1990	56.4	34.6	29.1	30.2	30.4	32.5
Females in private sector	1990	67.2	36.5	32.0	29.9	28.0	25.9
Employed in government	2000	30.2	19.3	26.0	29.1	32.7	35.1
Males in Government	2000	30.8	19.0	28.5	31.9	33.4	33.8
Females in Government	2000	29.4	19.7	22.5	25.6	31.7	36.7
Percent of Population 4 to 29:							
Primary school attendance	2000	96.9	95.2	95.8	97.3	97.7	98.3
Secondary school attendance	2000	58.9	46.6	51.8	59.8	65.7	70.8
Tertiary school attendance	2000	23.8	20.9	20.1	22.2	24.4	28.6
HOUSING							
Concrete walls	2000	89.5	86.8	85.8	89.5	92.9	95.9
Owning the home	2000	48.4	29.1	33.3	45.3	60.6	75.1
Renting home for cash	2000	38.2	56.5	46.2	38.0	29.0	20.2
Living in home without paying rent	2000	13.4	14.4	20.5	16.8	10.4	4.7
Attached to public sewer	2000	71.5	73.2	73.2	71.4	68.4	69.0
With a telephone	2000	75.9	39.4	91.7	95.7	97.9	99.0
With a telephone	1990	92.1	83.4	91.5	94.2	97.2	98.1
With a telephone	1980	68.6	53.6	66.4	69.3	76.5	84.4

Source: Unpublished tabulations, 1980 to 2000 Guam Censuses

Note: Income quintiles are developed directly from households or personal income totals and then divided into five equal parts on the basis of the ranked total incomes. Hence, the lowest quintile is the bottom 20 percent of the population or households on the basis of income; the highest quintile is the highest 20 percent on the same basis.

Chapter 17
Consumer Price Index



Various objects used by present day inhabitants.

Table 17-01 . Consumer Price Index, Guam: Calendar Year 2002 to 2004
[Base Period: 3rd Quarter 1996 = 100]

Items	CY 2004				CY 2003				CY 2002			
	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.
ALL ITEMS	112.83	114.72	116.38	118.47	104.30	107.30	107.80	110.97	103.57	103.64	103.93	105.51
Food and Beverage	142.81	143.30	147.37	153.04	128.48	133.05	137.88	136.53	127.92	125.08	127.00	127.52
Housing	79.70	83.22	81.00	81.04	83.70	84.68	81.52	81.67	86.89	86.66	86.72	88.73
Apparel and Upkeep	81.16	85.23	85.21	85.69	84.48	84.75	83.92	76.77	87.15	86.51	83.56	85.28
Transportation	108.12	108.16	118.91	125.35	106.91	108.65	110.74	102.81	100.75	106.33	106.15	107.62
Medical Care	293.22	293.37	293.90	287.92	167.24	170.90	176.34	291.86	144.92	144.96	145.26	154.20
Entertainment	83.26	83.27	82.61	82.48	82.83	83.18	83.17	83.31	82.46	82.46	82.46	82.46
Other Goods & Services	146.28	147.48	147.57	147.49	126.20	143.16	143.17	146.76	123.54	125.94	126.24	126.28
SPECIAL GROUP												
All Items Less Food and Beverages	102.72	105.07	105.92	106.80	96.14	98.61	97.65	102.35	95.36	96.40	96.15	98.08
Commodities Less Food and Beverages	102.68	105.42	106.52	109.40	94.65	101.55	103.25	102.15	93.70	94.16	93.69	95.65
Commodities	123.01	124.61	127.21	131.51	111.79	117.51	120.79	119.57	111.06	109.82	110.57	111.80
Services	102.74	104.86	105.64	105.54	96.88	97.18	94.91	102.45	96.14	97.50	97.35	99.27
Purchase Power of Consumer Dollar (3rd Qtr 1996 = $1.00)	0.89	0.87	0.86	0.84	0.96	0.93	0.93	0.90	0.97	0.96	0.96	0.95

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor

Table 17-02 . Consumer Price Index, Guam: Calendar Year 2000 to 2001
[Base Period: 3rd Quarter 1996 = 100]

Items	CY 2001				CY 2000			
	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.
ALL ITEMS	104.76	104.45	102.64	102.57	105.51	105.78	104.38	104.13
Food and Beverage	115.66	117.55	119.61	124.08	113.65	112.43	111.54	112.40
Housing	90.39	90.05	86.13	86.11	98.65	98.33	95.54	90.86
Apparel and Upkeep	96.38	89.11	92.35	90.29	100.70	99.35	95.95	95.99
Transportation	115.08	114.07	106.83	101.06	107.47	113.25	111.96	116.35
Medical Care	143.07	143.01	143.00	145.10	128.51	128.48	128.64	143.05
Entertainment	87.59	87.70	87.60	82.38	91.05	91.08	87.58	87.59
Other Goods & Services	125.02	125.19	123.27	123.13	113.94	114.12	122.13	123.08
SPECIAL GROUP								
All Items Less Food and Beverages	101.08	100.02	96.91	95.31	102.76	103.54	101.96	101.34
Commodities Less Food and Beverages	103.44	100.58	99.19	93.86	102.75	103.31	101.04	101.22
Commodities	109.63	109.18	109.54	109.17	108.27	107.93	106.36	106.88
Services	99.76	99.74	95.83	96.01	102.76	103.65	102.41	101.40
Purchase Power of Consumer Dollar (3rd Qtr 1996 = $1.00)	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.96	0.96

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor

Table 17-03 . Percent Distribution of Quarterly Price Comparisons (Diffusion Index), Guam: CY2002 - 4th Quarter to 1st Quarter CY2003 and CY2004 - 3rd Quarter to 4th Quarter CY2004

Items	Percent of Quotations							
	CY2004 - 3rd Qtr to 4th Qtr CY2004				CY2002 - 4th Qtr to 1st Qtr CY2003			
	No Change	Increase	Decrease	Not Available	No Change	Increase	Decrease	Not Available
All Items	28.48	5.04	3.81	62.67	30.70	6.91	4.83	57.50
All Items Less Food and Beverages	41.08	4.29	3.84	50.79	34.73	7.52	7.30	50.44
Food and Beverages	23.75	5.33	3.80	67.12	29.16	6.68	3.89	60.27
Commodities Less Food and Beverages	36.83	2.96	2.15	58.06	27.78	6.61	6.88	58.73
Commodities	26.88	4.76	3.41	64.95	28.83	6.66	4.61	59.90
Services	63.38	11.27	12.68	12.68	69.01	12.68	9.86	8.45

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
CY = Calendar Year

Table 17-04 . Percent Distribution of Quarterly Price Comparisons (Diffusion Index), Guam: CY2002 - 3rd Quarter to 4th Quarter and CY2001 - 3rd Quarter to 4th Quarter

	Percent of Quotations							
	CY2001 - 3rd Qtr to 4th Qtr.				CY2000 - 3rd Qtr to 4th Qtr.			
Items	No Change	Increase	Decrease	Not Available	No Change	Increase	Decrease	Not Available
All Items	48.80	2.51	3.86	44.82	49.32	4.85	5.65	40.17
All Items Less Food and Beverages	44.20	2.46	6.47	46.88	51.01	6.74	8.76	33.48
Food and Beverages	50.55	2.54	2.87	44.04	48.69	4.14	4.48	42.69
Commodities Less Food and Beverages	37.14	1.86	6.63	54.38	46.93	5.07	8.80	39.20
Commodities	47.31	2.37	3.78	46.54	48.27	4.36	5.52	41.85
Services	81.69	5.63	5.63	7.04	72.46	15.94	8.70	2.90

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam

CY = Calendar Year

Table 17-05 . Consumer Price Index (CPI), Guam: 1995 to 2004

Calendar Year	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	Aver-age	Annual Percent Change	Inflation Rate
2004 R	112.83	114.72	116.38	118.47	115.60	7.44%	6.09%
2003 R	104.30	107.30	107.80	110.97	107.59	3.21%	6.40%
2002 R	103.51	103.57	103.86	106.03	104.24	0.64%	2.08%
2001 R	104.74	104.43	102.62	102.53	103.58	-1.29%	-1.35%
2000 R	105.49	105.77	104.36	104.11	104.93	2.00%	-0.29%
1999 R	101.60	102.05	103.89	103.97	102.88	1.83%	3.71%
1998 R	102.26	100.83	100.67	100.36	101.03	-0.50%	-1.10%
1997 R	101.76	101.57	100.90	101.94	101.54	1.93%	0.76%
1996 R	97.69	99.90	100.00	100.89	99.62	nr	4.95%
1995	nr	nr	nr	95.40	nr	nr	nr

Source: Guam Department of Labor

R = Revised

nr = Not reported.

Chapter 18
Financial Sector

Ruins of ancient columns on Tinian.

Table 18-01 . Deposits at Financial Institutions, Guam: End of Year 1995 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Deposits	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Total	1,714,844	1,583,678	1,534,041	1,546,188	1,502,040	1,411,786	1,626,570	1,482,076	1,275,690
Time & Savings	1,112,575	1,047,991	1,008,257	1,041,143	1,044,745	903,939	928,746	998,260	794,767
Demand	602,269	535,687	525,784	505,045	457,295	507,847	697,824	483,816	480,923

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Time & Savings Includes Time Certificates of Deposits (TCDs) held by off-island investors.

Table 18-02 . Security Licenses Issued, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2002

License	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Total	63	101	61	75	62	94	57	155
Broker-Dealer	16	25	15	21	16	52	10	10
Agent	31	59	36	45	46	42	47	145
Investment Advisor	16	17	10	9	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 18-03 . Insurance Receipts and Disbursements, Guam: 1995 to 2002
[Thousands of Dollars]

Characteristic	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Premiums Written	325,786	325,721	238,470	247,608	216,945	220,392	217,806	210,916
Premiums Earned	322,774	299,713	234,709	241,751	213,862	217,625	216,857	198,539
Direct losses paid	227,187	183,138	115,335	113,801	150,742	106,116	89,891	87,095
Direct losses incurred	366,446	164,895	115,177	103,501	113,115	140,875	94,295	80,104

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 18-04 . Financial Statement of Insurance Companies Doing Business on Guam 1995 to 2002
[Millions of Dollars]

Characteristic	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Companies	127	138	199	190	145	134	125	120
Assets	1,074.9	1,084.6	1,058.2	978.0	908.8	757.0	717.7	723.9
Liabilities	955.3	962.4	957.3	879.1	812.3	669.1	636.4	642.4
Capital	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.3	3.8
Surplus	117.2	119.5	98.7	96.5	94.3	86.1	79.0	77.7

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: The insurance statements filed with the Guam Insurance Commissioner are those of the parent companies.

Table 18-05 . Insurance Licenses Issued, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2002

Characteristic	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Total	1,707	1,083	1,597	1,712	1,682	1,602	1,090	1,481
General Agents	185	218	190	176	176	195	176	172
Sub-Agents	1,201	649	1,155	1,302	1,268	1,161	649	1,019
Solicitors	3	9	9	7	5	12	12	19
Surplus Brokers	12	12	12	13	13	8	0	0
Brokers	49	53	43	46	43	49	61	43
Certificates of Authority	202	103	138	128	134	134	145	188
Adjusters	55	39	50	40	43	43	47	40

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 18-06 . Home Offices of Insurance Companies Doing Business on Guam: 1995 to 2002

Characteristic	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Total	204	201	199	190	145	134	125	120
U.S. Firms	176	174	171	163	119	113	105	103
Foreign Firms	20	18	20	20	19	17	16	13
Guam Firms	8	9	7	7	7	4	4	4

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam

Table 18-07 . Quarterly Deposits by Type of Deposit, Guam: 2000 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Financial Institution	Quarterly Period	Total Deposits	Demand Deposits	Time & Savings Deposits	Government & Other Deposits
All	31-Mar-03	1,694,741	609,155	1,085,586	1/
Insitutions	30-Jun-03	1,657,015	582,264	1,074,751	1/
	30-Sep-03	1,654,443	596,968	1,057,475	1/
	31-Dec-03	1,715,721	602,269	1,112,575	877
	31-Mar-02	1,513,542	507,681	1,002,751	3,110
	30-Jun-02	1,374,027	423,407	947,225	3,395
	30-Sep-02	1,584,851	527,078	1,016,244	41,529
	31-Dec-02	1,583,989	535,687	1,047,991	311
	31-Mar-01	1,549,944	488,623	1,044,490	16,831
	30-Jun-01	1,415,393	471,482	935,777	8,134
	30-Sep-01	1,533,000	499,800	1,030,594	2,606
	31-Dec-01	1,537,132	525,784	1,008,257	3,091
	31-Mar-00	1,389,366	407,674	935,071	46,621
	30-Jun-00	1,469,663	436,440	1,033,223	0
	30-Sep-00	1,545,921	525,513	975,290	45,118
	31-Dec-00	1,547,602	505,045	1,041,143	1,414
Banks	31-Mar-03	1,570,927	609,155	961,772	1/
	30-Jun-03	1,536,046	582,264	953,782	1/
	30-Sep-03	1,533,460	596,968	936,492	1/
	31-Dec-03	1,595,636	602,269	992,490	877
	31-Mar-02	1,387,105	507,681	876,314	3,110
	30-Jun-02	1,267,609	423,407	840,807	3,395
	30-Sep-02	1,461,846	527,078	893,239	41,529
	31-Dec-02	1,462,348	535,687	926,350	311
	31-Mar-01	1,378,375	488,623	872,921	16,831
	30-Jun-01	1,337,478	471,482	857,862	8,134
	30-Sep-01	1,363,036	499,800	860,630	2,606
	31-Dec-01	1,372,435	525,784	843,560	3,091
Credit Union	31-Mar-03	96,447	0	96,447	1/
and Savings	30-Jun-03	94,043	0	94,043	1/
and Loans	30-Sep-03	93,652	0	93,652	1/
Associations	31-Dec-03	93,102	0	93,102	1/
	31-Mar-02	122,590	0	122,590	1/
	30-Jun-02	102,719	0	102,719	1/
	30-Sep-02	96,046	0	96,046	1/
	31-Dec-02	92,087	0	92,087	1/
	31-Mar-01	93,130	0	93,130	0
	30-Jun-01	0	0	0	0
	30-Sep-01	103,126	0	103,126	0
	31-Dec-01	118,446	0	118,446	0
Others	31-Mar-03	27,367	0	27,367	1/
	30-Jun-03	26,926	0	26,926	1/
	30-Sep-03	27,331	0	27,331	1/
	31-Dec-03	26,983	0	26,983	1/
	31-Mar-02	3,847	0	3,847	1/
	30-Jun-02	3,699	0	3,699	1/
	30-Sep-02	26,959	0	26,959	1/
	31-Dec-02	29,554	0	29,554	1/
	31-Mar-01	78,439	0	78,439	0
	30-Jun-01	77,915	0	77,915	0
	30-Sep-01	66,838	0	66,838	0
	31-Dec-01	46,251	0	46,251	0

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Note: Time & Savings Deposits includes Time Certificates of Deposits (TCDs) held by off-island investors.
1/ Not reported.

Table 18-08 . Loans by Type of Loan and Financial Institution: 2001 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Financial Institution	Quarterly Period As Of	Total Loans	Consumer Loans	Commercial Loans	Real Estate Loans	Government & Other Loans
Banks	31-Mar-03	2,306,736	294,406	872,996	1,138,222	1,112
	30-Jun-03	2,285,107	289,984	861,660	1,133,251	212
	30-Sep-03	2,248,359	281,458	830,800	1,136,101	1/
	31-Dec-03	2,208,667	287,879	792,554	1,128,234	1/
	31-Mar-02	2,503,360	324,261	1,092,955	1,081,344	4,800
	30-Jun-02	2,104,884	308,851	724,481	1,068,041	3,511
	30-Sep-02	2,383,520	310,402	915,107	1,155,099	2,912
	31-Dec-02	2,352,559	299,363	900,375	1,150,809	2,012
	31-Mar-01	2,714,468	336,710	1,314,436	1,045,905	17,417
	30-Jun-01	2,679,452	333,858	1,283,303	1,044,874	17,417
	30-Sep-01	2,648,937	339,567	1,225,015	1,069,138	15,217
	31-Dec-01	2,537,970	331,928	1,126,396	1,079,646	0
Credit Union and Savings and Loan Associations	31-Mar-03	96,621	96,621	0	0	0
	30-Jun-03	90,941	90,941	0	0	0
	30-Sep-03	88,886	88,886	0	0	1/
	31-Dec-03	87,097	87,097	0	0	1/
	31-Mar-02	107,495	107,495	0	0	0
	30-Jun-02	105,406	105,406	0	0	0
	30-Sep-02	102,117	102,117	0	0	0
	31-Dec-02	101,495	101,495	0	0	0
	31-Mar-01	110,359	110,359	0	0	0
	30-Jun-01	0	0	0	0	0
	30-Sep-01	104,709	104,709	0	0	0
	31-Dec-01	108,169	108,169	0	0	0
Others	31-Mar-03	25,839	15,889	2,370	7,580	1/
	30-Jun-03	26,231	16,453	2,207	7,571	1/
	30-Sep-03	25,216	15,982	2,192	7,042	1/
	31-Dec-03	26,385	16,826	2,312	7,247	1/
	31-Mar-02	6,798	2,654	1,571	2,498	75
	30-Jun-02	5,936	2,050	1,558	2,328	1/
	30-Sep-02	95,714	15,361	77,062	3,216	75
	31-Dec-02	25,166	15,476	2,021	7,669	1/
	31-Mar-01	78,231	31,592	12,655	33,576	408
	30-Jun-01	75,452	30,204	12,350	32,642	256
	30-Sep-01	55,037	26,393	10,260	18,186	198
	31-Dec-01	45,945	23,222	5,035	17,537	151

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Real Estate Loans includes conventional business, residential mortgages and FHA loans.
Government & Other Loans includes off-shore loans.
1/ Not reported.

Table 18-09 . Loans from Financial Institutions, Guam: 1993 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

As of December 31	Total Loans	Consumer Loans	Commercial Loans	Real Estate Loans	Government & Other Loans
2003	2,322,149	391,802	794,866	1,135,481	…
2002	2,479,220	416,334	902,396	1,158,478	2,012
2001	2,692,084	463,319	1,131,431	1,097,183	151
2000	2,971,033	476,737	1,389,375	1,085,456	19,465
1999	3,245,526	492,852	1,604,254	1,140,900	7,520
1998	3,086,463	474,580	1,539,869	1,065,470	6,544
1997	2,890,348	430,504	1,475,751	960,069	24,024
1996	2,542,784	355,699	1,148,064	1,005,816	33,205
1995	2,196,929	306,036	1,136,305	728,225	26,363
1994	2,280,964	322,998	880,713	1,048,560	28,693
1993	2,358,047	328,434	1,179,012	773,596	77,005

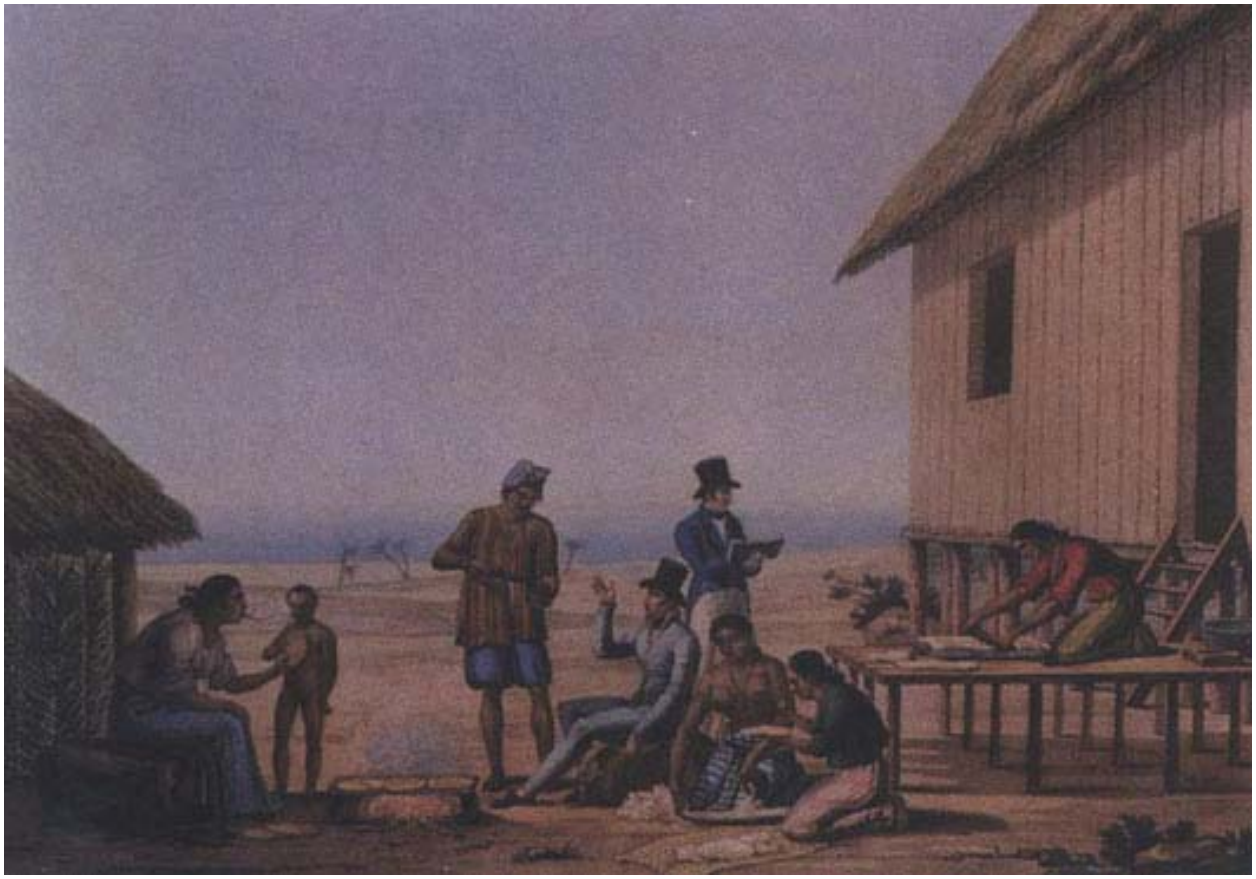
Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Real Estate includes conventional business, residential mortgages and FHA loans.
Government and Other Loans iIncludes off-shore loans.
2003 Government & Other Loans data not reported.

Table 18-10 . Quarterly Loans by Type of Loan, Guam: 2000 to 2003
[Thousands of Dollars]

Quarterly Period, as of	Total Loans	Consumer Loans	Commercial Loans	Real Estate Loans	Government & Other Loans
31-Mar-03	2,332,575	310,295	875,366	1,145,802	1,112
30-Jun-03	2,311,338	306,437	863,867	1,140,822	212
30-Sep-03	2,362,461	386,326	832,992	1,143,143	…
31-Dec-03	2,322,149	391,802	794,866	1,135,481	…
31-Mar-02	2,617,653	434,410	1,094,526	1,083,842	4,875
30-Jun-02	2,216,227	416,307	726,039	1,070,369	3,512
30-Sep-02	2,581,351	427,880	992,169	1,158,315	2,987
31-Dec-02	2,479,220	416,334	902,396	1,158,478	2,012
31-Mar-01	2,903,058	478,661	1,327,091	1,079,481	17,825
30-Jun-01	2,754,904	364,062	1,295,653	1,077,516	17,673
30-Sep-01	2,808,683	470,669	1,235,275	1,087,324	15,415
31-Dec-01	2,692,084	463,319	1,131,431	1,097,183	151
31-Mar-00	3,020,668	373,936	1,590,702	1,048,903	7,127
30-Jun-00	2,983,258	475,475	1,450,003	1,048,660	9,120
30-Sep-00	2,933,361	465,219	1,362,645	1,084,899	20,598
31-Dec-00	2,971,033	476,737	1,389,375	1,085,456	19,465

Source: Economic Research Center, Department of Labor, Government of Guam
Real Estate Loans includes conventional business, residential mortgages and FHA loans.
Government & Other Loans includes off-shore loans.
Government & Other Loans for 30-Sep-03 and 31-Dec-03 data not reported.

Chapter 19
Public Assistance and Social Welfare



Domestic scenes on Guam.

Table 19-01 . Food Stamp Program Recipients and Total Bonus, Guam: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2004

Description	2004	2003	2002	2001 R	2000 R	1999	1998
Households	7,217	6,934	7,365	7,024	7,085	6,183	4,965
Persons	24,558	23,440	24,278	22,809	22,595	20,458	16,399
Total Bonus	38.0	36.2	37.0	32.0	30.5	32.2	24.8

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note; Participation in program is monthly average; total bonus is in Millions of U.S. Dollars
2004 data reflects months January to March only.
R = Revised

Table 19-02 . Food Stamp Program Recipients and Total Bonus, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1997

Description	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Households	5,370	5,645	5,278	4,857	3,969	3,624	3,358
Persons	16,881	17,604	16,298	15,131	12,481	11,537	10,845
Total Bonus	25.7	26.8	24.0	21.7	17.4	15.9	14.3

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: Participation in program is monthly average; total bonus is in Millions of U.S. Dollars
R = Revised

Table 19-03 . Average Number of Recipients on Public Assistance: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2004

Type of Assistance	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000 R	1999	1998
Total	4,763	6,059	11,199	18,054	14,544	11,733	9,223
Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)	3882	5,150	9,708	13,290	10,705	9,070	7,007
Old Age Assistance (OAA)	346	362	424	624	488	509	507
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD)	98	95	87	112	89	95	96
Aid to the Blind (AB)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
General Assistance (GA)	436	451	979	4,027	3,261	2,058	1,612

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) changed to TANF - Temporary Aid to Needy Families.
2004 data reflect months January to April only.
R = Revised

Table 19-04 . Average Number of Recipients on Public Assistance: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1997

Type of Assistance	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	9,846	10,190	9,930	8,892	6,944	5,794	5,406
Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)	7,609	7,853	7,572	6,766	5,300	4,489	4,193
Old Age Assistance (OAA)	572	917	935	896	772	691	677
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD)	91	89	95	103	107	116	134
Aid to the Blind (AB)	0	0	1	1	2	2	3
General Assistance (GA)	1,574	1,331	1,327	1,126	763	496	399

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) changed to TANF - Temporary Aid to Needy Families.
R = Revised

Table 19-05 . Annual Expenditures for Public Assistance, Guam: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2004
[Amounts in Thousands of U.S. Dollars]

Type of Assistance	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000 R	1999	1998
Total	819	3,416	9,126	24,818	19,086	1,608	269
Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)	3,416	2,334	7,130	17,210	19,086	19,351	12,540
Old Age Assistance (OAA)	236	573	772	1,453	1,530	1,608	1,472
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD)	68	155	151	262	267	274	269
Aid to the Blind (AB)	0						
General Assistance (GA)	83	573	1,071	5,891	6,554	5,468	3,079
Medicaid	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	11,490	9,242	9,897

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) changed to TANF - Temporary Aid to Needy Families.
2004 data reflect months January to April only.
R = Revised
n/a = Not available

Table 19-06 . Annual Ependitures for Public Assistance, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1997
[Amounts in Thousands of U.S. Dollars]

Type of Assistance	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	30,828	31,639	25,855	23,492	17,630	16,816	14,875
Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)	14,178	14,314	13,598	11,992	9,167	7,857	7,171
Old Age Assistance (OAA)	1,856	2,544	2,484	2,320	1,984	1,748	1,590
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD)	250	236	238	245	245	262	302
Aid to the Blind (AB)	1	0	2	3	4	4	6
General Assistance (GA)	3,373	2,975	2,914	2,403	1,526	1,061	805
Medicaid	11,169	11,571	6,620	6,530	4,705	5,884	5,000

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) changed to TANF - Temporary Aid to Needy Families.

Table 19-07 . Public Assistance - Annual Expenditures, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 2004

Fiscal Year	Total	Temporary Aid to Needy Families	Old Age Assistance	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	Aid to the Blind	General Assistance	TITLE XIX (Medicaid)
2004	819,341	431,957.0	236,139.0	68,209.0	453	82,583.0	n/a
2003 R	3,415,695	2,334,260	572,580	154,622	2,253	351,980	n/a
2002	9,126,126	7,129,668	771,780	151,309	2,194	1,071,175	n/a
2001	24,818,277	17,209,865	1,452,825	261,784	2,676	5,891,127	n/a
2000	38,929,007	19,086,455	1,529,937	266,534	1,812	6,554,145	11,490,124
1999	35,945,007	19,350,526	1,608,303	273,704	1,812	5,468,163	9,242,499
1998	27,257,445	12,539,996	1,471,728	268,692	1,661	3,078,534	9,896,834
1997	30,827,514	14,177,982	1,856,198	250,291	604	3,372,959	11,169,480
1996	31,639,002	14,313,862	2,543,526	236,284	0	2,974,790	11,570,540
1995	25,854,992	13,597,924	2,483,688	237,847	1,761	2,913,517	6,620,255
1994	23,492,125	11,991,938	2,319,700	245,081	2,659	2,402,970	6,529,777
1993	17,629,603	9,166,865	1,983,713	244,703	3,624	1,525,656	4,705,042
1992	16,815,628	7,856,782	1,748,136	262,109	3,624	1,060,625	5,884,352
1991	14,875,279	7,171,145	1,590,412	302,066	6,297	805,359	5,000,000

Source: Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
Note: AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) changed to TANF - Temporary Aid to Needy Families.
2004 data reflect months January to April only.
R = Revised
n/a = Not Available

Table 19-08 . Homeless Residing in Shelters by Sex, Guam: 2000 to 2003

Sex by Shelter	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Homeless	382	371	1,327	495
Residing Shelters	145	68	175	150
Male	98	37	94	59
Female	47	31	81	51
Not stated	0	0	0	40
Residing in Places				
Other than Shelters	237	303	1,152	353
Male	98	127	575	178
Female	134	176	577	130
Not stated	5	0	0	45

Source: Salvation Army

Table 19-09 . Homeless by Ethnicity of Head of Household, Guam: 2000 to 2003

Head of Household	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Homeless	298	374	496	270
Chamorro	163	216	196	110
Caucasian	21	9	44	11
Chuukese	45	74	121	62
Marshallese	0	1	17	0
Filipino	13	24	51	10
Other	54	50	54	21
Unknown	2	0	13	56

Source: Salvation Army

Table 19-10 . Factors Contributing to Homelessness, Guam: 2000 to 2003

Factors	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	564	556	907	…
Domestic Violence	26	46	23	…
Dischared from Institution	57	10	27	…
Fire/Other Disaster	56	9	41	…
Family Break-up	50	28	75	…
Family Problems	0	23	0	…
Evicted for Other Reason	26	10	55	…
Job Loss	61	59	93	…
Lack of Care-taker	0	9	0	…
Land - purchase or farming	0	31	0	…
Loss of Welfare Benefits (5 year limit)	17	15	0	…
Temporary Living Situation Ended	36	53	55	…
Mental Illness	9	17	27	…
Medical Problem/Costs	23	13	38	…
Alcohol or other drug use	45	13	33	…
Money Management Problems	48	20	79	…
Other reason	64	77	166	…
Previous housing unsuitable	0	22	0	…
Unable to Pay Rent	0	0	0	…
Unable to Renovate Home	0	0	110	…
Not stated	46	101	85	…

Source: Salvation Army

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

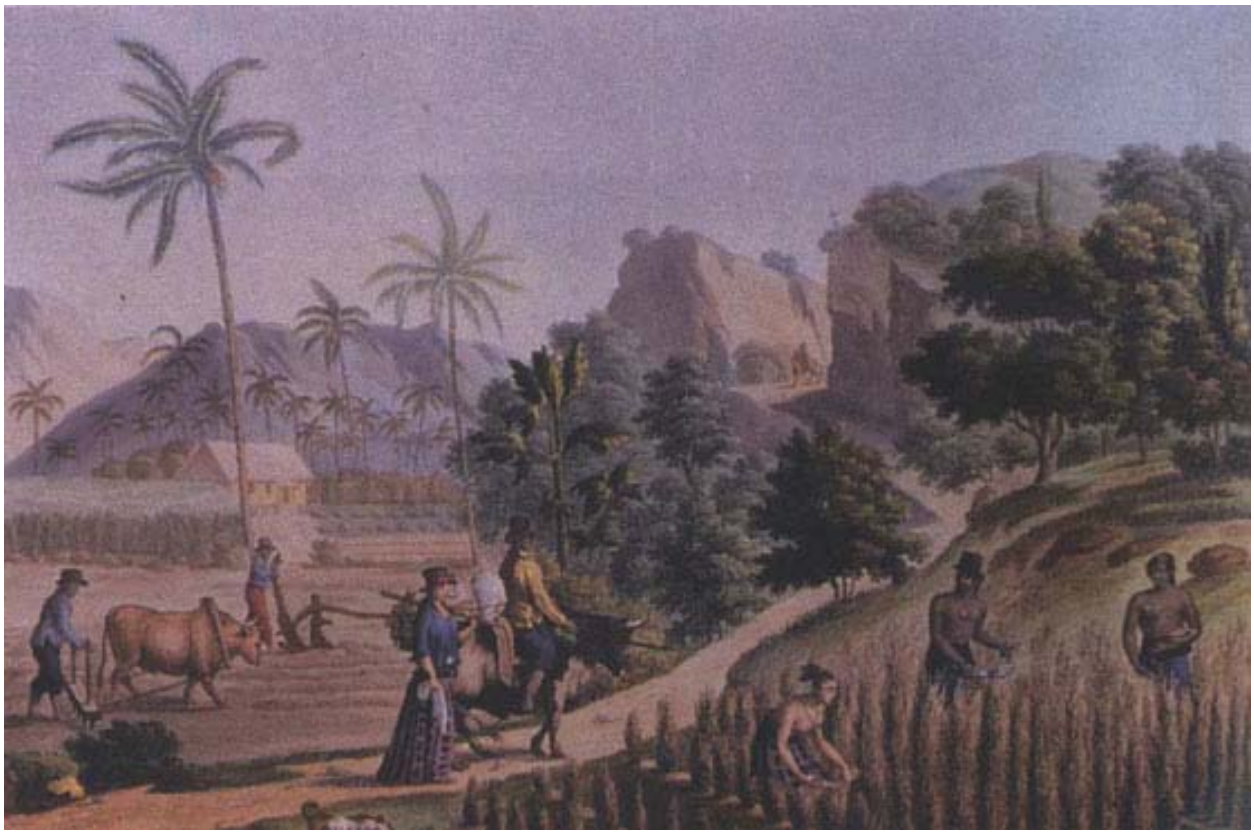
Table 19-11 . Homeless by Sources of Income, Guam: 2000 to 2003

Source of Income	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Homeless	363	466	552	…
Full-Time Employment	67	78	69	…
Part-Time Employment	43	64	77	…
Workman's Compensation	3	2	0	…
Unemployment Compensation/SDI	0	0	18	…
DPHSSA (Public Assistance)	42	77	120	…
Vocational Programs	0	5	6	…
Relatives/Friends	37	53	76	…
Disaster Assistance	14	36	0	…
Social Security	17	31	30	…
Other	85	62	75	…
None	23	0	0	…
Not stated	32	58	81	…

Source: Salvation Army

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Chapter 20
Agriculture and Fishing



Farming work on Guam.

Table 20-01 . Agricultural Products by Fiscal Year: 1997 to 2001

Produce	Unit	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Total Dollar Value		n/a	1,556,098	3,960,087	2,263,566	2,811,001
Fruits and	Thousand lbs	n/a	1,441	3,424	1,512	2,314
Vegetables	Value ($)	n/a	1,033,541	3,323,038	1,594,310	2,382,133
Poultry	Thousand lbs	10	12	14	21	16
	Value ($)	14,406	16,975	18,725	3,435	1,006
Pork	Thousand lbs	111	84	136	151	232
	Value ($)	277,073	210,618	341,140	394,609	145,936
Beef	Thousand lbs	11	9	6	6	7
	Value ($)	137,196	112,476	76,404	59,813	73,000
Eggs	Thousand dozen	68	73	80	151	149
	Value ($)	170,460	182,488	200,780	211,399	208,926

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam
n/a = Not available
Note: No data after 2001 were provided for this yearbook.
The value of livestock is calculated using live weight at time of slaughter.

Table 20-02 . Agricultural Products by Fiscal Year: 1992 to 1996

Produce	Unit	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total Dollar Value		4,497,281	4,391,030	9,401,143	12,015,125	5,476,231
Fruits and	Thousand lbs	3,727	3,215	13,671	13,981	5,053
Vegetables	Value ($)	3,887,621	3,559,915	9,401,143	9,871,960	4,966,953
Poultry	Thousand lbs	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	50
	Value ($)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	22,500
Pork	Thousand lbs	151	112	n/a	n/a	130
	Value ($)	453,012	645,732	n/a	n/a	115,700
Beef	Thousand lbs	N/A	N/A	n/a	n/a	7
	Value ($)	N/A	N/A	n/a	n/a	6,930
Eggs	Thousand dozen	92	74	n/a	1	238
	Value ($)	156,648	185,383	13,671	2,143,165	364,148

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam
Note: The value of livestock is calculated using live weight at time of slaughter.
n/a = Not available

Table 20-03 . Production of Fruits and Vegetables, Guam: Fiscal Years 1999 and 2000

	2000			1999		
Commodity	Acres	Est.Yield in Lbs.	Value ($)	Acres	Est.Yield in Lbs.	Value ($)
Total	219.76	1,441,106	1,033,541	414.81	3,424,428	3,323,039
Banana	34.00	48,593	24,297	68.34	97,243	121,554
Beans, Long	22.53	233,503	233,503	42.25	419,316	628,974
Beans, Wing	2.53	6,520	8,150	1.36	2,967	2,967
Bittermelon	5.00	44,565	44,565	22.89	212,511	318,767
Cabbage, Head	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0
Cantaloupe	8.90	26,229	17,835	2.48	31,744	26,983
Corn, Sweet	4.00	17,468	17,468	3.27	30,015	24,012
Cucumber	22.83	332,252	166,126	46.08	670,602	670,602
Eggplant	29.67	111,020	44,408	46.50	172,841	172,841
Ginger	0.00	0	0	1.30	5,200	7,800
Okra	4.36	18,250	18,250	3.34	13,981	17,476
Onion, Green	1.32	5,105	10,210	2.67	10,247	20,494
Papaya	4.84	53,670	32,202	11.50	127,995	191,993
Pechay	3.50	25,390	25,390	6.00	60,654	90,981
Pepino	6.56	21,610	14,406	6.89	78,615	39,308
Pepper, Bell	0.42	1,225	857	0.88	2,567	1,669
Pepper, Hot, Long	3.80	13,013	26,026	3.56	12,129	36,387
Pepper, Hot, Small	4.20	25,193	62,983	3.48	20,824	62,472
Pineapple	15.00	32,638	65,276	1.28	986	986
Potato, Sweet	0.69	1,680	1,680	7.23	17,605	17,605
Radish	0.46	4,600	2,760	0.86	8,600	8,600
Squash, Calabasa	8.65	54,593	21,974	8.30	52,713	31,628
Squash, Patola	2.49	25,995	10,398	2.00	20,880	12,528
Squash, Pumpkin	1.48	13,201	6,601	1.45	5,893	4,420
Tapioca	0.00	0	0	2.17	8,584	7,726
Taro	2.80	3,315	4,069	6.22	9,983	12,479
Tomato, Cherry	7.50	51,458	64,321	12.34	84,665	126,998
Tomato, Regular	0.80	1,830	1,464	14.75	42,598	61,767
Watermelon	19.98	264,900	105,960	84.08	1,198,896	599,448
Yam	1.45	3,290	2,362	1.34	3,574	3,574
Zucchini	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam

Table 20-04 . Tuna Transshipment Industry, Guam: 1997 to 2004

	Fiscal Year							
Description	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Tuna Transshipped	4,961	7,796	10,528	13,472	11,184	9,922	12,742	6,231
Fishing Vessels	1,044	1,332	1,481	1,960	1,906	1,780 R	1,945 R	2,189 R
Fish carriers	2	1	1	3	1	149 R	151 R	16
Calls by Flag:								
U.S.	1	6	0	4	6	22	6	26
Japanese	642	680	838	1,056	1,033	1,000	952	953
Other	401	645	642	900	758	758 R	987 R	1,210

Source: Port Authority of Guam, Government of Guam.
Tuna Transhipped in Metric Tons
Calls by Flag = Purseiners and Longliners

Table 20-05 . Tuna Transshipment Summary, Guam: 1999 to 2004
[Metric tons]

Transshipment	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999
Port of Call	681	792	885	1,222	1,174	934
Vessels	114	156	195	220	225	167
Total	6,110.974	7,000.245	7,700.813	12,715.700	11,664.246	9,865.446
Bigeye	3,339.652	3,416.472	3,906.181	5,995.947	5,724.998	5,327.584
Yellow Fin	2,248.861	2,784.103	3,014.713	5,710.867	4,795.261	3,404.079
Albacore	72.216	130.481	28.646	49.717	196.862	72.812
Blue Marlin	195.338	218.520	175.573	332.353	384.630	486.522
Black Marlin	163.391	279.210	333.141	324.522	289.359	142.082
Swordfish	62.544	90.871	138.121	121.325	125.891	169.452
Other	3.829	12.024	13.384	35.334	86.337	190.540
Other Non-Tuna	6.053	29.184	32.718	85.807	36.663	2.578
Other Species Combinec	19.090	39.380	58.336	59.828	24.245	69.797

Source: Port Authority of Guam, Bureau of Statistics and Plans, Government of Guam.

Table 20-06 . Domestic Livestock Inventory, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 2001

Livestock	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	7,601	9,128	9,049	16,488	17,273	14,620
Poultry	4,116	4,850	5,350	12,791	13,342	11,567
Caraboas	65	48	40	43	52	21
Cattle	211	215	200	206	219	246
Goats	310	325	340	359	326	286
Hogs	2,847	3,644	3,061	3,025	3,249	2,440
Horses	52	46	58	64	85	60

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam
Poultry represents only laying chickens.

Table 20-07 . Domestic Livestock Inventory, Guam: Fiscal Years 1988 to 1995

Livestock	1995	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
Total	16,334	26,929	18,989	22,312	24,154	27,718	81,450
Poultry	11,230	24,096	16,845	20,350	22,390	25,830	74,600
Caraboas	17	46	60	63	65	67	68
Cattle	269	312	284	186	106	166	190
Goats	351	347	267	345	563	164	2,250
Hogs	4,420	2,101	1,509	1,350	1,015	1,461	4,300
Horses	47	27	24	18	15	30	42

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam
Poultry represents only laying chickens.

Table 20-08 . Production of Primary Crops, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Pounds]

Crop	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
Total	2,814,125	1,117,737	1,607,074	2,296,116	2,256,915	13,187,579	9,568,957
Bananas	97,243	48,593	250,304	469,416	285,054	n/a	724,500
Beans, long	419,316	223,503	196,715	294,600	211,540	425,690	244,208
Cabbage, Chinese	0	2,665	430	204	74,809	19,493	2,033
Cabbage, Head	0	1,536	0	0	6,359	38,768	436
Cantaloupes and Melons	110,359	78,300	14,914	81,912	168,800	592,116	747,326
Cucumber	670,602	332,252	389,755	452,052	694,557	2,010,741	611,089
Eggplant	172,841	111,020	289,933	409,032	158,602	426,162	262,667
Potato, Sweet	17,605	1,680	56,230	8,016	15,315	93,560	58,806
Tomatoes	127,263	53,288	112,893	97,812	86,299	196,712	218,545
Watermelon	1,198,896	264,900	295,900	483,072	555,580	9,384,337	6,699,347

Source: Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam
Note: Data after FY1999 not available.

Table 20-09 . Value of Aquaculture Production, Guam: 1992 to 1996
[Weights in Kilograms, Values in Dollars]

Species	Unit	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
Total	Kilograms	166,725	205,011	172,222	211,226	188,023
	Value	1,608,100	1,823,230	1,608,371	1,828,745	1,570,370
Freshwater Prawn	Kilograms	135	0	0	0	68
	@$16.50/Kg	3,300	0	0	0	1,122
Marine Shrimp	Kilograms	11,135	2,273	23,091	20,092	10,131
	@$15.40/Kg	183,750	40,004	355,601	309,416	156,017
Tilapia	Kilograms	51,135	45,909	110,909	149,094	138,155
	@$6.50Kg	281,250	263,977	720,909	969,111	898,007
Carp	Kilograms	0	0	800	950	0
	@$6.50Kg	0	0	0	0	0
Catfish	Kilograms	11,025	4,253	22,182	16,153	13,897
	@$8.25Kg	54,770	32,748	188,547	133,262	114,650
Milkfish	Kilograms	93,295	152,525	15,090	24,564	25,279
	@$8.25Kg	918,440	1,281,210	141,092	202,653	208,552
Mullet	Kilograms	0	51	0	373	493
	@$8.25Kg	0	280	0	3,077	4,067
Ornamental Carp	Kilograms	0	0	150	0	0
	@$20.00 Each	0	0	30,000	0	0

Sources: College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, University of Guam; GADTC, Department of Commerce, Government of Guam
Note: Data for 1997 to present not provided.
New prices per kilogram were reported in 1995 as follows: Marine Shrimp-$17.60, Tilapia-$5.75, Catfish - $7.70 , Milkfish - $8.40 and Mullet - $5.50.
Farm prices for 1996 are as follows: Tilapia-$2.75, Catfish-$3.25, Prawns-$11.00, Blue Shrimp-$8.00 and Milkfish-$9.84.

Table 20-10 . Annual Offshore and Inshore Creel Survey, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2003
[Metric Tons]

Description	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	409.4	395.4	560.5	449.1
Offshore Fisheries	367.0	323.0	501.0	411.0
Trolling	272.0	249.0	336.0	271.0
Bottomfishing	38.0	26.0	61.0	55.0
Nighttime Jigging	1.0	0.0	20.0	2.0
Spearfishing	37.0	39.0	68.0	66.0
Hand/Gill Net Fishing	18.0	8.0	12.0	14.0
Other	1.0	1.0	4.0	3.0
Inshore Fisheries	42.4	72.4	59.5	38.1

Source: Division of Aquatic and Wildlife Resources, Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam

Table 20-11 . Annual Offshore and Inshore Creel Survey, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 1999
[Metric Tons]

Description	FY 1999	FY 1998	FY 1997	FY 1996
Total	555.6	578.7	535.9	531.7
Offshore Fisheries	485.0	529.2	490.3	501.7
Trolling	267.0	377.7	357.4	363.6
Bottomfishing	55.0	40.3	52.1	66.6
Nighttime Jigging	24.0	31.3	5.4	9.8
Spearfishing	70.0	55.5	44.2	59.3
Hand/Gill Net Fishing	39.0	24.4	31.2	2.4
Other	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Inshore Fisheries	70.6	49.5	45.6	30.0

Source: Division of Aquatic and Wildlife Resources, Department of Agriculture, Government of Guam

Table 20-12 . Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use, Guam: 1987 to 2002

	Farms				Acres			
Land Use	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Farms	153	201	199	351	1,648	2,144	1,919	13,134
Total cropland	143	194	186	339	1,230	1,504	1,373	2,321
Harvested cropland	141	177	169	332	744	647	700	1,204
Other cropland	79	116	85	139	485	857	673	1,118
Pastureland	16	13	46	75	226	345	183	3,876
Woodland	9	6	22	n/a	33	133	1,247	n/a
Other land	102	132	86	204	159	182	238	6,937
Proportion of all land	12.3%	16.0%	1.4%	9.8%	…	…	…	…

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 20-13 . Farms and Land in Farms by Size of Farm, Guam: 1987 to 2002

	Farms				Acres			
Farm Size	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total	153	201	199	351	1,648	2,144	1,919	13,134
Less than 1 acre	16	23	22	22	8	1/	1/	11
1 to 2 acres	38	53	70	126	53	77	109	185
3 to 4 acres	16	24	25	56	53	86	88	204
5 to 7 acrs	21	32	26	46	116	179	148	273
8 to 9 acres	11	16	9	17	91	135	79	143
10 to 19 acres	27	23	22	36	313	280	291	468
20 to 39 acres	17	18	16	28	415	419	419	666
40 to 49 acres	0	1	1	4	0	1/	1/	175
50 acres or more	7	11	8	16	599	916	733	11,011

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Table 20-14 . Farms and Land in Farms by Tenure and Main Occupation of Operator Guam: 1987 to 2002

	Farms				Acres			
Characteristic	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total	153	201	199	351	1,648	2,144	1,919	13,134
Full owners	75	104	107	320	689	830	829	1/
Part owners	7	20	32	16	112	522	430	1,546
Tenants	71	77	60	15	847	792	660	1/
Main occupation: agriculture	134	147	151	190	1,559	1,743	1,606	12,017
Main occupation: other	19	54	48	161	89	401	313	1,117

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Table 20-15 . Farms and Land in Farms by Type of Land Ownership and Irrigation, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Characteristic	Farms				Acres			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total	153	201	119	351	1,648	2,144	1,919	13,134
Owned	82	124	139	241	709	1/	1,027	8,101
Rented from others	78	97	93	171	938	1,134	1/	5,040
Total irrigated	142	179	157	…	772	606	397	…
Private system	7	14	156	…	70	163	374	…
Public system	139	172	3	…	703	443	23	…

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 20-16 . Characteristics of Operators, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Characteristic	Number				Percent			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Operators	153	201	199	351	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Place of residence:								
Lived on farm operated	84	116	107	257	54.9	57.7	53.8	73.2
Not on farm operated	69	85	92	94	45.1	42.3	46.2	26.8
Years on present farm:								
Less than 2 years	16	24	80	49	10.5	11.9	40.2	14.0
2 to 4 years	15	31	38	55	9.8	15.4	19.1	15.7
5 to 9 years	48	46	21	64	31.4	22.9	10.6	18.2
10 years or more	77	100	60	183	50.3	49.8	30.2	52.1
Age group:								
Under 35 years	3	9	12	35	2.0	4.5	6.0	10.0
35 to 44 years	19	27	32	49	12.4	13.4	16.1	14.0
45 to 54 years	49	52	40	98	32.0	25.9	20.1	27.9
55 to 64 years	43	68	62	108	28.1	33.8	31.2	30.8
65 years and over	39	45	53	61	25.5	22.4	26.6	17.4
Average age	56	55	55	53	…	…	…	…
Days of work off farm:								
None	106	140	97	108	69.3	69.7	48.7	30.8
Some	47	61	102	243	30.7	30.3	51.3	69.2
1 to 49 days	9	2	15	60	5.9	1.0	7.5	17.1
50 to 99 days	2	1	11	22	1.3	0.5	5.5	6.3
100 to 149 days	2	2	4	15	1.3	1.0	2.0	4.3
150 to 199 days	9	10	14	11	5.9	5.0	7.0	3.1
200 days or more	25	46	58	135	16.3	22.9	29.1	38.5
Race:								
Chamorro	109	148	151	n/a	71.2	73.6	75.9	…
Chinese	5	2	4	n/a	3.3	1.0	2.0	…
Filipino	26	31	30	n/a	17.0	15.4	15.1	…
Japanese	1	3	1	n/a	0.7	1.5	0.5	…
White	5	7	9	n/a	3.3	3.5	4.5	…
Other	7	10	4	n/a	4.6	5.0	2.0	…
Sex:								
Male	128	177	176	n/a	83.7	88.1	88.4	…
Female	25	24	23	n/a	16.3	11.9	11.6	…

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

Table 20-17 . Labor Status for Farms, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Characteristic	Number				Workers			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Farms	153	201	199	350	525	727	619	916
Unpaid labor	147	179	180	339	361	495	518	788
Less than 25 days	2	11	9	44	1/	29	33	85
25 to 149 days	30	40	50	82	1/	108	118	153
150 days or more	136	162	161	288	287	358	367	550
Paid labor	54	69	34	35	164	232	101	128
Less than 25 days	7	13	4	6	16	30	11	13
25 to 149 days	19	20	6	17	54	56	14	58
150 days or more	34	53	28	19	94	146	76	57

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Table 20-18 . Selected Equipment, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Equipment	Farms				Number			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Tractors (all kinds)	86	94	93	143	138	142	141	204
Motortrucks	143	157	163	184	213	227	237	265
Automobiles	52	99	87	246	66	120	122	418
Tillers (all kinds)	66	124	112	n/a	158	195	189	n/a

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

n/a = Not available

Table 20-19 . Type of Organization, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Organization	Number				Percent			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total	153	201	199	351	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual	135	182	179	307	88.2	90.5	89.9	87.5
Partnership	11	7	11	29	7.2	3.5	5.5	8.3
Corporation	7	11	9	11	4.6	5.5	4.5	3.1
Other	0	1	0	4	0.0	0.5	0.0	1.1

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

Table 20-20 . Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Characteristic	Farms				Value (Dollars)			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total sales	153	201	199	351	4,197,680	4,302,396	2,655,980	2,626,747
Average per farm	…	…	…	…	27,436	21,405	13,347	7,484
Value of sales:								
Less than $1,200	19	34	82	177	19,450	35,864	46,736	74,970
$1,200 to $2,499	20	30	29	52	34,907	53,497	47,972	87,677
$2,500 to $4,999	19	42	24	47	66,131	143,501	85,426	170,962
$5,000 to $7,499	24	10	15	24	155,361	59,959	89,351	140,360
$7,500 to $9,999	8	11	7	7	70,371	95,856	58,611	59,900
$10,000 or more	63	74	41	44	3,851,460	3,913,719	2,327,884	2,092,878
Commodities:								
Root crops	51	40	45	66	210,700	93,487	51,361	35,985
Vegetables & melons	116	134	140	189	2,577,845	2,878,590	1,179,480	1,229,566
Fruits & nuts	75	75	62	126	311,288	179,446	76,911	164,083
Nursery crops	16	28	13	12	475,907	283,946	597,650	38,541
Livestock	37	69	59	114	132,950	246,993	200,048	149,117
Poultry & products	19	19	29	29	28,490	324,144	343,130	774,455
Fish & aquaculture	6	8	2	3	460,500	295,700	1/	235,000

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 20-21 . Selected Farm Production Expenses, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Characteristic	Farms				Expenses (Dollars)			
	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Machine hire & customwork	50	57	66	132	136,084	159,190	196,230	136,425
Hired farm labor	57	70	34	35	669,125	726,734	468,445	369,085
Feed purchased	60	95	111	235	204,459	526,990	445,745	806,806
Insecticides, herbicides	104	152	135	213	106,969	134,382	110,317	116,389
Fertilizers	128	162	154	226	193,664	277,959	197,954	162,013
Livestock, fish purchased	19	26	25	50	67,928	26,939	60,295	58,607
Seed cost - incl. seedlings	104	106	106	n/a	73,350	178,002	55,434	n/a

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

n/a = Not available

Table 20-22 . Root Crops Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 and 2002

Crop	2002			1998		
	Farms	Acres	Pounds Harvested	Farms	Acres	Pounds Harvested
Cassava (tapioca)	15	9	18,360	8	5	12,000
Gado	3	1	700	0	0	0
Ginger	0	0	0	5	1	6,815
Sweet potatoes	25	38	128,360	18	17	50,220
Taro	30	16	42,225	23	10	38,070
Yams	11	4	10,710	5	1	2,340

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

Table 20-23 . Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 and 2002

	2002			1998		
Crop	Farms	Acres	Pounds Harvested	Farms	Acres	Pounds Harvested
Alfalfa and/or bean sprouts	2	…	95,950	6	…	388,700
Beans, yard long	55	71	259,400	68	84	428,118
Beans, all others	23	13	47,800	11	4	12,725
Bittermelons	31	21	173,245	38	36	218,205
Cabbage, Chinese	22	19	72,740	20	16	90,505
Cabbage, head	1	0	1,000	1	1/	1/
Cantaloups	3	15	24,000	6	15	79,550
Corn	8	21	80,300	10	9	46,580
Cucumbers	51	101	673,460	54	92	840,929
Eggplant	85	67	426,545	89	62	294,463
Muskmelons and pepinos	1	1/	1/	13	28	143,795
Okra	35	24	49,445	18	9	16,735
Onions, green	22	5	14,605	14	3	5,330
Peppers, hot	52	14	24,490	43	11	21,946
Peppers, sweet	4	1	1,120	5	1	3,750
Pumpkins and squash	34	26	118,496	33	15	133,117
Radishes	20	11	19,280	8	3	16,940
Tomatoes	44	20	68,480	46	18	97,246
Watermelons	19	175	736,300	28	115	1,147,262
Other vegetables & melons	23	34	71,195	22	9	28,618

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 20-24 . Fish and Other Aquaculture Products, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Year	Farms	Ponds	Tanks	Quanity Sold (pounds)	Sales (Dollars)
2002	6	44	29	192,700	460,500
1998	8	12	33	110,820	295,790
1992	2	1/	1/	1/	1/
1987	3	n/a	1/	192,000	235,000

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Table 20-25 . Fruits and Nuts Harvested for Sale, Guam: 1998 and 2002

	2002				1998			
Fruits and nuts	Farms	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Pounds harvested	Farms	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Pounds harvested
Avocados	6	30	52	1,280	21	102	141	5,900
Bananas (all types)	51	6,878	21,266	194,800	52	3,371	20,233	49,575
Betelnuts	15	1,109	516	6,825	32	2,558	3,578	11,416
Breadfruits	5	33	107	2,430	26	9	81	3,890
Coconuts	8	781	460	3,530	34	4,557	2,003	16,947
Grapefruit	0	0	0	0	7	16	21	690
Guavas	8	35	124	1,175	31	206	144	980
Lemons and limes	26	230	3,219	17,490	40	241	487	10,955
Mangos	9	132	143	2,125	36	176	2,196	80,100
Oranges	1	1/	1/	1/	10	16	13	385
Papayas	25	940	3,023	70,635	27	1,570	1,993	33,510
Pineapples	1	1/	1/	1/	8	21,281	25,037	30,475
Soursops	5	18	81	295	21	15	129	1,304
Starfruits	5	7	23	990	19	10	66	1,885
Sweetsops	11	29	243	11,290	22	23	183	1,836
Tangerines	2	1/	1/	1/	20	37	51	2,471
Other fruits and nuts	6	14	26	825	10	134	442	3,290

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Table 20-26 . Livestock, Poultry, and their Products, Guam: 1987 and 2002

	Inventory				Sales			
	2002		1998		2002		1998	
Characteristic	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
LIVESTOCK								
Carabaos	8	97	4	60	5	21	0	0
Cattle and calves	12	154	18	1/	9	38	4	18
Milk cows	2	20	1	1/	0	0	0	0
All other cattle	12	134	18	150	9	38	4	18
Hogs and pigs	34	675	75	2,287	31	764	62	1,815
Goats and kids	6	81	19	179	3	12	8	65
Horses, mules, and colts	1	4	1	1/	0	0	0	0
POULTRY								
Chicken hens 4+ months	26	1,046	42	11,540	12	881	9	1,123
Commercial layers	5	135	8	8,935	4	111	4	893
Other chicken hens	22	911	36	2,605	8	770	6	230
Chickens 0-3 months	17	1,657	28	2,002	2	2,700	3	176
Roosters and pullets	17	271	32	805	5	149	4	75
Fighting roosters	11	224	20	445	5	155	3	65
Ducks	11	450	25	2,021	4	146	6	485
Pigeons	1	7	10	459	0	0	2	1/
Chicken eggs	…	…	…	…	4	3,752	6	99,548
Other poultry	0	0	6	252	0	0	1	1/

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

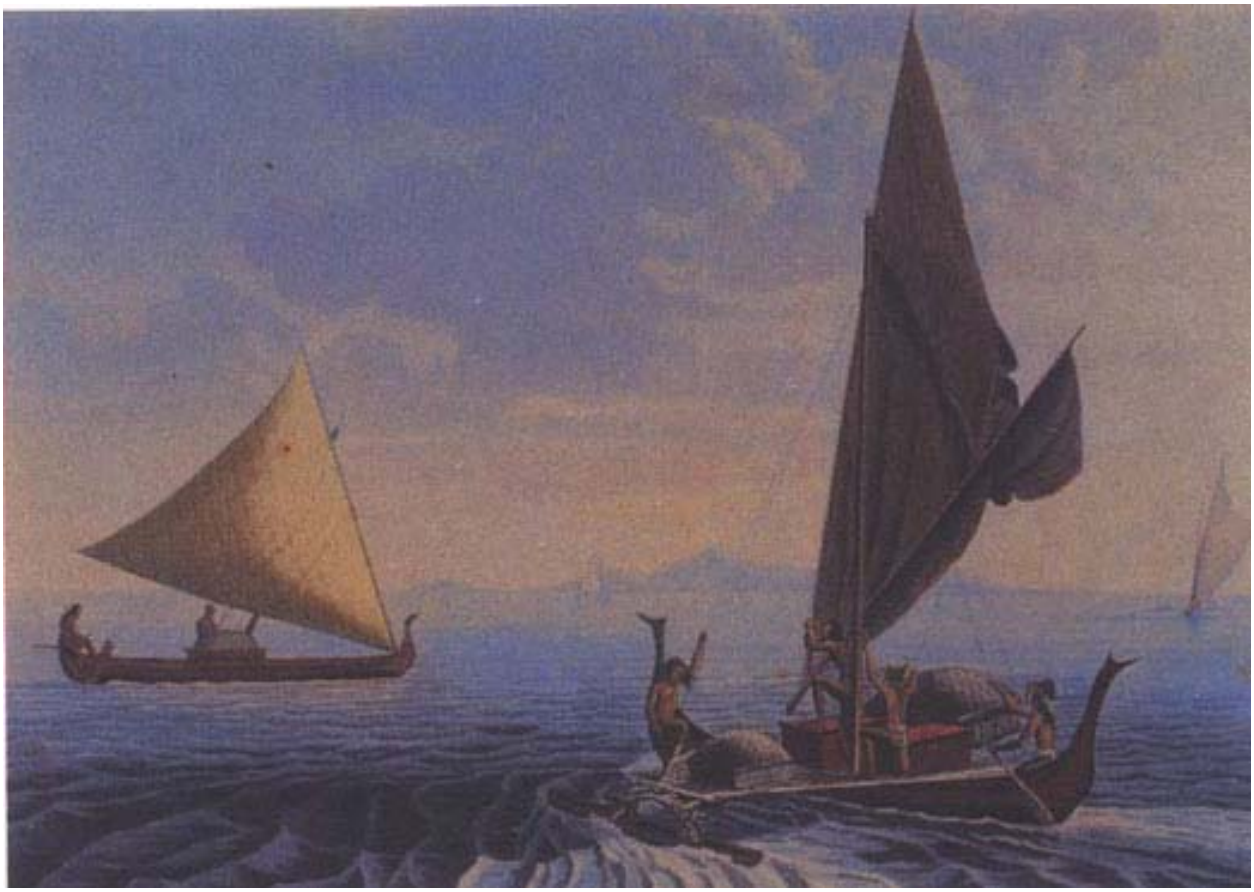
Table 20-27 . Farms and Land in Farms by Election District, Guam: 1987 to 2002

Election	Farms				Acres			
District	2002	1998	1992	1987	2002	1998	1992	1987
Total	153	201	199	351	1,648	2,144	1,919	13,134
Agana Heights	1	0	0	2	1/	0	0	1/
Agat	0	2	0	1	0	1/	0	1/
Asan	0	2	5	16	0	1/	43	73
Barrigada	8	13	2	5	35	84	1/	28
Chalan Pago/Ordot	2	5	11	10	1/	162	195	71
Dededo	48	38	1	5	385	304	1/	34
Hagatna	0	0	34	53	0	0	428	477
Inarajan	21	19	24	54	468	369	193	912
Mangilao	12	27	9	17	79	209	12	1,372
Merizo	5	15	13	24	26	91	64	123
Mongmong/Toto/Maite	1	4	1	4	1/	11	1/	11
Piti	0	4	2	5	0	8	1/	108
Santa Rita	3	4	4	5	7	6	6	29
Sinajana	0	2	0	1	0	1/	0	1/
Talofofo	22	20	32	51	276	356	413	3,947
Tamuning	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	38
Umatac	0	1	6	8	0	1/	15	69
Yigo	27	28	40	55	348	375	440	645
Yona	3	17	15	23	16	120	89	5,184

Source: Guam Censuses of Agriculture

1/ Data suppressed for various reasons -- see Agriculture Census reports

Chapter 21
Utilities and Transportation



A view of the island of Tinian: Canoes from the Caroline Islands.

Table 21-01 . Metered Water Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004
[Millions of Gallons]

Water Consumption	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	6,595	6,953	6,684	7,314	7,496
Residential	4,042	4,372	4,167	4,479	4,588
Commercial & Government	2,378	2,388	2,324	2,600	2,701
Agriculture & Irrigation	175	193	193	235	207

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-02 . Metered Water Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Millions of Gallons]

Water Consumption	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	7,473	8,805	8,923	13,954	7,525	7,106
Residential	4,628	4,923	5,259	7,633	4,809	4,725
Commercial & Government	2,638	3,588	3,417	5,361	2,292	2,107
Agriculture & Irrigation	207	294	247	960	424	274

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-03 . Water Meters in Service, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004

Water Meters	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	39,072	38,103	38,974	38,282	38,240
Residential	34,516	34,110	34,106	34,218	35,041
Commercial & Government	3,736	3,160	4,025	3,258	2,461
Agriculture & Irrigation	820	833	843	806	738

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-04 . Water Meters in Service, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999

Water Meters	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	38,168	43,841	36,634	34,804	33,271	33,042
Residential	34,237	39,743	33,054	31,725	30,300	30,098
Commercial & Government	3,233	3,387	2,955	2,456	2,304	2,303
Agriculture & Irrigation	698	711	625	623	667	641

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-05 . Water Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Water Revenues	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	24,823	23,627	23,577	23,935	24,405
Residential	14,283	13,002	14,019	14,290	15,242
Commercial & Government	10,224	10,321	9,246	9,300	8,879
Agriculture & Irrigation	316	304	312	345	284

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-06 . Water Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Thousands of Dollars]

Water Revenues	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	23,357	24,691	24,761	30,432	9,610	8,841
Residential	14,197	13,869	14,474	16,741	n/a	5,953
Commercial & Government	8,877	10,485	10,012	13,274	n/a	2,788
Agriculture & Irrigation	283	337	275	417	n/a	100

Source: Guam Waterworks Authority, Government of Guam
n/a = Not available

Table 21-07 . Power Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004
[Million Kilowatt Hours]

Power Consumption	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	1,588.8	1456.7	1602.6	1,736.0	1,740.9
Residential	495.6	461.5	498.0	534.3	539.6
Commercial & Government	793.9	691.7	773.4	852.4	858.4
Street and outdoor lighting	10.8	13.1	14.2	15.1	12.3
United States Navy	288.5	290.4	317.0	334.2	330.6

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-08 . Power Consumption, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Million Kilowatt Hours]

Power Consumption	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	1,711.5	1,601.6	1,653.0	1,625.4	1,537.5	1,578.4
Residential	551.6	487.2	492.8	509.9	463.9	465.2
Commercial & Government	820.0	766.6	786.4	742.0	691.3	676.6
Street and outdoor lighting	9.3	8.2	7.8	8.7	7.4	7.3
United States Navy	330.6	339.6	366.0	364.8	374.9	429.3

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-09 . Power Users, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004

Power Users	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	45,637	45,797	46,189	45,175	44,086
Residential	37,736	37,947	38,187	37,242	36,457
Commercial & Government	5,980	5,998	6,147	6,102	6,077
Street and outdoor lighting	1,920	1,851	1,855	1,830	1,551
United States Navy	…	…	…	…	…

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicate not applicable

Table 21-10 . Power Users, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999

Power Users	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	44,381	44,269	44,127	43,066	41,042	39,017
Residential	36,686	36,543	36,228	35,351	34,342	32,725
Commercial & Government	6,126	6,152	6,289	6,089	6,040	5,652
Street and outdoor lighting	1,568	1,673	1,609	1,625	659	640
United States Navy	…	…	…	…	…	…

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam
Symbol "…" indicate not applicable

Table 21-11 . Power Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004
[Thousands of Dollars]

Power Revenues	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	225,748	190,536	203,780	231,129	217,738
Residential	64,545	54,046	56,145	65,025	59,893
Commercial & Government	124,040	100,754	111,613	125,230	118,140
Street and outdoor lighting	4,050	4,172	4,992	5,841	5,458
United States Navy	33,113	31,564	31,030	35,033	34,247

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-12 . Power Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Thousands of Dollars]

Power Revenues	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total	187,765	178,136	194,167	181,795	154,823	143,053
Residential	54,243	48,213	53,516	52,377	45,023	41,908
Commercial & Government	102,970	97,252	104,937	90,991	77,307	69,135
Street and outdoor lighting	3,726	2,447	2,276	2,395	2,150	2,040
United States Navy	26,826	30,224	33,438	36,032	30,343	29,970

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-13 . Average Residential Power Consumption and Revenue, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004

Residential Power	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
KWH Consumption per Customer	13,133	12,162	13,041	14,347	14,801
Revenue per KWH (Cents)	13.02	11.71	11.27	12.17	11.10
Revenue per Customer ($)	1,710.4	1,424.3	1,470.3	1,746.0	1,642.8

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-14 . Average Residential Power Consumption and Revenue, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999

Residential Power	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
KWH Consumption per Customer	15,036	13,333	13,629	14,638	13,509	14,217
Revenue per KWH (Cents)	10.17	9.90	11.06	10.40	9.70	9.01
Revenue per Customer ($)	1,478.6	1,319.4	1,507.6	1,522.0	1,311.0	1,280.6

Source: Guam Power Authority, Government of Guam

Table 21-15 . Telephone Subscribers, Guam: Fiscal Years 2000 to 2004
[Access Lines]

Telephone Subscribers	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Primary Lines	69,755	72,393	74,652	71,784	74,815
Residential Primary Lines	39,612	39,639	44,585	42,913	45,161
Bussiness Primary Lines	30,143	32,754	30,067	28871	29,654

Source: Guam Telephone Authority, Government of Guam
Note: Business lines from 1994 to 2001 include cellular accounts and private lines

Table 21-16 . Telephone Subscribers, Guam: Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999
[Access Lines]

Telephone Subscribers	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994
Total Primary Lines	93,878	84,134	82,669	83,799	75,595	69,464
Residential Primary Lines	45,110	43,444	43,154	42,349	41,280	40,132
Bussiness Primary Lines	48,768	40,690	39,515	41,450	34,315	29,332

Source: Guam Telephone Authority, Government of Guam
Note: Business lines from 1994 to 2001 include cellular accounts and private lines

Table 21-17 . Telephone Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1996 to 2001
[Thousands of Dollars]

Telephone Revenues	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Total	45,669	45,676	37,290	37,760	35,334	34,364
Residential	10,350	9,451	8,131	7,999	8,036	7,497
Commercial & Government	21,024	16,626	15,751	15,362	14,790	12,596
Toll Service	11,764	14,020	11,621	12,471	10,228	11,926
Other	2,532	5,579	1,788	1,937	2,280	2,345

Source: Guam Telephone Authority, Government of Guam
Note: Revenues from Regulated and non-regulated services were identified and catagorized in Fiscal Year 1994 to 2001.

Table 21-18 . Telephone Revenues, Guam: Fiscal Years 1991 to 1995
[Thousands of Dollars]

Telephone Revenues	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
Total	41,242	38,560	39,416	36,696	35,157
Residential	6,788	6,887	7,284	6,377	5,498
Commercial & Government	11,569	8,853	12,502	11,256	9,934
Toll Service	12,263	13,861	15,470	16,679	17,853
Other	10,622	8,959	4,160	2,384	1,872

Source: Guam Telephone Authority, Government of Guam
Note: Revenues from Regulated and non-regulated services were identified and catagorized in Fiscal Year 1994 to 2001.

Table 21-19 . Licensed Motor Vehicles, Guam: 2000 to 2004

Type of License	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total	13,193	13,906	13,368	14,628	14,992
Private	62,007	61,104	61,327	63,509	64,172
Taxicab	317	344	426	508	527
Cargo	24,707	24,017	24,117	24,981	25,441
Trailer	2,420	2,407	2,458	2,861	3,181
Cycle	1,163	1,100	889	803	791
Dealer	549	535	403	404	360
Bus	612	618	650	680	650
Equipment	230	237	242	281	296
Veterans	1,877	1,958	2,148	2,301	2,345

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Private includes Handicapped and Personalized licenses.

Table 21-20 . Licensed Motor Vehicles, Guam: 1995 to 1999

Type of License	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
Total	99,614	101,981	100,598	99,791	99,304
Private	65,885	68,367	67,245	66,544	65,914
Taxicab	537	603	605	589	449
Cargo	26,219	27,612	27,517	27,718	27,945
Trailer	2,793	3,237	3,030	2,742	2,935
Cycle	633	523	552	552	589
Dealer	483	626	555	538	477
Bus	627	654	765	706	567
Equipment	326	359	329	402	428
Veterans	2,111	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Note: Private includes Handicapped and Personalized licenses.
In 1999 a new category (Veterans) of registration was enacted.
n/a = Not available

Table 21-21 . Total Cargo Movements, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2004

Movement	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
SURFACE										
Total	2,067.5	2,154.2	1,850.3	1,836.8	1,970.1	1,951.4	2052.6	1,717.1	1,805.8	1,931.4
Unloaded ((Import)	1,132.5	1,305.4	1,019.6	1,056.1	1,172.2	1,149.6	1133.5	1,047.5	1,035.3	1,215.9
Loaded (Export)	231.2	209.7	220.8	251.3	233.1	214.6	225.5	205.8	258.9	267.8
Transshipped	703.8	649.1	609.9	529.4	564.8	587.2	693.6	463.8	511.6	447.7
AIR										
Total	34,266	31,479	26,770	31,503	34,752	38,851	36,691	35,925	413,866	42,403
Unloaded ((Import)	18,837	17,587	15,034	14,226	16,186	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Loaded (Export)	15,429	13,892	11,736	17,277	18,566	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

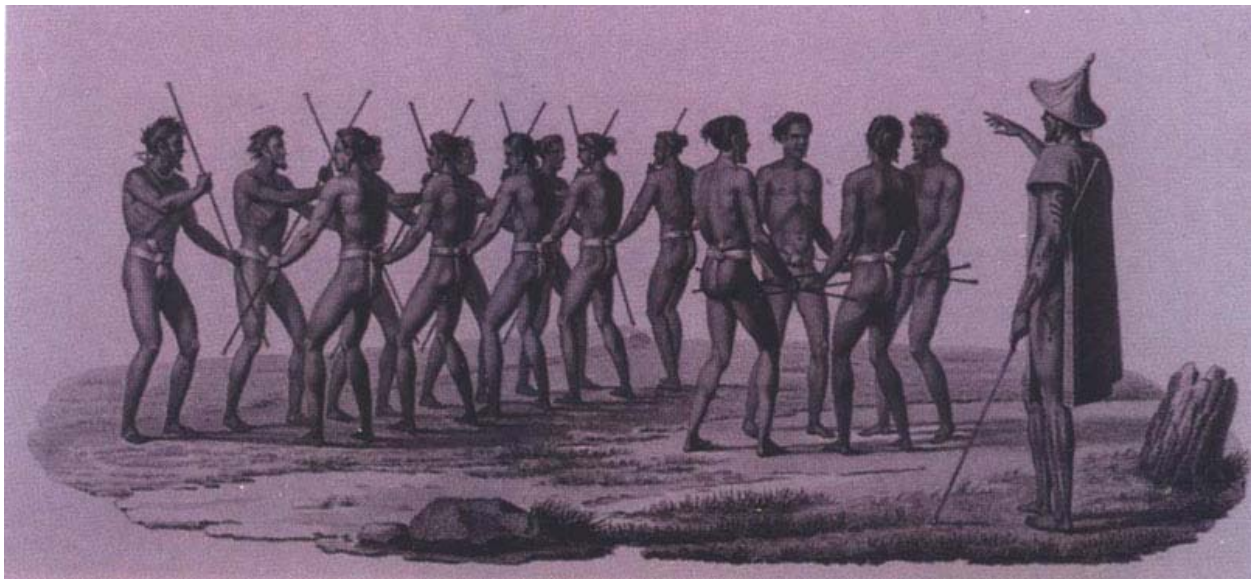
Source: Department of Revenue and Taxation, Government of Guam
Notes: Surface measures are in "Thousand Revenue Tons"; Air measures are in "Metric Tons".
Transshipped cargo is cargo that has been brought in by one vessel then transferred to another vessel and sent to another port. It should not be confused with loaded or unloaded cargo.
n/a = Not available; Guam Airport Authority did not provide breakdowns.

Table 21-22 . Passenger, Cargo, and Aircraft Movement Statistics, Guam: Fiscal Years 1995 to 2004

Movement	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995
PASSENGERS										
Arrivals	1,435,983	1,151,215	1,356,936	1,697,418	1,724,432	1,265,383	1,374,927	1,646,126	1,561,023	1,426,187
Departures	1,453,800	1,173,414	1,369,298	1,724,105	1,749,754	1,269,902	1,378,420	1,662,274	1,573,157	1,431,091
In Transit	196,404	211,704	224,067	281,226	302,159	308,062	336,049	292,537	262,767	222,236
CARGO										
Unloaded	18,837	17,587	15,034	14,226	16,786	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Loaded	15,429	13,852	11,736	17,277	18,566	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
MAIL										
Incoming	3,576	2,986	1,830	4,298	4,432	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Outgoing	1,700	788	718	861	1,109	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS										
Number	33,767	30,888	31,829	36,011	34,872	31,430	32,295	37,786	36,034	35,775
Gross Take off Weight	3,239,847	3,008,642	3,110,299	3,537,087	5,203,629	2,983,682	3,978,105	4,822,237	4,608,256	4,432,803

Source: Guam Airport Authority
Note: Cargo and Mail are in Metric tons; Aircraft Movements are in thousands of pounds.
1/ Data provided for Fiscal Years 1994 to 1999 were Loaded + Unloaded. FY1994 = 40,960; FY1995 = 42,102; FY1996 = 41,386; FY1997 = 35,925; FY1998 = 36,691; and FY1999 = 38,851.
n/a = Not available

Chapter 22
Compact Impact



Dances and costumes of the natives of the Caroline Islands.

Table 22-01 . Demographic Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Demographic	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
Total	9,831	6,550	2,739	8,709	6,325	2,658	208	123	76	914	102
Males	5,017	3,331	1,478	4,438	3,213	1,424	107	67	49	472	51
Females	4,814	3,219	1,261	4,271	3,112	1,234	101	56	27	442	51
Males per 100 females	104.2	103.5	117.2	103.9	103.3	115.4	105.9	119.8	181.5	106.8	100.0
Median	19.6	21.7	20.7	20.1	21.7	20.9	18.9	17.5	15.4	15.4	24.3
Less than 15 years (%)	40.9	35.1	34.2	40.0	35.1	33.7	42.8	43.1	48.7	49.0	21.6
15 to 29 years (%)	29.6	38.9	44.8	30.4	38.9	45.0	29.8	35.0	42.1	22.2	48.0
30 to 44 years (%)	20.8	19.1	16.6	20.8	19.2	16.9	19.7	17.1	7.9	20.9	18.6
45 to 59 years (%)	7.0	5.4	3.2	7.1	5.4	3.3	6.3	4.9	1.3	6.0	6.9
60 years and over (%)	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	1.9	4.9
Males Never Married (%)	42.9	51.7	58.9	42.4	51.6	58.4	39.7	45.5	73.3	49.8	61.0
Females Never Married (%)	35.8	44.1	51.6	35.6	43.8	51.7	30.4	45.9	44.4	39.3	56.4
Households	1,713	979	331	1,506	931	325	39	22	6	168	26
Persons per household	5.76	6.66	8.27	5.79	6.77	8.18	5.33	5.59	12.67	5.57	3.78
Persons per family	6.33	6.97	8.27	6.24	7.03	8.18	5.94	5.86	12.67	7.43	5.37

Sources: 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 22-02 . Migration Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Migration	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
U.S. citizen (%)	17.1	17.1	24.2	17.2	17.2	23.6	15.4	15.4	39.5	15.7	15.7
Noncitizens, Permanent (%)	21.5	21.5	45.2	21.1	21.1	45.3	26.0	26.0	41.3	40.7	40.7
Moved for employment (%)	43.2	...	...	44.0	44.0	...	22.7	22.7	...	21.8	21.8
Persons 5 yrs and over:											
5 yrs ago in this house (%)	19.4	19.4	7.9	19.3	19.3	7.9	8.3	8.3	11.5	38.7	38.7
5 yrs ago outside Area (%)	44.0	44.0	84.8	43.5	43.5	84.7	57.8	57.8	85.2	54.8	54.8
1 yr ago in this house (%)	70.6	...	...	70.7	70.7	...	65.1	65.1	...	72.0	72.0
1 yr ago outside Area (%)	11.9	...	...	12.0	12.0	...	4.6	4.6	...	17.2	17.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 22-03. Social Characteristics, Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Social	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
Speak English at home (%)	5.6	15.8	8.1	2.3	15.9	7.6	0.0	6.4	27.9	37.6	24.7
Other lang more than English (%)	73.5	89.2	70.2	76.5	89.9	70.2	23.0	88.2	68.2	46.2	45.7
Persons 3+, enrolled	2,931	1,408	779	2,453	1,336	735	72	53	41	406	19
Public elementary school	1,767	787	351	1,489	751	332	34	30	16	244	6
Public high school	644	282	145	534	269	143	18	11	2	92	2
College	335	211	151	277	193	140	13	7	11	45	11
Persons 25 + years:											
High school Graduates (%)	43.2	48.8	60.0	40.2	47.8	59.7	67.1	85.3	76.9	69.1	77.1
Bachelor's Degrees (%)	1.7	1.5	8.0	1.0	1.3	8.1	3.8	5.9	0.0	8.3	8.3
Females:											
High school Graduates (%)	40.0	43.7	57.5	36.8	42.7	57.9	69.4	80.0	25.0	67.1	80.0
Bachelor's Degrees (%)	1.2	1.2	8.2	0.7	0.9	8.3	5.6	6.7	0.0	5.6	15.0

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 22-04 . Labor Force Participation of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Labor Force	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
Persons 16 years and over	5,600	4,144	1,756	5,051	3,997	1,723	114	68	33	435	79
In labor force (%)	61.2	58.6	67.5	61.6	58.6	67.6	54.4	54.4	60.6	59.1	60.8
Unemployed (%)	15.5	13.0	11.1	16.6	13.1	11.0	8.1	13.5	20.0	4.7	8.3
Females 16 years and over	2,766	2,032	769	2,497	1,958	761	54	36	8	215	38
In labor force (%)	47.0	47.1	48.9	47.2	47.1	49.0	38.9	44.4	37.5	46.5	52.6
Unemployed (%)	24.5	18.1	15.4	26.1	18.0	15.3	19.0	25.0	33.3	6.0	15.0
Worked last year (%)	41.4	44.5	54.6	41.0	44.7	54.7	40.4	44.1	51.5	46.4	35.4
Worked whole year (%)	17.4	29.5	29.2	16.8	29.5	29.3	32.5	32.4	27.3	20.2	24.1
Worked full-time (%)	35.2	42.3	49.0	34.8	42.6	49.2	36.8	38.2	39.4	40.0	32.9
Full-time, whole year (%)	15.3	28.4	28.1	14.7	28.4	28.1	31.6	29.4	27.3	17.9	24.1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 22-05 . Occupation, Industry and Class of Worker of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Employment	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
OCCUPATION:											
Manag and professional (%)	3.9	3.0	4.2	3.2	2.9	4.2	3.5	6.7	0.0	12.0	7.1
Tech,sales and admin support (%)	15.5	16.4	13.9	14.9	16.3	13.6	12.3	23.3	31.3	22.3	16.7
Service (%)	38.7	47.6	33.2	39.4	47.4	33.6	42.1	53.3	12.5	30.5	52.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing (%)	4.5	4.3	5.1	4.9	4.5	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0
Precision procuction, crafts (%)	11.9	8.0	13.2	11.5	8.0	12.8	26.3	6.7	37.5	11.6	9.5
Operators, fabric & laborers (%)	25.4	20.5	30.3	25.9	20.9	30.5	15.8	10.0	18.8	21.9	14.3
INDUSTRY:											
Retail trade (%)	36.1	37.2	25.3	37.1	37.3	25.4	21.1	40.6	18.8	29.4	34.1
All Services (%)	35.9	32.4	30.3	35.6	32.1	30.4	38.6	50.0	25.0	38.0	36.4
Hotels (%)	13.5	17.4	11.4	13.7	17.0	11.5	15.8	34.4	6.3	10.6	25.0
Private Sector (%)	96.5	90.3	94.7	97.1	90.2	94.6	100.0	90.6	100.0	89.4	93.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 22-06 . Income Characteristics of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Income	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Characteristics	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997	1990	2003	1997
Households	1,713	979	678	1,506	931	647	39	22	30	168	26
Median (dollars)	21,715	12,747	20,332	21,871	12,878	20,069	27,499	12,499	26,428	17,221	9,999
Mean (dollars)	27,158	18,205	27,705	27,343	18,449	27,581	32,839	11,712	31,176	24,183	14,983
Per capita income ($)	4,986	3,371	2,686	4,968	3,371	2,684	5,815	2,521	2,907	4,970	4,399
Poverty Universe	9,831	6,550	4,156	8,709	6,325	4,045	208	123	104	914	102
Below 50 % of poverty level(%)	16.8	46.4	19.0	15.8	46.5	19.1	9.1	40.7	13.5	27.1	49.0
Below poverty (%)	45.2	67.7	34.1	45.2	67.3	34.3	38.5	91.9	26.9	46.2	59.8
Below 125 % poverty level (%)	57.1	75.0	41.6	57.6	74.7	41.8	46.6	97.6	34.6	55.0	66.7
Below 185 % poverty level (%)	80.8	88.5	51.5	81.6	88.5	51.5	83.2	97.6	50.0	72.6	81.4

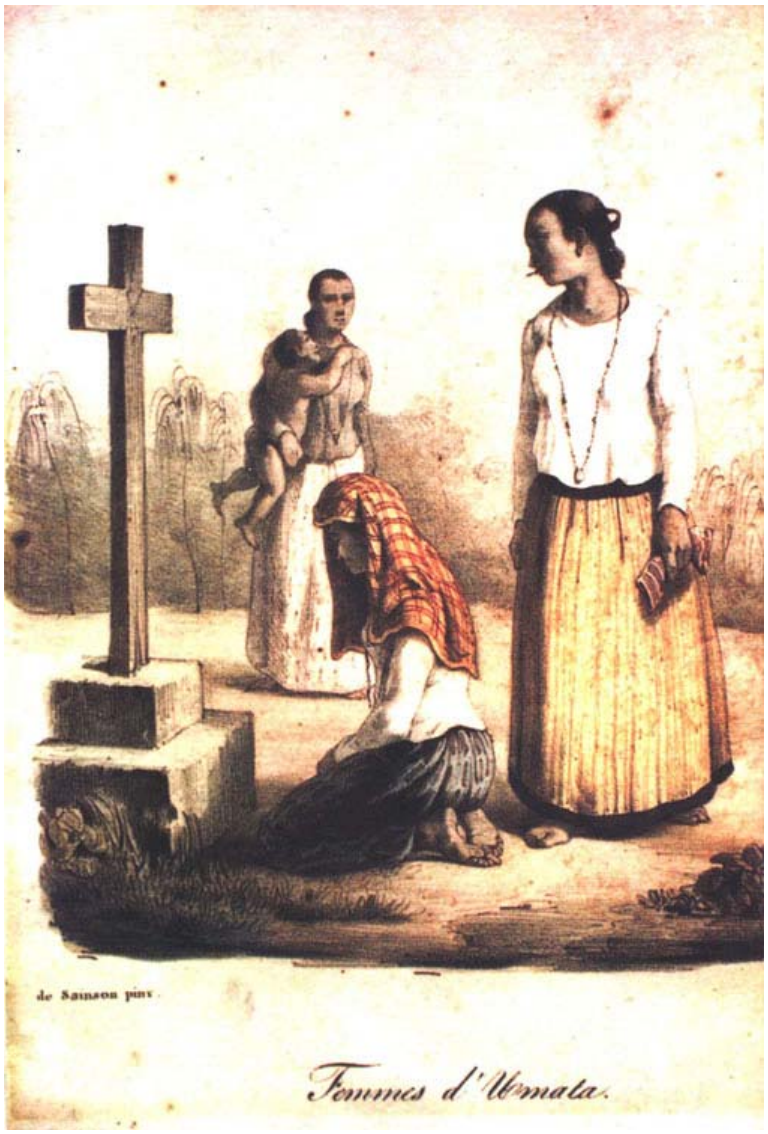
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1997 and 2003 Guam Micronesian Censuses and 1990 Decennial Census of Guam
Note: Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Table 22-07 . Age Sex and Marital Status of Impact Migrants, Guam: 1990, 1997 and 2003

Demographic	Total			FSM			RMI			Palau	
Age	Guam Post & Ch 2003	Guam Post&Ch 1997	Guam Post&Ch 1990	Guam Post & Ch 2003	Guam Post&Ch 1997	Guam Post&Ch 1990	Guam Post & Ch 2003	Guam Post&Ch 1997	Guam Post&Ch 1990	Guam Post & Ch 2003	Guam Post&Ch 1997
Total	9,831	6,550	2,739	8,709	6,325	2,658	208	123	76	914	102
Less than 5 years	1,535	856	397	1,364	833	381	34	14	15	137	9
5 to 9 years	1,313	799	303	1,121	776	291	35	16	10	157	7
10 to 14 years	1,171	641	237	997	612	223	20	23	12	154	6
15 to 19 years	966	646	363	845	617	351	19	17	12	102	12
20 to 24 years	985	991	492	927	952	478	21	19	14	37	20
25 to 29 years	963	913	372	877	889	366	22	7	6	64	17
30 to 34 years	873	571	250	782	552	247	15	8	3	76	11
35 to 39 years	674	406	127	595	391	124	15	9	3	64	6
40 to 44 years	500	275	77	438	269	77	11	4	0	51	2
45 to 49 years	342	192	37	310	188	36	8	1	1	24	3
50 to 54 years	210	92	35	189	86	35	2	4	0	19	2
55 to 59 years	133	68	17	118	65	17	3	1	0	12	2
60 to 64 years	83	43	17	71	43	17	2	0	0	10	0
65 to 69 years	54	38	6	49	34	6	1	0	0	4	4
70 to 74 years	15	12	4	15	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
75 years and over	14	7	5	11	6	5	0	0	0	3	1
Median	19.6	21.7	20.7	20.1	21.7	20.9	18.9	17.5	15.4	15.4	24.3
Females	4,814	3,216	1,261	4,271	3,109	1,234	101	56	27	442	51
Less than 5 years	712	425	198	635	417	191	14	3	7	63	5
5 to 9 years	637	387	158	540	373	153	20	9	5	77	5
10 to 14 years	587	316	112	503	307	106	11	7	6	73	2
15 to 19 years	486	333	185	426	315	182	9	10	3	51	8
20 to 24 years	496	513	217	468	490	215	11	12	2	17	11
25 to 29 years	474	410	139	434	402	137	10	1	2	30	7
30 to 34 years	413	281	108	373	271	107	6	6	1	34	4
35 to 39 years	330	193	44	291	184	43	9	5	1	30	4
40 to 44 years	237	138	37	210	137	37	3	1	0	24	0
45 to 49 years	186	80	20	168	78	20	5	0	0	13	2
50 to 54 years	96	50	19	83	47	19	1	2	0	12	1
55 to 59 years	72	31	7	63	30	7	2	0	0	7	1
60 to 64 years	44	25	10	39	25	10	0	0	0	5	0
65 to 69 years	25	22	2	22	21	2	0	0	0	3	1
70 to 74 years	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
75 years and over	9	5	2	6	5	2	0	0	0	3	0
Median	19.8	21.4	19.4	20.3	21.5	19.6	18.1	19.5	11.3	15.8	22.5
MARITAL STATUS											
Males 15 years and over	2,934	2,166	1,009	2,634	2,092	979	63	33	30	237	41
Never married	1,259	1,120	594	1,116	1,080	572	25	15	22	118	25
Males Never Married (%)	42.9	51.7	58.9	42.4	51.6	58.4	39.7	45.5	73.3	49.8	61.0
Now married	1,556	999	383	1,408	966	376	37	17	7	111	16
Consensually married	342	319	0	276	304	0	18	11	0	48	4
Separated	78	23	2	73	22	2	0	1	0	5	0
Widowed	22	12	5	21	12	5	1	0	0	0	0
Divorced	19	12	25	16	12	24	0	0	1	3	0
Females 15 years and over	2,878	2,088	793	2,593	2,012	784	56	37	9	229	39
Never married	1,029	920	409	922	881	405	17	17	4	90	22
Females Never Married (%)	35.8	44.1	51.6	35.6	43.8	51.7	30.4	45.9	44.4	39.3	56.4
Now married	1,608	1,025	343	1,450	993	338	39	17	5	120	15
Consensually married	349	341	0	278	328	0	19	10	0	52	3
Separated	101	54	7	92	53	7	2	1	0	8	0
Widowed	99	69	15	93	66	15	0	2	0	6	1
Divorced	41	20	19	36	19	19	0	0	0	5	1

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Micronesian Censuses and Government Censuses
Note: Post & Ch = Post Compact and Children
Palau did not have a survey conducted in 1990.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia
RMI = Republic of the Marshall Islands

Chapter 23
Justice and Crime



Femmes d'Umata 1830.

Table 23-01 . Courts and Ministrials Division Case Filings, Guam: 2000 to 2004

Description	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000
Total Case Filings	15,428	14,959	19,310	27,003	22,739
Special Proceedings	252	281	274	259	360
Criminal (Felony)	487	597	561	705	712
Criminal (Misdemeanor)	1,021	982	1,140	964	959
Juvenile Delinquent	478	348	281	257	304
Juvenile Special Proceedings	1,015	866	936	1,109	1,160
Probate	148	159	136	133	115
Civil	1,722	1,889	2,041	1,995	2,016
Adoption	54	87	72	60	59
Domestic	1,922	1,010	787	869	870
Land Registration	5	5	10	8	11
Child Support	640	754	363	336	424
Small Claims	3,077	2,675	3,275	3,791	3,540
Traffic	4,607	5,306	9,434	16,517	12,209

Source: Superior Court of Guam, Courts and Ministrials Division, Judiciary

Table 23-02 . Offenses Reported, Guam: 1996 to 2003

Offenses	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996
Grand Total	12,926	10,759	11,708	12,157	13,930	17,171	20,397	18,556
Total, Part 1	4,273	3,938	4,978	5,283	6,274	7,781	9,616	7,764
Murder	7	1	8	3	9	9	12	18
Manslaughter	1	1		0	0	2	0	0
Rape	219	172	166	190	197	95	149	166
Robbery	60	75	71	77	86	157	138	102
Aggravated Assault	162	156	133	161	199	210	242	231
Burglary	1,126	913	996	1,160	1,453	1,472	2,596	1,980
Larceny-Theft	2,459	2,391	3329	3,358	3,875	5,121	5,486	4,470
Motor Vehicle Theft	231	221	255	315	441	708	980	783
Arson	8	8	20	19	14	7	13	14
Total, Part 2	8,653	6,821	6,730	6,874	7,656	9,390	10,781	10,792

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam

Total, Part 2 includes misdemeanors and most other offenses not list in Part 1.

Table 23-03 . Traffic Accidents, Property and Violent Crimes Reported, Guam: 2002 and 2003

Year	Traffic Accidents	Fatalities		DUI Arrests	Uniform Crime Reporting Offenses	Crimes		Uniformed Officers
		Total	Alcohol-related			Violent	Property	
2003	6,762	25	7	749	12,926	449	3,824	255
2002	6,615	6	165	972	4,589	405	3,533	273

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam

DUI = Drinking under the influence of alcohol.

Table 23-04 . Crimes Against Tourists as Compared to Total Tourist Population, Guam: 1995 to 1999

Characteristic	1999	1998	1997	1996 R	1995 R
Tourists	1,161,849	1,137,026	1,381,513	1,372,566	1,361,830
Crimes Against Tourists	151	264	272	230	296
Percent	0.013	0.023	0.020	0.017	0.022

Source: Guam Police Department and Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam

Note: Data for 2000 and later not available.

R = Revised

Table 23-05 . Crimes Against Tourists as Compared to Total Tourist Population, Guam: 1990 to 1994

Characteristic	1994 R	1992 R	1993	1991	1990
Tourists	1,086,720	876,742	784,018	737,260	780,404
Crimes Against Tourists	176	182	176	164	237
Percent	0.016	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.030

Source: Guam Police Department and Guam Visitors Bureau, Government of Guam

Note: Data for 2000 and later not available.

R = Revised

Table 23-06 . Arrests by Crime and Age Group, Guam: 2003

		Age											
Offense	Total	Less than 18 yrs	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 yrs & over
Grand Total	3,301	75	326	683	546	516	373	356	209	105	64	27	21
Total Part 1 Offense	612	28	95	141	101	85	50	39	26	19	18	7	3
Murder	11	4	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Rape	99	6	8	19	11	12	9	11	7	4	6	5	1
Robbery	31	1	2	6	6	13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	197	4	33	35	33	36	20	12	10	8	5	1	0
Burglary	86	8	24	24	14	7	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
Larceny-Theft	169	1	24	51	35	14	15	10	6	3	7	1	2
Motor Vehicle Theft	16	4	4	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total Part 2 Offense	2,689	47	231	542	445	431	323	317	183	86	46	20	18
Other Assaults	656	3	51	140	113	107	90	86	39	14	6	3	4
Forgery/Counterfeits	14	1	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Fraud & Bad Checks	35	0	6	7	5	5	1	1	3	4	1	2	0
Embezzlement	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stolen Property	21	0	4	3	3	4	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
Vandalism	91	4	18	27	16	11	6	5	1	2	0	0	1
Weapons Violence	47	18	1	4	3	6	3	5	4	1	2	0	0
Prostitution	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	7	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Abuse	206	8	4	22	31	36	34	36	22	6	4	2	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offenses Against Family	30	0	5	5	6	5	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
Driving Under Influence	695	1	43	129	107	121	92	86	53	29	21	4	9
Liquor Laws	58	4	9	16	11	5	7	2	2	2	0	0	0
Drunkenness	151	3	22	41	27	21	12	13	6	4	2	0	0
Disorderly Conduct	191	3	10	43	32	28	19	25	19	3	5	2	2
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other offenses	481	2	57	98	85	76	49	54	31	16	5	7	1

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam.

Table 23-07 . Arrests by Race, Guam: 2003

Offense	Race						
	Total	Chamorro	White	Filipino	Asian	FSM	Other
Grand Total	3,301	1477	199	425	173	841	186
Total Part 1 Offense	612	332	17	82	20	135	26
Murder	11	7	0	1	1	1	1
Rape	99	61	2	19	2	9	6
Robbery	31	19	1	2	1	8	0
Aggravated Assault	197	84	6	19	6	72	10
Burglary	86	41	5	11	5	22	2
Larceny-Theft	169	113	2	26	5	18	5
Motor Vehicle Theft	16	6	1	4	0	4	1
Arson	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
Total Part 2 Offense	2,689	1145	182	343	153	706	160
Other Assaults	656	304	37	94	31	152	38
Forgery/Counterfeits	14	6	1	2	0	5	0
Fraud & Bad Checks	35	20	0	5	4	4	2
Embezzlement	4	1	0	0	0	3	0
Stolen Property	21	18	1	2	0	0	0
Vandalism	91	31	4	19	2	32	3
Weapons Violence	47	32	5	4	0	5	1
Prostitution	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Abuse	206	150	8	25	4	14	5
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offenses Against Family	30	17	2	5	0	5	1
Driving Under Influence	695	195	60	86	66	235	53
Liquor Laws	58	13	4	1	2	32	6
Drunkenness	151	28	17	9	9	80	8
Disorderly Conduct	191	87	8	25	12	47	12
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other offenses	481	234	35	66	23	92	31

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam.
FSM = Federated States of Micronesia

Table 23-08 . Crimes by Municipality, Guam: 1998 to 2003

Municipality	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	Percent Change 2002 to 2003
Total	12,926	10,638	11,908	14,941	13,930	16,140	21.5
Agana Heights	167	107	121	189	201	276	56.1
Agat	566	429	457	522	464	561	31.9
Asan/Maina	99	73	91	67	81	85	35.6
Barrigada	644	489	424	690	691	703	31.7
Chalan Pago/Ordot	324	116	163	211	284	439	179.3
Dededo	3,206	3,103	3,611	3,425	3,057	3,102	3.3
Hagatna	706	534	563	824	774	808	32.2
Harmon	772	1,010	1,102	1,193	1,061	1,364	-23.6
Inarajan	175	127	119	134	110	144	37.8
Mangilao	820	712	884	1,096	1,085	1,168	15.2
Merizo	99	64	68	77	97	85	54.7
Mongmong-Toto-Maite	504	226	237	391	462	778	123.0
Piti	178	137	110	126	204	302	29.9
Santa Rita	302	193	218	276	244	250	56.5
Sinajana	254	114	104	139	259	319	122.8
Talofofo	187	161	197	217	298	238	16.1
Tamuning	2,364	2,017	2,432	3,831	3,141	3,944	17.2
Umatac	86	83	72	78	96	108	3.6
Yigo	1,005	704	731	1,057	920	1,006	42.8
Yona	468	239	204	398	401	460	95.8

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam.

Table 23-09 . Juvenile Offenders by Offense, Guam: 1998 to 2002

Offense	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998
Total Juvenile Offenders	188	398	437	768	927
Negligent Homicide	1	0	0	0	0
Rape/Criminal Sexual Conduct	6	9	13	8	19
Robbery	0	3	0	8	9
Aggravated Assault	9	14	5	36	44
Burglary	10	36	28	34	66
Larceny-Theft	30	66	107	161	163
Vehicle Theft	5	10	8	0	48
Arson	2	6	2	4	4
Other Assaults	39	65	37	127	94
Forgery and Counterfeits	1	0	0	1	1
Fraud and Bad Checks	0	1	4	9	3
Stolen Property	1	0	0	3	4
Vandalism	15	37	39	56	68
Weapons Violations	1	0	1	3	2
Sex Offenses	1	0	0	14	21
Drug Abuse Violations	7	15	38	45	43
Offenses Agains Family & Children	2	0	0	6	9
Driving Under the Influence	9	3	2	3	3
Liquor Laws	0	14	3	7	13
Drunkenness	2	0	0	0	17
Disordery Conduct	5	21	41	63	63
All Other Offenses	11	25	46	48	43
Curfew Violations	0	0	0	50	73
Run-aways/Beyond Control	31	73	63	82	117

Source: Guam Police Department, Government of Guam.

Chapter 24
Chamorros in the United States

Palacio in Umata 1835.

Table 24-01 . Chamorro Population of the United States: 2000

Geography Level: State	Total Population	Chamorro Population by State			Percent of State Population		
		Chamorro	Part-Chamorro	Total	Chamorro	Part-Chamorro	Total
United States	281,421,906	58,240	34,371	92,611	20.69%	12.21%	32.91%
California	33,871,648	20,918	12,931	33,849	0.01	0.04%	0.10%
Washington	5,894,121	5,823	2,774	8,597	0.00	0.05%	0.15%
Texas	20,851,820	3,641	1,769	5,410	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Florida	15,982,378	2,319	1,230	3,549	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
New York	18,976,457	1,931	815	2,746	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Hawaii	1,211,537	1,663	2,558	4,221	0.00	0.21%	0.35%
Georgia	8,186,453	1,566	607	2,173	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Arizona	5,130,632	1,354	747	2,101	0.00	0.01%	0.04%
Nevada	1,998,257	1,346	744	2,090	0.00	0.04%	0.10%
North Carolina	8,049,313	1,313	515	1,828	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Virginia	7,078,515	1,310	735	2,045	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Colorado	4,301,261	1,124	743	1,867	0.00	0.02%	0.04%
Oregon	3,421,399	1,015	653	1,668	0.00	0.02%	0.05%
Illinois	12,419,293	988	508	1,496	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
New Jersey	8,414,350	779	356	1,135	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Maryland	5,296,486	708	400	1,108	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Tennessee	5,689,283	696	266	962	0.00	0.00%	0.02%
Pennsylvania	12,281,054	646	391	1,037	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Michigan	9,938,444	622	385	1,007	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Ohio	11,353,140	618	499	1,117	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Oklahoma	3,450,654	585	381	966	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Alabama	4,447,100	577	227	804	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Massachusett	6,349,097	529	283	812	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
South Carolina	4,012,012	489	256	745	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Indiana	6,080,485	470	262	732	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Missouri	5,595,211	435	326	761	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
Kentucky	4,041,769	403	213	616	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
New Mexico	1,819,046	363	171	534	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Louisiana	4,468,976	342	242	584	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
Wisconsin	5,363,675	332	241	573	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Kansas	2,688,418	325	240	565	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Connecticut	3,405,565	281	131	412	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Nebraska	1,711,263	273	166	439	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Minnesota	4,919,479	266	217	483	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Idaho	1,293,953	254	132	386	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Rhode Island	1,048,319	248	66	314	0.00	0.01%	0.03%
Arkansas	2,673,400	231	139	370	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
Alaska	626,932	227	160	387	0.00	0.03%	0.06%
Mississippi	2,844,658	213	168	381	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
Utah	2,233,169	202	146	348	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Iowa	2,926,324	170	123	293	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Puerto Rico	3,808,610	149	85	234	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Delaware	783,600	89	43	132	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
West Virginia	1,808,344	87	69	156	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
New	1,235,786	83	35	118	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Montana	902,195	73	68	141	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
Maine	1,274,923	70	53	123	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Wyoming	493,782	65	35	100	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
District of	572,059	62	42	104	0.00	0.01%	0.02%
South Dakota	754,844	58	46	104	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
North Dakota	642,200	30	39	69	0.00	0.01%	0.01%
Vermont	608,827	28	25	53	0.00	0.00%	0.01%
Insular Areas	Total Population	Chamorro Population			Percent of Island Population		
		Chamorro	Part-Chamorro	Total	Chamorro	Part-Chamorro	Total
CNMI	69,221	14,749	4,383	19,132	21.31%	6.33%	27.64%
Guam	154,805	57,297	7,946	65,243	37.01%	5.13%	42.15%

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing (U.S. Summary File 1, Population Profile; Population and Housing Profile: CNMI)

Note: Chamorro - "Guamanian or Chamorro" selected or written entries "Guam" or "Chamorro", "Part Chamorro - Chamorro and one or more additional race.

CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 24-02 . Period of Military Service for Civilian Veterans, Chamorros in the United States: 2000

Veterans	United States	Guamanian or Chamorro alone or in any combination	Guamanian or Chamorro alone
Total Civilian vetrans 18 years and over	26,403,703	7,973	5,836
August 1990 or later	3,024,503	2,297	1,517
Served in Vietnam era	328,430	310	237
No Vietnam service:	2,696,073	1,987	1,280
Served September 1980 or later only:	2,479,553	1,608	942
Served under 2 years	486,585	293	131
Served 2 or more years	1,992,968	1,315	811
Served prior to September 1980	216,520	379	338
May 1975 t July 1990 only:	3,448,136	1,804	1,378
September 1980 to July 1990 only:	1,963,382	1,067	815
Served under 2 years	367,207	165	114
Served 2 or more years	1,596,175	902	701
Other May 1975 to July 1990 service	1,484,754	737	563
Vietnam era, no Korean War, no World War II, no August 1990 or later	7,616,627	2,380	1,865
Vietnam era and Korean War, no World War II, no August 1990 or later	274,445	271	211
Vietname era, Korean War, and World War II, no August 1990 or later	160,854	38	32
February 1955 to July 1964 only	2,866,219	314	260
Korean War, no Vietnam era, no World War II	3,215,739	395	308
Korean War and World War II, no Vietnam era	384,139	81	48
World War II, no Korean War, no Vietname era	5,171,644	329	182
Other Service Only	241,397	64	35

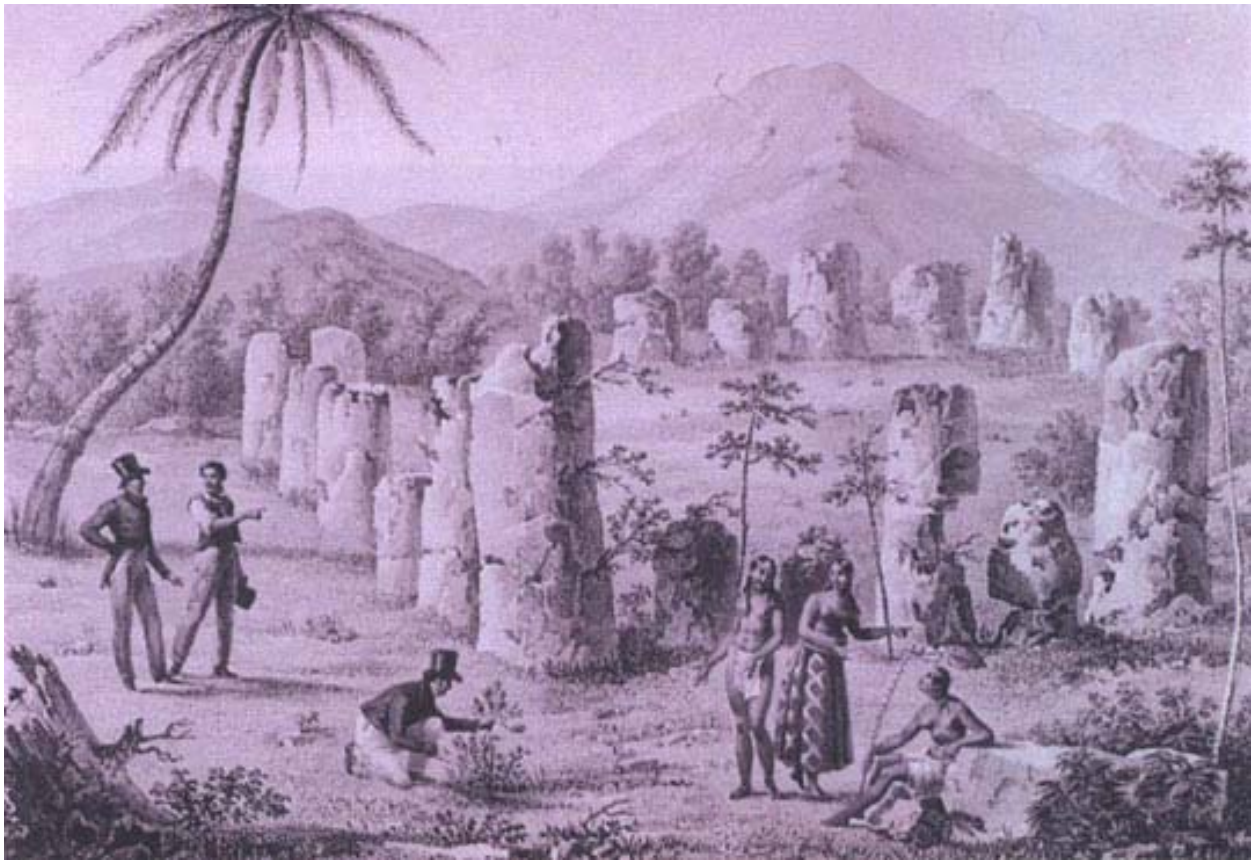
Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 4, table 68

Table 24-03 . Period of Military Service for Civilian Veterans, Chamorros in the United States: 2000

	United States			
		Guamanian or Chamorro		
Veterans	Total	Alone or in any combination	Alone	Guam
Total Civilian vetrans 18 years and over	26,403,703	7,973	5,836	13,345
August 1990 or later	3,024,503	2,297	1,517	7,080
May 1975 to July 1990 only:	3,448,136	1,804	1,378	2,285
Vietnam era, no Korean War, no World War II, no August 1990 or later	7,616,627	2,380	1,865	2,495
Vietnam era and Korean War, no World War II, no August 1990 or later	274,445	271	211	155
Vietname era, Korean War, and World War II, no August 1990 or later	160,854	38	32	35
February 1955 to July 1964 only	2,866,219	314	260	450
Korean War, no Vietnam era, no World War II	3,215,739	395	308	450
Korean War and World War II, no Vietnam era	384,139	81	48	55
World War II, no Korean War, no Vietname era	5,171,644	329	182	295
Other Service Only	241,397	64	35	40

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Summary File 4, table 68

Chapter 25
Insular Areas Comparisons



Ruins of ancient pillars on Rota.

Table 25-01 . Sex and Age by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
Male	79,181	51.1	31,984	46.2	29,264	51.1	51,864	47.8
Female	75,624	48.9	37,237	53.8	28,027	48.9	56,748	52.2
Under 5 years	16,785	10.8	5,792	8.4	7,820	13.6	8,553	7.9
5 to 9 years	16,090	10.4	5,420	7.8	7,788	13.6	10,176	9.4
10 to 14 years	14,281	9.2	4,377	6.3	6,604	11.5	9,676	8.9
15 to 19 years	12,379	8.0	3,943	5.7	5,223	9.1	8,688	8.0
20 to 24 years	11,989	7.7	7,566	10.9	4,476	7.8	5,916	5.4
25 to 34 years	25,850	16.7	20,181	29.2	8,707	15.2	13,705	12.6
35 to 44 years	23,141	14.9	12,651	18.3	7,361	12.8	15,746	14.5
45 to 54 years	16,548	10.7	6,208	9.0	4,733	8.3	15,521	14.3
55 to 59 years	4,993	3.2	1,199	1.7	1,474	2.6	6,757	6.2
60 to 64 years	4,534	2.9	837	1.2	1,204	2.1	4,757	4.4
65 to 74 years	5,860	3.8	748	1.1	1,345	2.3	5,845	5.4
75 to 84 years	2,000	1.3	233	0.3	465	0.8	2,505	2.3
85 years and over	355	0.2	66	0.1	91	0.2	767	0.7
Median age (years)	27.4	…	28.7		21.3	…	33.4	…
18 years and over	99,951	64.6	51,488	74.4	31,753	55.4	74,323	68.4
Male	50,932	32.9	22,825	33.0	16,018	28.0	34,735	32.0
Female	49,019	31.7	28,663	41.4	15,735	27.5	39,588	36.4
21 years and over	92,802	59.9	48,448	70.0	28,950	50.5	70,250	64.7
62 years and over	10,789	7.0	1,501	2.2	2,581	4.5	11,815	10.9
65 years and over	8,215	5.3	1,047	1.5	1,901	3.3	9,117	8.4
Male	3,953	2.6	506	0.7	860	1.5	3,971	3.7
Female	4,262	2.8	541	0.8	1,041	1.8	5,146	4.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-02 . Ethnic Origin or Race by Insular Area: 2000

Ethnic Origin	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
One ethnicity or race	133,252	86.1	62,366	90.1	54,882	95.8	104,820	96.5
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	69,039	44.6	22,001	31.8	52,451	91.6	n/a	n/a
Asian	50,329	32.5	38,610	55.8	1,631	2.8	n/a	n/a
White	10,509	6.8	1,240	1.8	655	1.1	14,218	13.1
Black or African American	1,568	1.0	41	0.1	21	0.0	82,750	76.2
Some other race or ethnic group	1,807	1.2	474	0.7	124	0.2	7,852	7.2
Two or more races or ethnic groups	21,553	13.9	6,855	9.9	2,409	4.2	3,792	3.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-03 . Household Relationship by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
In households	150,928	97.5	51,430	74.3	56,556	98.7	107,341	98.8
Householder	38,769	25.0	14,055	20.3	9,349	16.3	40,648	37.4
Spouse	22,693	14.7	6,445	9.3	6,596	11.5	13,498	12.4
Child	58,982	38.1	17,559	25.4	24,022	41.9	38,878	35.8
Own child under 18 years	42,353	27.4	14,352	20.7	17,653	30.8	28,176	25.9
Other relatives	24,258	15.7	5,684	8.2	15,038	26.2	9,904	9.1
Under 18 years	11,767	7.6	2,931	4.2	7,514	13.1	5,606	5.2
Nonrelatives	6,226	4.0	7,687	11.1	1,551	2.7	4,413	4.1
Unmarried partner	2,702	1.7	1,559	2.3	148	0.3	2,609	2.4
In group quarters	3,877	2.5	17,791	25.7	735	1.3	1,271	1.2
Institutionalized population	976	0.6	92	0.1	112	0.2	675	0.6
Noninstitutionalized population	2,901	1.9	17,699	25.6	623	1.1	596	0.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-04 . Household Type by Insular Area: 2000

Household Type	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total households	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
Family households (families)	32,367	83.5	9,407	66.9	8,706	93.1	26,636	65.5
With own children under 18 years	19,678	50.8	6,569	46.7	6,297	67.4	14,107	34.7
Married-couple families	22,693	58.5	6,445	45.9	6,596	70.6	13,498	33.2
With own children under 18 years	13,964	36.0	4,526	32.2	5,261	56.3	5,905	14.5
Female householder, no husband present	6,284	16.2	1,663	11.8	1,398	15.0	10,132	24.9
With own children under 18 years	3,753	9.7	1,106	7.9	640	6.8	6,450	15.9
Nonfamily households	6,402	16.5	4,648	33.1	643	6.9	14,012	34.5
Householder living alone	5,082	13.1	2,699	19.2	529	5.7	12,269	30.2
Householder 65 years and over	659	1.7	78	0.6	68	0.7	2,602	6.4
Households with individuals under 18 years	23,346	60.2	7,383	52.5	7,598	81.3	16,732	41.2
Households with individuals 65 years and over	6,247	16.1	876	6.2	1,591	17.0	7,420	18.3
Average household size	3.89	…	3.66	…	6.05	…	2.64	…
Average family size	4.27	…	4.16	…	6.24	…	3.34	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-05 . Marital Status by Sex and Insular Area: 2000

Marital Status	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Males 15 years and over	54,872	100.0	23,908	100.0	17,809	100.0	37,568	100.0
Never married	20,570	37.5	9,037	37.8	7,249	40.7	15,672	41.7
Now married, except separated	29,829	54.4	13,816	57.8	9,821	55.1	15,823	42.1
Separated	608	1.1	452	1.9	174	1.0	1,120	3.0
Widowed	804	1.5	239	1.0	268	1.5	931	2.5
Divorced	3,061	5.6	364	1.5	297	1.7	4,022	10.7
Females 15 years and over	52,777	100.0	29,724	100.0	17,270	100.0	42,639	100.0
Never married	17,141	32.5	13,425	45.2	5,492	31.8	17,092	40.1
Now married, except separated	27,676	52.4	14,408	48.5	9,698	56.2	15,400	36.1
Separated	845	1.6	464	1.6	263	1.5	1,519	3.6
Widowed	3,449	6.5	882	3.0	1,302	7.5	3,147	7.4
Divorced	3,666	6.9	545	1.8	515	3.0	5,481	12.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-06 . Fertility by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women 15 to 24 years	11,955	…	7,706	…	4,624	…	7,561	…
Children ever born	5,568	…	1,763	…	1,538	…	3,158	…
Per 1,000 women	466	…	229	…	333	…	418	…
Women ever married	1,867	…	860	…	988	…	575	…
Children ever born	2,104	…	778	…	1,225	…	693	…
Per 1,000 women	1,127	…	905	…	1,240	…	1,205	…
Women 25 to 34 years	12,539	…	12,454	…	4,322	…	7,416	…
Children ever born	22,342	…	12,694	…	9,049	…	12,632	…
Per 1,000 women	1,782	…	1,019	…	2,094	…	1,703	…
Women ever married	8,176	…	7,719	…	3,190	…	3,132	…
Children ever born	16,317	…	10,193	…	8,511	…	6,037	…
Per 1,000 women	1,996	…	1,321	…	2,668	…	1,928	…
Women 35 to 44 years	11,105	100.0	5,676	100.0	3,727	100.0	8,403	100.0
Children ever born	27,286	…	11,892	…	13,363	…	20,045	…
Per 1,000 women	2,457	…	2,095	…	3,585	…	2,385	…
No children	1,688	15.2	1,129	19.9	500	13.4	1,506	17.9
1 child	1,653	14.9	1,325	23.3	389	10.4	1,341	16.0
2 children	2,741	24.7	1,272	22.4	486	13.0	2,018	24.0
3 children	2,390	21.5	833	14.7	520	14.0	1,569	18.7
4 children	1,360	12.2	547	9.6	550	14.8	931	11.1
5 or more children	1,273	11.5	570	10.0	1,282	34.4	1,038	12.4
Women ever married	9,461	…	4,308	…	3,249	…	5,588	…
Children ever born	24,637	…	10,347	…	12,937	…	14,001	…
Per 1,000 women	2,604	…	2,402	…	3,982	…	2,506	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-07 . School Attendance and Educational Attainment by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Population 3 years and over enrolled in school	46,828	100.0	13,389	100.0	20,830	100.0	32,119	100.0
Nursery school, preschool	1,782	3.8	679	5.1	1,557	7.5	2,484	7.7
Kindergarten	3,134	6.7	946	7.1	1,736	8.3	2,230	6.9
Elementary school (grades 1-8)	23,969	51.2	7,884	58.9	11,418	54.8	16,858	52.5
High school (grades 9-12)	10,664	22.8	2,750	20.5	4,645	22.3	7,440	23.2
College or graduate school	7,279	15.5	1,130	8.4	1,474	7.1	3,107	9.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Population 25 years and over	83,281	100.0	42,123	100.0	25,380	100.0	65,603	100.0
Less than 9th grade	7,843	9.4	5,794	13.8	3,120	12.3	12,133	18.5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	11,862	14.2	7,181	17.0	5,476	21.6	13,743	20.9
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	26,544	31.9	14,986	35.6	9,983	39.3	17,044	26.0
Some college, no degree	16,611	19.9	5,293	12.6	3,173	12.5	9,425	14.4
Associate degree	3,787	4.5	2,341	5.6	1,755	6.9	2,269	3.5
Bachelor's degree	12,774	15.3	5,342	12.7	1,224	4.8	6,841	10.4
Graduate or professional degree	3,860	4.6	1,186	2.8	649	2.6	4,148	6.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	…	76.3	…	69.2	…	66.1	…	60.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	…	20.0	…	15.5	…	7.4	…	16.8

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-08 . Grandparents as Care Givers by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Grandparents living in households with one or more grandchildren under 18 years	9,145	100.0	2,183	100.0	3,889	100.0	4,802	100.0
Grandparent responsible for grandchild	3,709	40.6	1,267	58.0	2,761	71.0	2,444	50.9
Less than 6 months	334	3.7	99	4.5	117	3.0	211	4.4
6 to 11 months	299	3.3	99	4.5	144	3.7	204	4.2
1 or 2 years	834	9.1	288	13.2	473	12.2	461	9.6
3 or 4 years	636	7.0	213	9.8	435	11.2	357	7.4
5 years or more	1,606	17.6	568	26.0	1,592	40.9	1,211	25.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-09 . Veteran's Status by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Civilian population 18 years and over	95,510	100.0	51,482	100.0	31,716	100.0	74,214	100.0
Civilian veterans	8,962	9.4	868	1.7	1,073	3.4	5,152	6.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-10 . Disability Status of the Civilian Noninstitutionalized Population by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Population 5 to 20 years	44,525	100.0	14,969	100.0	20,510	100.0	29,697	100.0
With a disability	2,370	5.3	834	5.6	1,014	4.9	1,402	4.7
Population 21 to 64 years	79,930	100.0	47,315	100.0	26,921	100.0	60,632	100.0
With a disability	17,405	21.8	7,696	16.3	6,119	22.7	11,371	18.8
Percent employed	62.7	…	79.0	…	58.8	…	65.2	…
No disability	62,525	78.2	39,619	83.7	20,802	77.3	49,261	81.2
Percent employed	65.9	…	86.6	…	57.8	…	72.4	…
Population 65 years and over	8,156	100.0	1,047	100.0	1,891	100.0	8,947	100.0
With a disability	3,665	44.9	536	51.2	901	47.6	3,424	38.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-11 . Residence in 1995 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Population 5 years and over	138,020	100.0	63,429	100.0	49,471	100.0	100,059	100.0
Same house	73,120	53.0	23,989	37.8	37,103	75.0	61,879	61.8
Different house in this Insular Area	40,945	29.7	15,576	24.6	5,763	11.6	27,688	27.7
Same district/municipality/county/island	15,093	10.9	n/a	n/a	2,805	5.7	25,998	26.0
Different district/municipality/county/island	25,852	18.7	n/a	n/a	2,958	6.0	1,690	1.7
Outside Guam	23,955	17.4	23,864	37.6	6,605	13.4	10,492	10.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-12 . Nativity, Citizenship, and Year of Entry by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
Native	105,186	67.9	29,099	42.0	36,631	63.9	72,525	66.8
Born in this Area	80,737	52.2	24,821	35.9	32,470	56.7	47,753	44.0
(For VI, different island)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	4,247	3.9
Born in United States	19,096	12.3	2,243	3.2	3,592	6.3	15,712	14.5
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	2,377	1.5	1,626	2.3	25	0.0	4,336	4.0
Born abroad of U.S. parent(s)	2,976	1.9	409	0.6	544	0.9	477	0.4
Foreign born	49,619	32.1	40,122	58.0	20,660	36.1	36,087	33.2
Entered 1990 to 2000	28,989	18.7	34,601	50.0	9,969	17.4	10,712	9.9
Entered before 1990	20,630	13.3	5,521	8.0	10,691	18.7	25,375	23.4
Naturalized citizen	21,675	14.0	1,033	1.5	409	0.7	23,080	21.2
Entered 1990 to 2000	7,284	4.7	448	0.6	146	0.3	3,304	3.0
Entered before 1990	14,391	9.3	585	0.8	263	0.5	19,776	18.2
Not a citizen	27,944	18.1	39,089	56.5	20,251	35.3	13,007	12.0
Entered 1990 to 2000	21,705	14.0	34,153	49.3	9,823	17.1	7,408	6.8
Entered before 1990	6,239	4.0	4,936	7.1	10,428	18.2	5,599	5.2

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-13 . Parental Birthplace by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
MOTHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
Born in this Area	62,804	40.6	18,093	26.1	18,884	33.0	30,018	27.6
Born in the United States	17,067	11.0	1,716	2.5	2,010	3.5	13,726	12.6
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	4,112	2.7	1,245	1.8	14	0.0	7,386	6.8
Born elsewhere	70,822	45.7	48,167	69.6	36,383	63.5	57,482	52.9
FATHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total population	154,805	100.0	69,221	100.0	57,291	100.0	108,612	100.0
Born in Guam	59,445	38.4	18,774	27.1	18,194	31.8	27,370	25.2
Born in the United States	20,111	13.0	2,228	3.2	1,924	3.4	13,918	12.8
Born in Puerto Rico or other U.S. Insular Area	4,081	2.6	1,314	1.9	29	0.1	7,902	7.3
Born elsewhere	71,168	46.0	46,905	67.8	37,144	64.8	59,422	54.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-14 . Language Spoken at Home by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Population 5 years and over	138,020	100.0	63,429	100.0	49,471	100.0	100,059	100.0
English only	52,831	38.3	6,819	10.8	1,440	2.9	74,740	74.7
Language other than English	85,189	61.7	56,610	89.2	48,031	97.1	25,319	25.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-15 . Employment Status by Sex and Age by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Population 16 years and over	105,014	100.0	52,898	100.0	33,945	100.0	78,265	100.0
In labor force	68,894	65.6	44,471	84.1	17,664	52.0	51,042	65.2
Civilian labor force	64,452	61.4	44,465	84.1	17,627	51.9	50,933	65.1
Employed	57,053	54.3	42,753	80.8	16,718	49.3	46,565	59.5
Also did subsistence activity	4,480	4.3	1,079	2.0	2,904	8.6	n/a	n/a
Unemployed	7,399	7.0	1,712	3.2	909	2.7	4,368	5.6
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	…	3.9	…	5.2	…	8.6	…
Armed forces	4,442	4.2	6	0.0	37	0.1	109	0.1
Not in labor force	36,120	34.4	8,427	15.9	16,281	48.0	27,223	34.8
Subsistence activity only	2,382	2.3	499	0.9	2,276	6.7	n/a	n/a
Females 16 years and over	51,478	100.0	29,356	100.0	16,755	100.0	41,656	100.0
In labor force	29,751	57.8	24,093	82.1	7,335	43.8	25,448	61.1
Civilian labor force	28,746	55.8	24,092	82.1	7,329	43.7	25,409	61.0
Employed	25,444	49.4	23,268	79.3	6,914	41.3	23,271	55.9
Also did subsistence activity	1,600	3.1	335	1.1	1,054	6.3	n/a	n/a
Not in labor force	21,727	42.2	5,263	17.9	9,420	56.2	16,208	38.9
Subsistence activity only	1,125	2.2	202	0.7	1,193	7.1	n/a	n/a
Own children under 6 years	17,359	100.0	5,742	100.0	7,338	100.0	9,311	100.0
All parents in family in labor force	9,751	56.2	3,693	64.3	2,909	39.6	6,413	68.9
Own children 6 to 17 years	31,144	100.0	9,639	100.0	13,112	100.0	21,437	100.0
All parents in family in labor force	19,351	62.1	5,935	61.6	5,831	44.5	15,748	73.5
Population 16 to 19 years	9,744	100.0	3,209	100.0	4,089	100.0	6,746	100.0
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	1,361	14.0	958	29.9	687	16.8	1,143	16.9
Unemployed or not in labor force	994	10.2	372	11.6	561	13.7	852	12.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable
n/a = Not available

Table 25-16 . Place of Work by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Workers 16 years and over	60,607	100.0	42,441	100.0	16,642	100.0	45,615	100.0
Worked in this Area	60,335	99.6	42,400	99.9	16,496	99.1	45,456	99.7
See note	16,808	27.7	42,041	99.1	6,788	40.8	19,335	42.4
See note	43,527	71.8	359	0.8	9,708	58.3	2,894	6.3
See note	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	23,227	50.9
Worked outside this Area	272	0.4	41	0.1	146	0.9	159	0.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
Note: For Guam, Same/other district; for CNMI, Same/other municipality; for American Samoa, same/other county; for VI, Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas.
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-17 . Commuting to Work by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Workers 16 years and over	60,607	100.0	42,441	100.0	16,642	100.0	45,615	100.0
Car, truck, or van - - drove alone	42,327	69.8	9,596	22.6	2,578	15.5	24,594	53.9
Car, truck, or van - - carpooled	14,087	23.2	13,897	32.7	5,793	34.8	11,089	24.3
Public transportation	425	0.7	256	0.6	6,053	36.4	5,092	11.2
Public van/bus	278	0.5	192	0.5	5,834	35.1	2,696	5.9
Boat	24	0.0	23	0.1	160	1.0	n/a	n/a
Taxicab	123	0.2	41	0.1	59	0.4	1,056	2.3
Safari or taxi bus	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	853	1.9
Ferryboat or water taxi	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	487	1.1
Motorcycle	86	0.1	28	0.1	16	0.1	46	0.1
Bicycle	202	0.3	222	0.5	3	0.0	n/a	n/a
Walked	1,483	2.4	15,780	37.2	1,518	9.1	2,818	6.2
Other means	1,208	2.0	789	1.9	157	0.9	1,099	2.4
Worked at home	789	1.3	1,873	4.4	524	3.1	877	1.9
Mean travel time to work (minutes	19.2	…	9.8	…	26.2	…	20.3	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable
n/a = Not available

Table 25-18 . Occupation by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16 years and over	57,053	100.0	42,753	100.0	16,718	100.0	46,565	100.0
Management, professional and related occupations	15,852	27.8	6,736	15.8	4,145	24.8	11,401	24.5
Service occupations	12,654	22.2	7,741	18.1	1,822	10.9	10,325	22.2
Sales and office occupations	16,027	28.1	5,702	13.3	2,966	17.7	13,055	28.0
Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations	212	0.4	614	1.4	533	3.2	274	0.6
Construction, extraction, and maintenance occupations	6,771	11.9	4,029	9.4	1,868	11.2	6,162	13.2
Production, transportation and material moving occupations	5,537	9.7	17,931	41.9	5,384	32.2	5,348	11.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-19 . Industry by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16 years and over	57,053	100.0	42,753	100.0	16,718	100.0	46,565	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, and mining	296	0.5	623	1.5	517	3.1	324	0.7
Construction	5,532	9.7	2,785	6.5	1,066	6.4	4,900	10.5
Manufacturing	1,155	2.0	17,398	40.7	5,900	35.3	2,754	5.9
Wholesale trade	1,948	3.4	680	1.6	361	2.2	912	2.0
Retail trade	7,558	13.2	3,056	7.1	1,429	8.5	6,476	13.9
Transportation and warehousing, and utilities	4,319	7.6	1,449	3.4	1,036	6.2	3,321	7.1
Information	1,540	2.7	603	1.4	323	1.9	931	2.0
Finance, insurance, real estate and rental and leasing	3,053	5.4	1,013	2.4	311	1.9	2,330	5.0
Professional, scientific, management, administrative, and waste management services	4,277	7.5	2,117	5.0	239	1.4	3,058	6.6
Educational, health, and social services	8,412	14.7	2,239	5.2	2,856	17.1	6,742	14.5
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation and food services	10,278	18.0	5,834	13.6	624	3.7	7,351	15.8
Other services (except public administration)	2,158	3.8	2,373	5.6	506	3.0	2,535	5.4
Public administration	6,527	11.4	2,583	6.0	1,550	9.3	4,931	10.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-20 . Class of Worker by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employed civilian population 16 years and over	57,053	100.0	42,753	100.0	16,718	100.0	46,565	100.0
Private wage and salary workers	39,382	69.0	37,268	87.2	11,346	67.9	29,917	64.2
Employees in own incorporated business	1,141	2.0	425	1.0	228	1.4	1,807	3.9
Government workers	15,122	26.5	4,996	11.7	5,002	29.9	11,394	24.5
Self-employed in own not incorporated business	2,403	4.2	443	1.0	336	2.0	5,001	10.7
Unpaid family workers	146	0.3	46	0.1	34	0.2	253	0.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25- 21 . Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Households	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
Less than $2,500	3,110	8.0	611	4.3	509	5.4	…	…
$2,500 to $4,999	698	1.8	307	2.2	250	2.7	7,290	17.9
$5,000 to $9,999	1,768	4.6	1,961	14.0	1,585	17.0	3,290	8.1
$10,000 to $14,999	2,128	5.5	1,892	13.5	1,535	16.4	3,516	8.6
$15,000 to $24,999	4,758	12.3	2,735	19.5	2,079	22.2	6,382	15.7
$25,000 to $34,999	4,842	12.5	1,755	12.5	1,226	13.1	5,187	12.8
$35,000 to $49,999	6,357	16.4	1,840	13.1	1,029	11.0	5,712	14.1
$50,000 to $74,999	7,175	18.5	1,556	11.1	739	7.9	5,058	12.4
$75,000 to $99,999	3,982	10.3	1,398	9.9	397	4.2	2,181	5.4
$100,000 or more	3,951	10.2	…	…	…	…	2,032	5.0
Median household income (dollars)	39,317	…	22,898	…	18,219	…	24,704	…
Mean household income (dollars)	49,617	…	37,015	…	26,093	…	34,991	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
Note: Figures for Virgin Islands (Less than $5,000 is combined with $2,500 to $4,999).
Figures for CNMI and American Samoa ($75,000 and over is combined with $99,999).
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-22 . Household Income by Type of Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Households	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
With earnings	32,821	84.7	13,072	93.0	8,469	90.6	30,092	74.0
Mean earnings (dollars)	49,337	…	35,077	…	24,530	…	39,072	…
With Social Security income	4,147	10.7	747	5.3	2,024	21.6	6,552	16.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,758	…	7,048	…	6,761	…	8,574	…
With Supplemental Security Income	248	0.6	335	2.4	77	0.8	265	0.7
Mean Supplemental Security Income (dollars)	6,067	…	5,459	…	5,990	…	6,615	…
With public assistance income	4,211	10.9	750	5.3	1,458	15.6	2,532	6.2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,291	…	3,182	…	1,474	…	2,873	…
With retirement income	6,889	17.8	1,279	9.1	1,200	12.8	4,552	11.2
Mean retirement income (dollars)	21,750	…	19,318	…	8,682	…	16,882	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-23 . Family Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Families	32,367	100.0	9,407	100.0	8,706	100.0	26,636	100.0
Less than $2,500	1,982	6.1	428	4.5	435	5.0	…	…
$2,500 to $4,999	512	1.6	190	2.0	217	2.5	3,799	14.3
$5,000 to $9,999	1,461	4.5	935	9.9	1,455	16.7	1,785	6.7
$10,000 to $14,999	1,734	5.4	1,162	12.4	1,449	16.6	2,142	8.0
$15,000 to $24,999	3,923	12.1	1,864	19.8	1,995	22.9	4,203	15.8
$25,000 to $34,999	4,082	12.6	1,280	13.6	1,146	13.2	3,529	13.2
$35,000 to $49,999	5,400	16.7	1,301	13.8	969	11.1	4,011	15.1
$50,000 to $74,999	6,267	19.4	1,191	12.7	677	7.8	3,782	14.2
$75,000 to $99,999	3,536	10.9	1,056	11.2	363	4.2	1,751	6.6
$100,000 or more	3,470	10.7	…	…	…	…	1,634	6.1
Median family income (dollars)	41,229	…	25,853	…	18,357	…	28,553	…
Mean family income (dollars)	51,674	…	37,986	…	25,968	…	39,467	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
Note: Figures for Virgin Islands (Less than $5,000 is combined with $2,500 to $4,999).
Figures for CNMI and American Samoa ($75,000 and over is combined with $99,999).
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-24 . Nonfamily Household Income in 1999, Per Capita and Income of Individuals in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Nonfamily households	6,402	…	4,648	…	643	…	14,012	…
Median nonfamily income (dollars)	22,712	…	13,363	…	10,481	…	16,106	…
Mean nonfamily income (dollars)	31,264	…	23,368	…	19,697	…	24,085	…
Per capita income (dollars)	12,722	…	9,151	…	4,357	…	13,139	…
Median earnings (dollars):								
Male full-time, year-round workers	28,125	…	9,927	…	9,332	…	28,309	…
Female full-time, year-round workers	24,118	…	10,113	…	8,626	…	22,601	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-25 . Poverty Status in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number Below Poverty Level	Percent Below Poverty Level	Number Below Poverty Level	Percent Below Poverty Level	Number Below Poverty Level	Percent Below Poverty Level	Number Below Poverty Level	Percent Below Poverty Level
Families	6,466	20.0	2,876	30.6	5,072	58.3	7,635	28.7
With related children under 18 years	5,420	23.4	2,561	35.0	4,705	62.2	5,862	35.3
With related children under 5 years	3,180	27.7	1,579	39.4	3,098	67.3	2,637	41.0
Families with female householder, no husband present	2,434	38.7	819	49.2	865	61.9	4,521	44.6
With related children under 18 years	2,189	44.2	766	54.3	780	65.2	3,863	49.2
With related children under 5 years	1,287	52.4	449	62.4	454	67.7	1,795	56.7
Individuals	34,792	23.0	31,664	46.0	34,745	61.0	34,931	32.5
18 years and over	19,143	19.7	25,087	48.8	17,900	56.6	20,721	28.2
65 years and over	1,302	16.0	272	26.0	905	47.9	2,664	29.8
Related children under 18 years	15,509	28.6	6,501	37.6	16,748	66.5	14,103	41.7
Related children 5 to 17 years	10,247	27.3	4,174	35.7	11,491	65.8	10,294	40.6
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	3,203	46.6	16,711	66.8	1,577	81.8	2,053	44.9

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-26 . Housing Occupancy by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
Occupied housing units	38,769	81.3	14,055	80.0	9,349	93.0	40,648	81.0
Vacant housing units	8,908	18.7	3,511	20.0	703	7.0	9,554	19.0
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	196	0.4	362	2.1	206	2.0	2,244	4.5
Homeowner vacancy rate (percent)	1.6	…	2.0	…	1.0	…	12.8	…
Rental vacancy rate (percent)	19.3	…	16.0	…	3.9	…	10.1	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-27 . Housing Tenure by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
Owner-occupied housing units	18,747	48.4	4,549	32.4	7,219	77.2	18,678	46.0
Renter-occupied housing units	20,022	51.6	9,506	67.6	2,130	22.8	21,970	54.0
Average household size of occupied units	3.89	…	3.66	…	6.05	…	2.64	…
Average household size of owner-occupied units	4.32	…	4.94	…	6.47	…	2.73	…
Average household size of renter-occupied units	3.50	…	3.05	…	4.63	…	2.57	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-28 . Units in Structure by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
1-unit, detached	24,470	51.3	8,582	48.9	7,838	78.0	21,721	43.3
1-unit, attached	8,505	17.8	2,366	13.5	660	6.6	4,027	8.0
2 houses	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	710	7.1	n/a	n/a
3 or more houses	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	184	1.8	n/a	n/a
2 units	1,634	3.4	522	3.0	240	2.4	6,756	13.5
3 or 4 units	2,292	4.8	1,324	7.5	215	2.1	6,550	13.0
5 to 9 units	2,306	4.8	2,022	11.5	133	1.3	4,804	9.6
10 to 19 units	2,446	5.1	1,512	8.6	19	0.2	3,013	6.0
20 or more units	5,344	11.2	1,106	6.3	0	0.0	2,136	4.3
Mobile home	395	0.8	67	0.4	23	0.2	853	1.7
Container	198	0.4	26	0.1	2	0.0	0	0.0
Boat, RV, van, etc.	87	0.2	39	0.2	28	0.3	342	0.7

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-29 . Year Structure Built by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
1999 to March 2000	1,960	4.1	1,017	5.8	433	4.3	818	1.6
1995 to 1998	5,990	12.6	3,315	18.9	1,050	10.4	3,484	6.9
1990 to 1994	8,696	18.2	5,937	33.8	2,921	29.1	6,099	12.1
1980 to 1989	10,486	22.0	5,570	31.7	2,567	25.5	9,757	19.4
1970 to 1979	14,557	30.5	1,235	7.0	1,438	14.3	13,390	26.7
1960 to 1969	4,771	10.0	327	1.9	1,301	12.9	11,932	23.8
1950 to 1959	979	2.1	102	0.6	189	1.9	2,455	4.9
1940 to 1949	154	0.3	47	0.3	68	0.7	965	1.9
1939 or earlier	84	0.2	16	0.1	85	0.8	1,302	2.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-30 . Rooms by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
1 room	2,449	5.1	3,898	22.2	1,648	16.4	3,049	6.1
2 rooms	5,979	12.5	3,476	19.8	1,501	14.9	6,702	13.4
3 rooms	9,892	20.7	3,825	21.8	1,878	18.7	9,322	18.6
4 rooms	9,641	20.2	2,878	16.4	1,709	17.0	10,249	20.4
5 rooms	10,039	21.1	1,731	9.9	1,409	14.0	10,704	21.3
6 rooms	5,917	12.4	918	5.2	901	9.0	5,590	11.1
7 rooms	2,238	4.7	361	2.1	475	4.7	2,407	4.8
8 rooms	909	1.9	233	1.3	239	2.4	1,105	2.2
9 or more rooms	613	1.3	246	1.4	292	2.9	1,074	2.1
Median (rooms)	4.1	…	2.9	…	3.5	…	4.1	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-31 . Bedrooms by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
No bedroom	3,860	8.1	4,235	24.1	2,220	22.1	3,412	6.8
1 bedroom	7,685	16.1	4,021	22.9	1,613	16.0	11,475	22.9
2 bedrooms	15,311	32.1	4,969	28.3	2,351	23.4	14,914	29.7
3 bedrooms	14,443	30.3	2,658	15.1	2,019	20.1	14,991	29.9
4 bedrooms	4,945	10.4	989	5.6	1,034	10.3	4,180	8.3
5 or more bedrooms	1,433	3.0	694	4.0	815	8.1	1,230	2.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-32 . Source of Water by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
Public system only	46,734	98.0	13,403	76.3	7,263	72.3	11,992	23.9
Public system and catchment	586	1.2	3,486	19.8	518	5.2	11,043	22.0
Village water system only	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,970	19.6	n/a	n/a
Individual well	35	0.1	113	0.6	58	0.6	n/a	n/a
Catchment, tanks, or drums only	118	0.2	369	2.1	109	1.1	25,893	51.6
Public standpipe	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	96	0.2
Some other source	204	0.4	195	1.1	134	1.3	1,178	2.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
NOTE: For VI, "Cistern" replaces "Catchment"
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-33 . Sewage Disposal by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	50,202	100.0
Public sewer	34,055	71.4	8,513	48.5	3,162	31.5	25,877	51.5
Septic tank or cesspool	12,381	26.0	7,340	41.8	4,328	43.1	22,546	44.9
Other means	1,241	2.6	1,713	9.8	2,562	25.5	1,779	3.5

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-34 . Material Used for Outside Walls by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	n/a	n/a
Poured concrete	12,996	27.3	2,302	13.1	916	9.1	n/a	n/a
Concrete blocks	29,661	62.2	10,907	62.1	4,325	43.0	n/a	n/a
Metal	2,541	5.3	2,156	12.3	69	0.7	n/a	n/a
Wood	1,930	4.0	1,936	11.0	4,649	46.2	n/a	n/a
Other	549	1.2	265	1.5	93	0.9	n/a	n/a

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-35 . Material Used for Roof by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	n/a	n/a
Poured concrete	39,889	83.7	9,483	54.0	125	1.2	n/a	n/a
Metal	6,036	12.7	7,039	40.1	8,184	81.4	n/a	n/a
Wood	681	1.4	384	2.2	1,088	10.8	n/a	n/a
Other	1,071	2.2	660	3.8	655	6.5	n/a	n/a

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-36 . Material Used for Foundation by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	n/a	n/a
Concrete	46,471	97.5	16,735	95.3	8,633	85.9	n/a	n/a
Wood pier or pilings	962	2.0	731	4.2	1,316	13.1	n/a	n/a
Other	244	0.5	100	0.6	103	1.0	n/a	n/a

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-37 . Selected Housing Characteristics by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total housing units	47,677	100.0	17,566	100.0	10,052	100.0	40,648	100.0
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	3,732	7.8	2,951	16.8	3,892	38.7	1,762	4.3
Lacking complete kitchen facilities	4,400	9.2	4,377	24.9	3,928	39.1	1,327	3.3
Without air conditioning	8,320	17.5	5,580	31.8	8,655	86.1	n/a	n/a
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
Without telephone service	2,587	6.7	4,203	29.9	2,967	31.7	3,277	8.1
Without a battery operated radio	3,953	10.2	3,371	24.0	1,950	20.9	n/a	n/a

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
n/a = Not available

Table 25-38 . Year Householder Moved into Unit by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
1999 to March 2000	10,635	27.4	4,860	34.6	1,254	13.4	7,481	18.4
1995 to 1998	11,250	29.0	4,493	32.0	1,763	18.9	11,092	27.3
1990 to 1994	5,786	14.9	2,584	18.4	2,708	29.0	7,149	17.6
1980 to 1989	5,199	13.4	1,627	11.6	1,932	20.7	6,813	16.8
1970 to 1979	4,728	12.2	373	2.7	913	9.8	5,146	12.7
1969 or earlier	1,171	3.0	118	0.8	779	8.3	2,967	7.3

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-39 . Vehicles Available by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
None	2,996	7.7	3,235	23.0	4,366	46.7	9,859	24.3
1	14,180	36.6	7,035	50.1	3,716	39.7	18,369	45.2
2	13,237	34.1	2,767	19.7	987	10.6	9,608	23.6
3 or more	8,356	21.6	1,018	7.2	280	3.0	2,812	6.9
Vehicles per household	1.8	…	1.1	…	0.7	…	1.2	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-40 . Occupants per Room by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Occupied housing units	38,769	100.0	14,055	100.0	9,349	100.0	40,648	100.0
1.00 or less	25,462	65.7	7,767	55.3	3,067	32.8	35,320	86.9
1.01 to 1.50	5,902	15.2	2,246	16.0	1,483	15.9	3,121	7.7
1.51 or more	7,405	19.1	4,042	28.8	4,799	51.3	2,207	5.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-41 . Value of Housing Unit by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Specified owner-occupied units	16,467	100.0	4,052	100.0	6,707	100.0	14,003	100.0
Median (dollars)	171,869	…	159,829	…	44,778	…	149,100	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-42 . Mortgage Status and Selected Monthly Owner Costs by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Selected Monthly Owner Costs								
Specified owner-occupied units	16,467	100.0	4,052	100.0	6,707	100.0	14,003	100.0
With a mortgage	11,226	68.2	1,236	30.5	1,167	17.4	6,901	49.3
Median (dollars)	1,239	…	789	…	449	…	935	…
Not mortgaged	5,241	31.8	2,816	69.5	5,540	82.6	7,102	50.7
Median (dollars)	251	…	154	…	101	…	183	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-43 . Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Specified owner-occupied u	16,467	100.0	4,052	100.0	6,707	100.0	14,003	100.0
Less than 10.0 percent	4,044	24.6	2,235	55.2	3,924	58.5	4,393	31.4
10.0 to 14.9 percent	2,204	13.4	495	12.2	933	13.9	1,632	11.7
15.0 to 19.9 percent	2,123	12.9	364	9.0	474	7.1	1,347	9.6
20.0 to 24.9 percent	1,847	11.2	202	5.0	291	4.3	1,162	8.3
25.0 to 29.9 percent	1,438	8.7	175	4.3	189	2.8	923	6.6
30.0 to 34.9 percent	979	5.9	101	2.5	113	1.7	664	4.7
35.0 percent or more	3,293	20.0	340	8.4	515	7.7	2,817	20.1
Not computed	539	3.3	140	3.5	268	4.0	1,065	7.6

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Table 25-44 . Gross Rent by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Renter-occupied units	20,022	100.0	9,506	100.0	2,130	100.0	21,894	100.0
No cash rent	5,202	26.0	2,849	30.0	818	38.4	2,942	13.4
Median (dollars)	774	…	373	…	361	…	530	…

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands
Symbol "…" indicates not applicable

Table 25-45 . Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1999 by Insular Area: 2000

Characteristic	Guam		CNMI		American Samoa		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Renter-occupied units	20,022	100.0	9,506	100.0	2,130	100.0	21,894	100.0
Less than 10.0 percent	748	3.7	1,079	11.4	206	9.7	1,333	6.1
10.0 to 14.9 percent	1,532	7.7	1,277	13.4	224	10.5	1,955	8.9
15.0 to 19.9 percent	1,846	9.2	1,143	12.0	207	9.7	2,356	10.8
20.0 to 24.9 percent	1,661	8.3	775	8.2	150	7.0	2,132	9.7
25.0 to 29.9 percent	1,289	6.4	540	5.7	104	4.9	1,845	8.4
30.0 to 34.9 percent	1,003	5.0	311	3.3	82	3.8	1,367	6.2
35.0 percent or more	5,431	27.1	1,282	13.5	290	13.6	5,786	26.4
Not computed	6,512	32.5	3,099	32.6	867	40.7	5,120	23.4

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Insular Areas Census Profiles
CNMI = Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands

Glossary

Ruins of ancient columns on Tinian.

-A -

Age-Sex Structure — The age-sex structure is the composition of a population as determined by the number or proportion of males and females in each age category. The age-sex structure of a population is the cumulative result of past trends in fertility, mortality, and migration. Information on age-sex composition is essential for the description and analysis of many other types of demographic data. See also *Population Pyramid*.

Average — The average is the amount obtained by dividing the aggregate or total of a particular variable in the statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

- B -

Birth — A birth (live birth) is the complete expulsion or extraction from is mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord or definite movement of the voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

Birth Rate — The birth rate is the number of live births per 1,000 population in a given year. It should not be confused with the growth rate. See also *Growth Rate*.

- C -

Census — A census is the canvassing of a given area, resulting in an enumeration of the entire population and often the compilation of other demographic, social, and economic information pertaining to that population at a specific time. See also *Survey*.

Census Designated Place — Census designated places (CDP) are delineated for each decennial census to provide census data for concentrations of population, housing, and commercial structures that are identifiable by name but are not within an incorporated place. CDP boundaries usually are defined in cooperation with state, local, and tribal officials. CDP boundaries may change from one decennial census to the next with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in an earlier census does not necessarily have the same boundary. All places in Guam are CDPs.

Childbearing Years — Childbearing years is the reproductive age span of women, assumed for statistical purposes to be 15-44 or 15-49 years of age.

Civilian — A civilian is a person who is not in the armed forces, including dependent members of the armed forces.

Civilian Labor Force — The civilian labor force is all persons 16 years and older employed for pay or profit plus those who are unemployed but seeking work. See also *Employed*, *Unemployed*, and *Not in Labor Force*.

Cohort	A group of people sharing a common temporal demographic experience who are observed through time. For example, the birth cohort of 1900 is the people born in that year.
Consumer Price Index	The Consumer Price Index (CPI) measures the rate at which the prices of consumer goods and services are changing over time. In practice, most CPIs are calculated as weighted averages of the percentage price changes for a specified set, or ''basket'', of consumer products, the weights reflecting their relative importance in household consumption in some period. A monthly or quarterly price index compiled and published by an official statistical agency that measures changes in the prices of consumption goods and services acquired or used by households.
Crude Birth Rate	See *Birth Rate*.
Crude Death Rate	See *Death Rate*.
Crude Divorce Rate	See *Divorce Rate*.

- D -

Death	Death is the permanent loss of all evidence of life after a live birth has occurred.
Death Rate	The death rate is the number of deaths per 1,000 population in a given year.
Density	Population density and housing unit density are computed by dividing the total population or number of housing units within a geographic entity by the land area of that entity measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''people (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''people (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area.
Dependency Ratio	The ratio of the economically dependent part of the population to the productive part; arbitrarily defined as the ratio of the elderly (ages 65 and older) plus the young (under age 15) to the population in the working ages (ages 15-64).
Disability Status	Disability status was derived from answers to two Census questionnaire items. The first asked about the existence of the following long-lasting conditions: (a) blindness, deafness, or a severe vision or hearing impairment (sensory disability) and (b) a condition that substantially limits one or more basic physical activities, such as walking, climbing stairs, reaching, lifting, or carrying (physical disability) for the population 5 years old and over. Disability status was also determined by asking if the individual had a physical, mental, or emotional condition lasting 6 months or more that made it difficult to perform activities in four categories: (a) learning, remembering, or concentrating (mental disability); (b) dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home (self-care disability); (c) going outside the home alone to shop or visit a doctor's office (going outside the home

disability); and (d) working at a job or business (employment disability). Individuals were classified as having a disability if any of the following three conditions were true: (1) they were 5 years old and over and had a response of ''yes'' to a sensory, physical, mental or self-care disability; (2) they were 16 years old and over and had a response of ''yes'' to going outside the home disability; or (3) they were 16 to 64 years old and had a response of ''yes'' to employment disability.

Divorce — A divorce is the legal termination of a marriage.

Divorce Rate — The divorce rate is the number of divorces per 1,000 population in a given year.

- E -

Educational Attainment — The classification of people according to the level of education attained (the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received).

Election District — An election district is the official term for what is commonly called a "village"; there are the nineteen (19) election districts or villages on Guam.

Employed — All civilians 16 years old and over were classified as employed if they were ''at work'' or ''with a job but not at work'' during the reference week, including temporarily absent. See also *Unemployed* and *Not in Labor Force*.

Ethnic Origin — Ethnic origin refers to an individual's origin or descent, ''roots,'' heritage, or place where the individual or his/her parents or ancestors were born. Respondents reported their ethnic group regardless of the number of generations removed from their place or origin. Responses to the ethnic origin or race question reflected the groups with which respondents identified and not necessarily the degree of attachment or association the individual had with the particular group(s). See also *Race*.

Ethnicity — The cultural practices, language, cuisine, and traditions — not biological or physical differences — used to distinguish groups of people.

- F -

Family — A family includes a householder and one or more other people living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All people in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A family household may contain people not related to the householder, but those people are not included as part of the householder's family in census tabulations. Thus, the number of family households is equal to the number of families, but family households may include more members than do families. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may be comprised of a group of unrelated people or of one person living alone.

Family Income

In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over related to the householder are summed and treated as a single amount.

Fertility

The data on fertility (also referred to as ''children ever born'') were derived from the answers to the Census question which asked women 15 years old and over—regardless of their marital status—how many babies they have ever had. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in specified population groups and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women.

Fetal Death

A fetal death is a death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy; the death is indicated the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles.

Freely Associated States

The Freely Associated States (FAS) consists of the Federated States of Micronesia (FSM), Republic of the Marshall Islands (RMI), and the Republic of Palau. Formerly a part of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (TTPI), they became independent nations in free association with the United States.

- G -

General Fertility Rate

The general fertility rate (GFR) is the number of live births per 1,000 women ages 15-44 or 15-49 years in a given year.

Group Quarters

Group quarters is used to describe places in which people reside that are not considered "housing units," such as prisons, long-term care hospitals, military barracks, and dormitories. The group quarters population includes all people not living in households. Two general categories of people in group quarters are recognized:

(1) the institutionalized population which includes people under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such people are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of people in the institution. Generally, the institutionalized population is restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision, and

(2) the noninstitutionalized population which includes people who live in group quarters other than institutions. It also includes staff

residing in military and nonmilitary group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Gross Reproduction Rate — The gross reproductive rate (GRR) is the average number of daughters that would be born alive to a woman (or group of women) during her lifetime if she passed through her childbearing years conforming to the age-specific fertility rates of a given year. See also *Net Reproduction Rate* and *Total Fertility Rate*.

Growth Rate — The growth rate is a general expression of the number of people added to (or subtracted from) a population in a year due to natural increase and net migration expressed as a percentage of the population at the beginning of the time period.

- H -

Homeless — According to the Stewart B. McKinney Act, 42 U.S.C. § 11301, et seq. (1994), a person is considered homeless who "lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate night-time residence and; and... has a primary night time residency that is: (A) a supervised publicly or privately operated shelter designed to provide temporary living accommodations... (B) an institution that provides a temporary residence for individuals intended to be institutionalized, or (C) a public or private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings." 42 U.S.C. § 11302(a) The term "'homeless individual' does not include any individual imprisoned or otherwise detained pursuant to an Act of Congress or a state law." 42 U.S.C. § 11302(c).

Household — A household includes all of the people who occupy a housing unit. (People not living in households are classified as living in group quarters.) Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live separately from any other people in the building and that have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated people who share living quarters.

Household Income — Household income is the sum of all incomes of all members 15 years old and over of a household which are treated as a single amount.

Housing Unit — A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied (or if vacant, intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. See also *Tenure*.

- I -

Income — Income is the wages or revenue accruing from labor, business enterprise, or investments. See also *Household Income*, *Family Income*, *Individual Income*, *Mean Income*, *Median Income*, and *Per Capital Income*.

Individual Income	Income for individuals is obtained by summing the total income for each person.
Immigration	Immigration is the process of entering one country from another to take up permanent or semipermanent residence.
Industry	Industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization described by its economic product or activity.
Infant Death	An infant death is a death occurring to an individual of less than one year of age
Infant Mortality Rate	The infant mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births in a given year.

- L -

Labor Force	The labor force is all persons employed for pay or profit plus those who are unemployed but seeking work. See also *Employed*, *Unemployed*, and *Not in Labor Force*.
Life Expectancy	Life expectancy is the average number of additional years a person could expect to live if current mortality trends were to continue for the rest of that person's life. It is most commonly cited as life expectancy at birth.

- M -

Marriage	A marriage is a social institution involving legal or religious sanction whereby a man and a woman are joined together for the purpose of founding a family unit (traditional).
Maternal Death	A maternal death is a death wherein the physician has designated a maternal condition as the underlying cause of death.
Mean	This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum (or aggregate) of a group of numerical items by the total number of items in that group.
Mean Age	The mathematical average age of all the members of a population.
Mean Income	Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the aggregate income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households.
Median	The median divides a distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median income and one-half above the median. This measure represents the middle value (if n is odd) or the average of the two middle values (if n is even) in an ordered list of n data values. The median

divides the total frequency distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median and one-half above the median.

Median Age	The age that divides a population into two numerically equal groups; that is, half the people are younger than this age and half are older.
Median Income	The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median income and one-half above the median. For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of households and families including those with no income.
Migration	The movement of people across a specified boundary for the purpose of establishing a new or semipermanent residence. Divided into international migration (migration between countries) and internal migration (migration within a country).
Minor Civil Division	Minor Civil Divisions (MCD) are the primary governmental or administrative divisions of a first-order subdivision. On Guam, they are Guam's election districts (villages). The MCDs in Guam are geographic subdivisions of the first-order subdivision(s) and are not governmental units.
Mortality	Mortality is a general term for deaths as a component of population change.

- N -

Natality	Natality is a general term for births as a component of population change.
Natural Increase (Decrease)	The surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths in a population in a given time period.
Neonatal Death	A neonatal death is death occurring to an individual of less than 28 days of age.
Neonatal Mortality Rate	The neonatal mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under 28 days of age in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.
Net Migration	The net effect of immigration and emigration on an area's population in a given time period, expressed as an increase or decrease.
Net Migration Rate	The net effect of immigration and emigration on an area's population, expressed as an increase or decrease per 1,000 population of the area in a given year.
Net Reproduction Rate	The net reproduction rate (NRR) is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman (or a group of women) if she passed through her lifetime conforming to the age-specific fertility and mortality rates of a given year. This rate is similar to the gross reproduction rate but takes into account that some women will die before completing their childbearing

years. An NRR of one means that each generation of mothers is having exactly enough daughters to replace itself in the population. See also *Total Fertility Rate*.

Not in Labor Force

All people 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, individuals taking care of home or family, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an off-season who were not looking for work, institutionalized people (all institutionalized people are placed in this category regardless of any work activities they may have done in the reference week), and people doing only incidental unpaid family work (fewer than 15 hours during the reference week). See also *Employed* and *Unemployed*.

Nuptiality

Nuptiality is the general term for the frequency, characteristics, and dissolution of marriages in a population.

- O -

Occupation

Occupation describes the kind of work a person does on the job or a position in the labor force..

- P -

Part I Offense

Part I Offenses is the first of two main groupings of Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR) crime classifications consisting of eight offenses reported whether or not they involve arrests:

1. Criminal Homicide,
2. Forcible Rape
3. Robbery
4. Aggravated Assault
5. Burglary 6. Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft)
7. Motor Vehicle Theft
8. Arson

See also *Part II Offences* and *Uniform Crime Report*.

Part II Offense

Part II Offenses is the second of the two main Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR) groupings of crime classifications not already designated in Part I. Agencies are limited to reporting arrest information only for Part I offenses with the exception of simple assault.

Law enforcement agencies report to the FBI only arrest data involving the Part II crimes:

9. Other Assaults
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting
11. Fraud
12. Embezzlement
13. Stolen Property: Buying, Receiving, Possessing

14. Vandalism
15. Weapons: Carrying, Possessing, etc.
16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice
17. Sex Offenses
18. Drug Abuse Violations
19. Gambling
20. Offenses Against the Family and Children
21. Driving Under the Influence
22. Liquor Laws
23. Drunkenness
24. Disorderly Conduct
25. Vagrancy
26. All Other Offenses
27. Suspicion
28. Curfew and Loitering Laws—(Persons under 18)
29. Runaways—(Persons under 18)

See also *Part II Offences* and *Uniform Crime Report*.

Per Capita Income — The per capita income is the amount obtained by dividing the aggregate income of all individuals, including those without incomes, by the total number of individuals.

Percentage — This measure is calculated by taking the number of items in a group possessing a characteristic of interest and dividing by the total number of items in that group, and then multiplying by 100.

Permanent Resident — A permanent resident is any person not a citizen of the United States who is residing in the U.S. under legally recognized and lawfully recorded permanent residence as an immigrant (also known as "Permanent Resident Alien", "Lawful Permanent Resident," "Resident Alien Permit Holder," and "Green Card Holder"). See also *Temporary Resident*.

Place — Places, for the reporting of decennial census data for the Pacific Island Areas, include census designated places (CDP) and incorporated places.

Population — The total population of a country may comprise either all usual residents of the country (de jure population) or all persons present in the country (de facto population) at the time of the census. For purposes of international comparisons, the de facto definition is recommended.

Population Estimate — Population estimates are approximations of current or past population of an area at a given time, or its distribution or composition in absence of complete enumeration.

Population Density — The population density is the population per unit of land area; for example, people per square mile or people per square kilometer of arable land.

Population Projection — Population projections are the computations of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of

fertility, mortality, and migration. Demographers often issue low, medium, and high projections of the same population, based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

Population Pyramid

A bar chart, arranged vertically, that shows the distribution of a population by age and sex. By convention, the younger ages are at the bottom, with males on the left and females on the right.

Poverty

Poverty is an economic and social condition for an individual, family, or household whose level of living in terms of food, housing, clothing, medical needs, and so on are determined to be below the community standard.

Following the Office of Management and Budget's (OMB) Statistical Policy Directive 14 (1978), the Census Bureau uses a set of money income thresholds designed in the 1960s that vary by family size and composition to determine who is poor. If a family's total income is less than that family's threshold, then that family, and every individual in it, is considered poor. The poverty thresholds do not vary geographically, but they are updated annually for inflation using the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U). The official poverty definition counts money income before taxes and does not include capital gains and noncash benefits (such as public housing, medicaid, and food stamps). Poverty is not defined for people in military barracks or institutional group quarters or for unrelated individuals under age 15 (such as foster children). They are excluded from the poverty universe — that is, they are considered neither as “poor” nor as “nonpoor.”

Poverty Status

For the 2000 Census, the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals in 1999 was determined using 48 thresholds (income cutoffs) arranged in a two dimensional matrix. The matrix consists of family size (from 1 person to 9 or more people) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to 8 or more children present). Unrelated individuals and 2-person families were further differentiated by the age of the reference person (RP) (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

To determine a person’s poverty status, one compares the person’s total family income with the poverty threshold appropriate for that person’s family size and composition. If the total income of that person’s family is less than the threshold appropriate for that family, then the person is considered poor, together with every member of his or her family. If a person is not living with anyone related by birth, marriage, or adoption, then the person’s own income is compared with his or her poverty threshold.

- Q -

Quartile

Quartile is a measure that divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) is defined as the upper limit of the lowest

three quarters of cases in the distribution. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics, such as housing value and contract rent. The distribution used to compute quartiles is the same as that used to compute medians for that variable.

Quintile — Quintile is a measure that divides a distribution into five equal parts on the basis of the ranked total incomes. Hence, the lowest quintile is the bottom 20 percent of the population or households; the highest quintile is the highest 20 percent on the same basis.

- R -

Race — The racial classification used by the Census Bureau adheres to the October 30, 1997, Federal Register Notice entitled ''Revisions to the Standards for the Classification of Federal Data on Race and Ethnicity'' issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). These standards govern the categorization of race in census data products. The OMB identified five minimum race categories (White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander). In addition to the five race groups, the OMB also states that respondents should be offered the option of selecting one or more races. See also *Ethnic Origin*.

Rate — A rate is a measure of occurrences in a given period of time divided by the possible number of occurrences during that period. Rates are sometimes presented as percentages.

Rate of Natural Increase (or Decrease) — The rate of natural increase (or decrease) measures the population increase (or decrease) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths, expressed as a percentage of the base population.

Ratio — A ratio is a measure of the relative size of one number to a second number expressed as the quotient of the first number divided by the second. For example, the sex ratio is calculated by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females, and then multiplying by 100.

Rural — See *Urban and Rural*.

- S -

Sex Ratio — The sex ratio is a measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females, and then multiplying by 100.

Survey — A survey is a canvass of selected persons or households in a population usually used to infer demographic characteristics or trends for a larger segment or all of the population. See also *Census*.

- T -

Temporary Resident

A temporary resident is a nonimmigrant alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad (for most classes of admission) and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. The nonimmigrant classifications include: foreign government officials, visitors for business and for pleasure, aliens in transit through the United States, treaty traders and investors, students, international representatives, temporary workers and trainees, representatives of foreign information media, exchange visitors, fiancé(e)s of U.S. citizens, intracompany transferees, NATO officials, religious workers, and some others. Most nonimmigrants can be accompanied or joined by spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children. See also *Permanent Resident*.

Tenure

Tenure represents the condition or nature by which occupancy of a housing unit is held. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied. A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. All occupied housing units that are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied.

Total Fertility Rate (TFR)

The total fertility rate is the average number of children that would be born alive to a woman (or group of women) during her lifetime if she were to pass through her childbearing years conforming to the age-specific fertility rates of a given year. This rate is sometimes stated as the number of children women are having today. See also *Gross Reproduction Rate* and *Net Reproduction Rate*.

- U -

Unemployed

All civilians 16 years old and over were classified as unemployed if they were neither ‘‘at work’’ nor ‘‘with a job but not at work’’ during the reference week, were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and were available to start a job. Also included as unemployed were civilians 16 years old and over who: did not work at all during the reference week, were on temporary layoff from a job, had been informed that they would be recalled to work within the next 6 months or had been given a date to return to work, and were available to return to work during the reference week, except for temporary illness. See also *Employed* and *Not in Labor Force*.

Uniform Crime Report (UCR)

Uniform crime reporting is a collective effort on the part of city, county, state, tribal, and federal law enforcement agencies to present a nationwide view of crime. Agencies throughout the country participating in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program provide summarized reports on eight Part I offenses known to law enforcement and reports on persons arrested. They also provide information about law enforcement officers killed and assaulted and on hate crime.

The UCR Program divides offenses into two groups—Part I and Part II. The Program collects data on all Part I offenses that become known to law enforcement whether or not they involve arrests. These crime totals are essential to measuring the level and scope of crimes occurring across the country. Part II offenses are all crime classifications other than those defined as Part I. The UCR Program collects arrest data for both Part I and Part II offenses. See also *Part I Offenses* and *Part II Offenses*.

Urban and Rural

The U.S. Census Bureau classifies as urban all territory, population, and housing units located within urbanized areas (UAs) and urban clusters (UCs). It delineates UA and UC boundaries to encompass densely settled territory, which generally consists of:

- A cluster of one or more block groups or census blocks each of which has a population density of at least 1,000 people per square mile at the time, and
- Surrounding block groups and census blocks each of which has a population density of at least 500 people per square mile at the time, and
- Less densely settled blocks that form enclaves or indentations, or are used to connect discontiguous areas with qualifying densities.

Rural consists of all territory, population, and housing units located outside of UAs and UCs. Geographic entities such as first-order subdivisions, minor civil divisions, and places often contain both urban and rural territory, population, and housing units.

The urban and rural classification applies to the 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, and the Virgin Islands of the United States.

There are UCs in all the Pacific Island Areas, but only the Northern Mariana Islands has a UA (Saipan).

Urban Cluster (UC)

An urban cluster (UC) consists of densely settled territory that has at least 2,500 people but fewer than 50,000 people, except in Guam. By agreement with the Government of Guam, the U.S. Census Bureau recognizes Hagåtña as a UC rather than an urbanized area.

Urbanized Area (UA)

An urbanized area (UA) consists of densely settled territory that contains 50,000 or more people, except in Guam (see below). The U.S. Census Bureau delineates UAs to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places.

- V -

Veterans Status

For Census data products, a civilian veteran is a person 18 years old and over who, at the time of the enumeration, had served on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard in the past

(even for a short time), but was not then on active duty, or who had served in the Merchant Marine during World War II. People who had served in the National Guard or Military Reserves were classified as veterans only if they had ever been called or ordered to active duty, not counting the 4 to 6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 18 years old and over were classified as nonveterans.

Vital Statistics — Vital statistics is the collection of Demographic data on births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, divorces, and related events usually compiled through a registration system or other administrative record system.

SOURCES:

1. *Annual Statistical Report*, Office of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health and Social Services, Government of Guam
2. Population Reference Bureau, *Population Handbook*, 4th International Edition, 1998
3. Siegel, Jacob S. and Swanson, David A., Editors, *The Methods and Materials of Demography*, 2nd Edition, Elservier Academic Press, 2004
4. U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census of Population and Housing, *Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics PHC-4-GUAM*, Washington, DC, 2003
5. U.S. Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, *Glossary*, 2005 (http://uscis.gov/graphics/glossary3.htm#P)
6. U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, 2004

Speeches of
Governor Felix P. Camacho

Ruins of ancient columns on Tinian.

2005 State of the Island Address

Governor Felix P. Camacho

STATE OF THE ISLAND

GOVERNOR FELIX P. CAMACHO

February 21, 2005

Hafa Adai and Good morning. Before I begin, I would like to recognize and honor the families of courageous men… who paid the ultimate sacrifice in this difficult time of war. Today, before the people of Guam, we honor the families of:

- Ferdinand Ibaobao
- Jonathan Jose Santos
- Christopher Jude Rivera Wesley
- Jaygee Meluat
- Eddie Chen
- Skipper Soram
- Michael Aguon Vega
- And Steven Bayow

It is only fitting that on this President's day,.. as we commemorate the leaders of our great nation who shaped the principles we hold dear … those of freedom,.. democracy,.. and opportunity for each citizen …. we also remember those who paid the ultimate sacrifice.. to uphold those very principles.

Mr. Speaker, Mr. Chief Justice, and all distinguished guests … It is my honor to come before the people of Guam today to deliver this, my third State of the Island Address.

Members of the new 28th Guam Legislature, congratulations on your successful election, a clear mandate from the people: to cooperate, to work together… and to produce results. This election was no accident! Our people expect change, they expect success.

We are all in positions of authority, in the Executive, Legislative and Judicial branches, as public servants, to make a difference in the lives of our people.

President George W. Bush said, "Use power to help people… for we are given power… not to advance our own purposes, not to make a great show in the world, nor a name. There is but one just use of power… it is to serve our people."

After 30 years of self-governance, the state of our island today is very evident. There is still so much to be done… but you cannot deny that things are getting better. There is optimism… confidence… and prosperity… in our island again.

But we must continue our work to ensure the needs of all our people are met. We all want it done immediately… but the work required of us cannot be done in a day… but over time… not through an event… but through a process…and it cannot be done alone. We must all unite and work together in order to succeed.

Progress is already taking place… just look how far we've come….

My dear people of Guam, I am here to report that… Hope has been restored! A decade… of recession… is finally over!

Guam's economy has stabilized… and is expanding for the first time in 10 years! In just the last two years, nearly 1,400 jobs were created in our community… unemployment has dropped by more than a third from

when we first took office. Our Gross Island Product in 2004 was 20 percent higher than in 2003, at more than $3.1 billion!

For the first time in our history, economic indicators show simultaneous growth in our island's two main industries – tourism and the military. We are on the verge of record-breaking visitor arrivals… and unprecedented military spending.

We continue to forge stronger ties with the military… embarking on the largest expansion we have seen in decades... Some $2.5 billion in military construction projects and infrastructure improvements at Naval Station and Andersen Air Force Base are planned for Guam in the next five years.

Real estate transactions are up by 68 percent from a year ago… and total sales nearly doubled from 2002. Development is on the rise… as our people are once again able to buy homes or invest in other properties… And our island continues to prepare for the increase in military personnel and their families.

More than 15 million dollars in **new** housing loans were approved in 2004, and we are working with the Retirement Fund to bring 100 million dollars in investments **back** to Guam… providing even **greater** opportunities for families to build new, affordable homes.

This time last year, new construction permits were at $6 million per month... by December, that figure doubled to $12 million for 2005, we anticipate a record increase of nearly 400 percent to 21 million dollars a month.

In 2004 our island welcomed more than 1.1 million visitors to our shores, nearly 30% more than the previous year, equating to more jobs, increased business activity, and more money in the pocketbooks of our people. And this year we expect 1.3 million tourists… the most visitors our island has welcomed in a single year.

Investor and consumer confidence have returned and are getting stronger as our economy grows. We continue to foster new industries including transshipment, film, higher education, regional healthcare, telecommunications, arbitration, financial services and more!

Just last month, I met with executives from more than 60 large corporations from the Philippines interested in our island's economic potential, and in a few months, I will be heading a delegation to Taipei city to further promote our island. All of these investors understand very well the value and security of America in Asia – Guam U.S.A.

Our construction industry is in the midst of even greater growth. Retailers are expanding and renovating. DFS announced its largest capital upgrade in the world this year, a $30 million renovation to its Tumon Galleria. Louis Vuitton will soon unveil its flagship store at the Tumon Sands Plaza. The Agana Shopping Center re-opened its doors with a brand-new look, new stores and restaurants, helping breathe life back into our capitol city.

Major road construction projects, including Phase II of the Tumon Redevelopment and North Marine Drive are complete. Our airport's runway expansion and other capital improvement projects are infusing more than $102 million into our economy, opening up opportunities for more airlines to come into our island.

After two years, we have made great strides in restoring government efficiency and accountability to better serve the people of Guam:

- We've restored increments our hard-working GovGuam employees to help them provide for their families.
- We've restored supplemental annuities for our retirees to make life a little easier on them.
- We've nearly doubled our fleet of school busses so our kids can get to school on time.
- We've more than tripled the amount of ambulances, from six to 20 to ensure our emergency responders can get to you when you need them most.

- We've added 22 new police cars to help keep your street safe.
- Our village streetlights are coming back on again making our neighborhoods safer.
- And we've returned more than 180 pieces of property to original landowners affecting more than 6,000 families, people who finally received justice after decades, giving them the land they need to live on and putting that land to productive use for our economy.

We've held this government accountable for every dime it spends! From the new financial management system at DOA to the EBT cards for food stamps! We are cutting costs and finding innovative ways to eliminate unnecessary or excessive spending. We've reduced the cost of this government by $100 million.

Privatization, outsourcing, and reorganization, concepts feared by politicians of the past, are embraced and put into practice by your Administration, so that we can deliver better service to each and every member of our community.

We have outsourced security, highway maintenance, cafeterias, information technology and abandoned vehicle disposal to private entities that can do the work better, faster and at a lower cost to taxpayers.

The last publicly-owned telephone company in the nation has finally been sold!

Under the new GTA, we will be getting the same services our friends and families in the states enjoy, bringing world-wide cellular service, wireless technology and 100 channels of digital TV, just to name a few.

For the first time in nearly a decade, our government is acknowledging its debts and paying them down. We made it our priority to pay more than $143 million in tax refunds. We've collected more than $66 million in delinquent taxes, restoring fairness and equality to the way government treats all our people.

But there's still much more to be done. We're not out of the woods yet. We have come a long way to stabilize the cost of this government, and enhance services to you, the people. But we still face serious financial challenges that this government does not have the means to pay: remaining unpaid tax refunds, Earned Income Tax Credits, the Retirement Fund's unfunded liability. Our hospital needs an additional $11 million each year just to keep its doors open and MIP remains severely under-funded.

Everyday we will continue our work to address government debt, actual and anticipated revenue collections and expenditures. We will continue to assess Guam's capital needs to ensure that the funding is available to meet our growing infrastructure requirements. However, it is time that we take a realistic look at fiscal policy that has evolved over the years and needs to be reviewed and updated.

Throughout our island, we are also seeing a renewed sense of stewardship, people stepping forward to claim ownership of their community. When the beauty of our island was neglected, our people came out to restore the pride in our home with the Na La' Bonita Guam and the coastal clean-up programs. I am proud of the work you've done!

To Guam's corporate citizens and the countless individuals in our community who worked with the First Lady to make Project ABC such a success and for bringing our bookmobile back into our villages – thank you!

Our island's tourism partners, who have time and again, shown their commitment to the community! You continue to support our firefighters and police officers as they work to keep our island safe, Un dung'kulu na si Yu'us ma'ase.

Courage, determination, and an unyielding desire to make things right, this is the spirit of our people. People like Roland Taimanglo, who fought the government of Guam against what seemed like insurmountable odds… to provide greater accessibility for our physically challenged. But he persevered. Fighting for seven years, until he finally achieved his purpose. Last year, this Administration worked with

Mr. Taimanglo on a plan to ensure all our public facilities, including sidewalks, meet A.D.A. requirements – Thank you, Roland Taimanglo!

You could see our people's unyielding determination in the actions of retired U.S. Marine Corps Sergeant John Gerber, who, walked the length of this island to bring awareness to his cause, and today, Marine Corps Drive truly honors those fallen Marines who played so pivotal a role in liberating our island. Sgt. John Gerber, we salute you!
Through these men and countless others in our community, we see the character of our people, the very same character that has always carried our people from adversity to opportunity!

As we embark on this new year with hope and anticipation, I am encouraged by this Legislature's commitment to "Work together." This is not a new call for cooperation, but a sobering reminder that we are all responsible to work collectively toward the greater interest of all our people.

I look forward to doing the work of our people with leaders that share our vision of a government that is more responsive, one that runs on a budget based on realistic revenues and a realistic spending plan that fairly and equitably meets the needs of all critical services: healthcare, public safety and education.

While we may not always agree on the best solution, we must never compromise our responsibility to the people of Guam. We must never compromise our guiding principles, because we were not elected to make the popular decisions or the politically correct ones, but the right decisions!

I know that cooperation is achievable, it happens everyday in this government.

It's happening right now! When our schools were neglected, our community responded, businesses, government employees and individual citizens came together and answered the call with the Adopt-a-School program. Cleaning up the schools to ensure that they were ready for our children on their first day of school.

More than $2 million worth of textbooks were ordered and in the classrooms on time…. for the new school year – something that hasn't happened for nearly a decade. Thank you D.O.E.

But our children need more. That is why we have teamed up with DOE to create the Commission on Teaching Excellence, and for the first time ever, education reform is being driven by parents, teachers and principals – the people who know best what needs to be done to teach our children better.

This is the start of something really special. We are changing the public education system from the inside – out, it's a transformation from the classrooms outward until the entire system is built around the needs of Guam's students.

The challenges in education are not unique to Guam, they are nation-wide. This week, our Administration and education officials will meet with other governors and education leaders from across America to address education issues that affect us all.

We've taken it a step further… we're building new schools!

Earlier last month, we partnered with a private company that will build the new schools and maintain them so that DOE can focus on the business of teaching our kids. We are now working with the AG's Office, the elected school board and the Legislature to finalize the lease.

Through this same concept, we can build a new Public Safety Headquarters, with a modern forensics lab. We are also putting more police officers into our neighborhoods to make our people feel safe again.

Cooperation is necessary as we move forward with plans to build a new, state-of-the-art Regional Medical Center for our island. We recognize that building a new hospital won't solve all our problems, but it is a step toward providing the quality of healthcare our residents need and can believe in right here at home.

We have already made great strides to improve services at our hospital, cutting the shortage of registered nurses by half… in just two years. We continue to work with the University of Guam, the Guam Community College and the Guam Memorial Hospital, who are training students to become licensed practical nurses to help ease the shortage with locally trained and hired nurses. Last year, we hired an OB/GYN to work exclusively at the hospital, but it is only a start. This year, we will hire hospital-based physicians for surgery, pediatrics and adult medicine.

When we came into office, we provided $1.5 million in funding to the hospital, in addition to their budgeted amount. That was not enough! Last fiscal year, we gave $5.1 million to GMH for medicine and supplies. That was still not enough! In the first four months of this fiscal year, I dedicated $2.2 million in compact impact funds. That will not be enough!

We must identify a consistent source of funding for our hospital, that is why I have called for a roundtable discussion with the Legislature, hospital administration, doctors and other medical professionals to discuss not only the problems we all know about but the solutions our people need. We've all taken an oath to care for our people. It's time to put our differences aside, roll up our sleeves and get the job done.

We have seen cooperation between agencies and the private sector, creating career opportunities and better jobs for our people. Today, AHRD is working with GPA to train and certify its employees through apprenticeship programs.

Just last month, GEDCA re-established its micro-loan program to support our island's local entrepreneurs and small businesses. In March, we will be bringing together local businesses and active investors in an economic development conference to strengthen the viability of our island. Our goal is to create an investment friendly environment that minimizes government bureaucracy and maximizes support of private sector growth.

Over the past nine months, we have worked closely with all nineteen mayors to identify the village roads in need of repair. We will now work with this Legislature to reprogram $22 million in unexpended highway bond money to fix roads that have been neglected for many years.

Our efforts at cooperation have not stopped at the local level, we continue to work closely with the Department of Interior to heighten awareness and renew interests from U.S. and foreign investors into our island.

We have worked closely with Congresswoman Madeline Bordallo and the Guam Chamber of Commerce to get the message out in Washington D.C. that Guam is ready for more military presence. And the message has been heard. Our close relationship with the Bush-Cheney Administration and the Republican Majority in Congress will reap benefits for all our people.

Today, we join forces with our military partners to draft a comprehensive master plan to improve Guam's infrastructure capacity, supporting the needs of both our nation and our island. Together, the Navy, Air Force and GovGuam are coordinating efforts as we plan capital improvements to our island and seek additional federal funding to do so.

The most critical quality of life issue our island faces today and for years to come is water. Let me share with you the magnitude of the situation we face, the reality is we have system that is almost 60 years old and today, Guam Waterworks must borrow $200 million just to meet federal EPA requirements. But to get the system to where it needs to be will take additional $400-600 million. We will never relinquish our rights over water but we must restore its delivery to our people. Today, I am calling for the privatization of the Guam Waterworks Authority, in part, or full.

In order to succeed, we must be unified in our goal to provide every house on this island with clean and reliable water. And I urge the Legislature and the CCU to stand with me.

As leaders, there is one thing that we cannot delegate and that is responsibility! Responsibility is our duty to make and keep commitments to resolve the problems of today for the generation of that follow.

Our progress can be measured by the importance we place on that next generation… the example we set for our children, but more importantly the value we place in our children because our success today is no good if our children are not equipped for tomorrow.

It is our obligation to raise a generation of children that carry on what our grandparents valued, but that can only happen if we also uphold those same values. Not just with our words but in our actions, not just as leaders but as parents, not just as government but as a community, not just in our agencies and schools… but in our homes.

Let us, today, commit to be good to one another to treat each other with respect and dignity. Let's show our children that there is real value in respecting each other.

Guam is truly blessed – a special place because of its people, people who have always took pride in being part of a community – people who have always valued family, friends and neighbors. As we continue to plant the seeds of prosperity, we must also endure the seasons of preparation.

Let us renew our passion to serve. Together, let us find a way to realize the goal and enable all to succeed. By together, I mean all of us: local and federal government, the military, the private sector, the community.

We can achieve so much in our generation. We must navigate our course to fulfill our call, our destiny.

As we look to the future… united in our commitment to fight the good fight, finish the race and keep our faith… let us finish strong!

This is my prayer for the people of Guam…

Father, unite our hearts that through love we might serve one another. That you may continue to rain down your prosperity and kindness upon our island…

This is our time… our call to action, but more importantly our duty to our community, our children, and our island. Si Yu'us Ma'ase, thank you, may God continue to bless you – may you go in peace.

STATE OF THE ISLAND – SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

GOVERNOR FELIX P. CAMACHO

EDUCATION

Department of Education

- The School Recovery Task Force ensured that our children were in the classrooms learning, on time. The Task Force started work on July 19 and identified 3,380 projects to open the schools. When the schools opened less than a month later, 74 percent of the projects were complete, enough for the schools to be ready for their students. The Task Force pulled from employees at the Department of Public Works, Department of Parks and Recreation, Guam Housing Corporation, Guam International Airport Authority and Guam Telephone Authority, saving DOE more than $218,000 in manpower costs.
- The Task Force was able to contract major repairs in the schools, including the Simon Sanchez High School roof, the B.P. Carbullido Water Storage Tank, Luis P. Untalan Middle School sewer connection and Southern High classroom air-conditioning. The Task Force also used emergency procurement to install portable toilets and water storage tanks at six elementary schools, two middle schools and Southern High to eliminate the need to close schools due to water shortages. The Task Force also gave DOE its recommendations to improve school maintenance and policies and procedures for responding to Public Health and fire inspection reports.
- At beginning of school year 04-05, DOE outsourced 10 school food service operations. DOE anticipates an annual savings of $1,603,325 as a result.
- Playground equipment was provided to two public elementary schools as a result of a Community Facilities Grant award from USDA Rural Development and matching funds from IT&E Overseas Inc. and DFS Guam via the First Lady's Hope Foundation. DOE has received an additional grant award from USDA Rural Development for playground equipment for five other schools. Matching funds are being coordinated with the First Lady's Hope Foundation with the Laguna Association of Guam. Total cost for the playground equipment inclusive of matching funds is $109,400.
- DOE has continued to implement programs funded under the No Child Left Behind Act, Public Law No. 107-110. The program is designed to increase student academic achievement and improve the quality of education for all students.
- Resolution to DOE's High-Risk Grantee status: DOE continues to make progress as it works to address its challenges and meets the special conditions set forth by U.S. DOE. As a result of DOE instituting corrective actions to address the findings related to fiscal accountability of federal funds, U.S. DOE informed the Governor on Sept. 30, 2004 that the 50% draw down limitation was lifted.
- To increase student participation in the school breakfast and lunch program, DOE has developed the School Meal Initiative program. The program focuses on healthy food choices and nutritional education for public school children.
- DOE has expanded the USDA Emergency Food Assistance Program to included the island's homeless via the Guam Homeless Coalition. Island residents who are homeless will be provided free food commodities under this program via the Coalition.
- The Office of the Governor, the Guam Police Department and Guam Fire Department have joined DOE to develop a district-wide Safe Schools Action Plan to address school crime and violence. The objective is to develop and maintain safe schools. In addition a Safe Schools Advisory Council was established.

University of Guam

- Opened the University of Guam Cancer Research Center, a $3.6M planning grant in partnership with the Cancer Research Center Hawaii funded by the National Institutes of Health. This grant funds research into cancer incidence within minority populations and encourages Pacific Islanders to pursue careers in cancer research. Three UOG graduate students received scholarships to fund their master's degrees and pursue cancer research while working with mentor professors.
- Began site work construction on the Jesus S. and Eugenia A. Leon Guerrero School of Business and Public Administration Building, a $13.5 million project funded through a USDA loan. The new facility will support business education, small business development and economic development for Guam and the region.
- Most recent audit shows the University generated $33 million from its own operations. Revenues from auxiliary funds, tuition, and grant sources comprised 53% of total operating revenues. For every dollar invested in the institution, the University generates an additional $1.20. Net assets increased by $2.5 million.
- 394 individuals graduated with bachelor's and master's degrees in Academic Year 2003-2004 increasing UOG alumni to 10,000+. Increase in new students for the second consecutive year.
- The University remains affordable and competitive with students paying 45% less than those attending U.S. public universities.
- University Nursing graduates received 100% first-time pass rate on the nursing licensing examination underscoring the academic quality of the Bachelor's of Nursing Program at UOG and ensuring qualified graduates provide our families with superior care. The national benchmark is 75%.
- UOG became a Truman Honor Institution in 2004 joining an elite group of 50 universities that have received this designation. The University has produced four Truman scholars in the last five years.

New Grants

- $240,000 for the Nursing program through the Omnibus federal spending bill.
- The University will share in $500,000 of federal spending to support teaching, research, student scholarships, and classroom equipment.
- A four-year, $800,000 grant to fund a Master's program in Speech and Language Pathology in partnership with UOG CEDDERS and San Jose State University. Scholarships are available and the program begins in 2005. Graduates will fill critical vacancies within the Department of Education and other service areas.
- $100,000 proposal to initiate a Sea Grant Program at the University of Guam. The mission of the University of Guam Sea Grant Program is to optimize the sustainable use of the ocean's resources, to protect the delicate ecosystems that exist and to prevent any hazards and degradation of the natural resources through research, education, and advisory support; to increase our understanding of the balance of sustainability and protection of the environment that exist within the Western Pacific region.
- The University of Guam's Biology Lab will have 25 microscopy workstations in Spring 2005 thanks to a $298,000 three-year grant from the federal Dept. of Education's Minority Science and Engineering Improvement Program (MSEIP). Each workstation will be equipped with a compound microscope and a lower-power stereomicroscope (dissection microscope), and have Internet access from a computer between adjacent workstations.

Renewed and Continued Grants

- $10.6 million for the University of Guam and the University of California, San Diego Consortium five-year grant to study age-related neurodegenerative diseases in Micronesia.
- Upward Bound received $323,118 in funding for FY 2004, bringing the five-year grant total to more than $1.8 million dollars.
- $1.5 million five-year federal grant for the University's GEAR UP program, which encourages students to stay in school and pursue post-secondary education.
- $1.5 million Guam Dual Certification in ESL Project, funded by Title III English Language Acquisition: National Professional Development Program, for approximately $300,000 each year for five years, netting about $1.5M towards professional development for Guam teachers and school aides.

Guam Community College

- **Prometric Testing Site**: Prometric is a computer based testing and assessment service that allows individuals from academic, professional, government, corporate and information technology to take international certification exams anywhere in the world. Being a Prometric Testing Site, GCC becomes an important player for Guam's workforce to achieve internationally recognized certification for Cisco System and Microsoft products and services along with other important technical advancement certifications.
- **Culinary Arts Program:** In spring 2004, GCC started its 1st cycle of students in the newly configured curriculum of the Associate of Arts program in Culinary Arts. The program is operated as an academy in which all participating students attend classes in a cyclical manner for two years. At the of the program's second year, these students earn not only their degree but also placement in some of the finest restaurant kitchens on island. Students on Guam had to go off island to obtain an Associate of Arts Degree in Culinary Arts. Today, our students now have a choice to either stay on Guam or go off-island to gain the knowledge, training and skills to be a Comis-Chef, Demi-Chef, Chef de Parti, Sous Chef, Executive Sous Chef and eventually an Executive Chef.
- **Liberal Arts Program**: Allowing students to obtain a Liberal Arts Degree, in spring 2004, GCC added this program to its academic programs. The Associate of Arts Degree is designed to provide our students with a stronger general academic foundation to meet a growing workforce demand for generally prepared employees, and to provide a pathway to a four-year college for students who require an alternative entry point.
- **Capital Improvement Projects**: In FY2004, the College engaged in capital improvement projects totaling over $3 million. Some of these projects include the Multi-purpose Building, the Technology Center, remodeling of the Student Hub, Energy Efficient Rooms for Building A, B, C and D, Replacement of Temporary Buildings, Renovating Building 600, Upgrading Outside Lighting System and Campus Signage.
- **Financial Status**: GCC is one of the only Government of Guam agencies qualified as "low risk" by Deloitte & Touche and accepted by Guam's Public Auditor as defined by OMB Ciruclar A-133. The College will continue to ensure that its financial accountability meets the standards reviewed and accepted by the Public Auditor.
- The completion of the Multi-purpose Building and the Technology Center will bring new opportunities to GCC's academic and professional offerings for Guam and the other islands of Micronesia. State-of-the-art equipment that will be housed in each of these new facilities
- GCC will complete an extensive master plan, including the Facilities Master Plan will include Capital Improvement Projects to enhance as well as advance GCC's mission as a leader of Guam's workforce development. This master plan will also include the development of the 314-acre property we have in Pagat, Mangilao.

Guam Public Library System

- GPLS applied for and was awarded a grant from the USDA for books and materials for its youth literacy programs.
- **Bookmobile**: Through public-private partnership, the repair of the Bookmobile was sponsored by Matson. South Pacific Petroleum (76/Circle K) agreed to sponsor fuel for the vehicle. The Bookmobile reentered service to the community on October 11, 2004. The Bookmobile Foundation (founded by the First Lady of Guam, Matson and South Pacific Petroleum) was created to raise funds for the operational expenses of the Bookmobile.
- **Summer Reading Program:** This annual eight-week long program consists of various activities that encourage reading during the summer.
- **Saturday Story Hour**: Hundreds of the island's pre-school and elementary age children participated in this two-hour program consisting of storytelling and craft projects that encourage reading at an early age and develops listening and reading skills and encourages motor development.
- **Information Highway for the Elderly**: A series of computer and Internet training sessions for the island's elderly were held from February through June.

Guam Educational Telecommunications Corporation (KGTF)

- Awarded a new $500,000 grant from the Corporation for Public Broadcasting to digitize the station with a tower upgrade and purchase of new digital antenna. Grant will enable KGTF to be the first television station on Guam to go completely digital by 2nd quarter 2005.
- Upgraded production department with the purchase of the latest digital editing equipment complete with training to certify KGTF's entire production staff.
- KGTF aired live the complete production of Guam's 60th Liberation Day Parade commemorating the island's 60th anniversary of Liberation.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Guam Police Department

- Promoted GPD officers for the first time in seven years, providing steady leadership throughout the department so that the police force can serve the community more efficiently, and making room for new recruits.
- Fostering of the Governor's policy of transparency in government by enhancing the public/private relationships between the Guam Police Department and private businesses. This was a direct catalyst to the renovation of Building 231 in Tiyan, which houses the Records and Identification section, the renovation of Building 235 in Tiyan, which will house the new Evidential Control section, the completion of construction and grand opening of the new Tumon/Tamuning Precinct, as well as numerous other improvements
- The confidence that is placed in a Police Department by the general public is of paramount importance in relation to the level of self policing that is desired of the community. Some of the improvements that have been made throughout the Department in the past year, which have directly enhanced the people's confidence are as follows:
    - Public accessibility to the Chief, and transparency in most operations within the Guam Police Department.
    - The establishment of Cop Talk, a weekly call-in show on a local radio station, which receives calls from the general public on all topics, including those that are Police related.
    - The procurement of new Police Vehicles and Motorcycles that allows for better saturation and Police presence on the roadways and villages.
    - The heightening of morale, by promoting and hiring of personnel, as well as the improvement of facilities, equipment, and quality of life in the workplace.

Guam Fire Department

- Recruitment of eleven (11) Emergency Medical Dispatcher for the E911/Communications Bureau
- Emergency Medical Technician recertification for all firefighters
- Relocation of GFD Headquarters
- Procurement of three (3) fire trucks and eight (8) ambulances utilizing 1.75 million dollars of compact impact funds. This is the first procurement of fire trucks for the last twelve (12) years.
- Twenty-seven fire recruits will graduate in May, bringing total force of medics, emergency response personnel and firefighters to 304.
- Consolidation of the Fire Suppression Bureau and the Emergency Medical Services Bureau to maximize personnel resources due to extreme shortages of manpower.
- Reduction in working hours and paid hours for all firefighters resulting in the savings of over $400,000 per year. The savings realized reduced the funding shortage of GFD for Fiscal Year 2003 from $1.3 million dollars to $900,000.00.
- Updating/revamping of GFD's antiquated Rules & Regulations and Standard Operating Procedures
- Approval of over $1 million dollars worth of project worksheets by FEMA for Typhoon Pongsana damages
- The completion of Inarajan Fire Station and the arrival of a new fire truck for this particular fire substation
- The reviving of GFD's Home Safety Inspection Program. This particular program was introduced since the existence of the Fire Division but were ceased in 2001. The program calls for GFD to provide courtesy Home Safety Inspections to the citizens of our island. Upon approval/request of the homeowner, GFD conducts the inspections and identifies fire hazards.
- GFD launched its first ever Community Training Program. This program involves the training of citizens in the villages in CPR and Basic First Aid. Prior to this program being implemented, training was only made available to businesses, private organizations and government agencies. Villages involved in the training to date includes, Inarajan, Merizo, Umatac, Talofofo and Agat.

Office of Homeland Security/Office of Civil Defense

- Merger of the Recovery and Mitigation Offices with Civil Defense, bringing all the components of emergency management (Preparation, Response, Recovery, and Mitigation) under one roof.
- The establishment of the Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) Program on Guam. In 2004, over 250 individuals in the community were trained in CERT, surpassing the mandated numbers provided by DHS. Guam has more community members per capita trained in CERT than any other jurisdiction in the nation.
- Pursued and worked with FEMA on waiving the insurance requirement for Typhoon Chata'an and Super Typhoon Pongsona projects estimated below $53,000. The non-requirement for insurance for these projects amounted to the release of over $3,000,000 of FEMA funding for much needed typhoon repair and equipment replacement.
- Successfully negotiated with FEMA on the closeout of the Typhoon Paka bus shelter project and reducing the project de-obligation from $1,200,000 to $400,000.
- Coordinated the settlement of the Guam Power Authority's appeal to FEMA for recovery costs from Typhoon Paka in the amount of $9,000,000.
- Secured $34,000,000 from FEMA for Hazard Mitigation Projects that include:
    - Underground placement of power lines from Dededo power plant to Guam Memorial Hospital.
    - Address storm flooding problems in villages.
    - Installation of typhoon shutters at Mayors' offices and various community centers.
    - Hardening of radio repeater and transmission sites.
- The establishment of the SARS Response Plan. Chaired a coordination and focus group with various agencies, the Guam Hotel and Restaurant Association, and the Center for Disease Control to develop and exercise a plan to deal with a suspected or confirmed case of SARS on Guam.
- Created and coordinated the Adopt-a-School Program to foster relationships between the Department of Education schools and government of Guam agencies, civic organizations, and local businesses. The program has assisted the Department of Education in the cleaning and maintenance of the schools in preparation for and throughout the school year.
- Coordinated and conducted various natural and man-made disaster drills within and between agencies to develop or enhance each agency's efforts to prevent, respond, or recover from a catastrophic event.
- Assisted agencies in the development of emergency response and continuity of operations plans. These plans will provide agencies the guidance to effectively respond to an emergency directly affecting their organization and provide a contingency should there be a need to operate out of an alternate location.
- Created the Unified Bomb Incident Response Plan that defines the roles and responsibilities of agencies in responding to a bomb threat, bomb scare, or actual bombing incident.
- Established the Homeland Security Strategy Focus group comprised of representatives from agencies with response or critical operations responsibilities. This group assists in identifying agency planning, training, equipment, and exercise needs for preparing, preventing, responding to, and recovering from a natural or man-made disaster.
- Coordinated and provided 62 sessions in various weapons of mass destruction courses to 5,227 Government of Guam, private sector, and military personnel. This robust and aggressive training effort has been recognized by the Department of Homeland Security's Office of Domestic Preparedness and is encouraged as a model for other jurisdictions.
- Conducted a full-scale terrorist chemical attack that tested our current capability to respond to such an incident. The exercise was a multi-agency between local and federal entities and involved over 500 participants, evaluators, and controllers.

Department of Corrections

- Reduced recidivism of inmates from 50 percent down to 26 percent with focus on rehabilitation. Graduated 257 inmates from treatment and rehabilitation programs and 38 from substance abuse program.
- Reduced institutional violations by 14 percent through rehabilitative programs and enhanced security measures.
- DOJ resolution: 95% of DOJ issues have been resolved, including a $300,000 Department of Interior grant to resolve the fire sprinkler system.
- Outsourced several systems: generators (savings of about $30,000); Galley Food Operations (savings of about $2.5 million); and Inmate Phone System (about $10,000 in annual revenue projected). In addition, continued outsourcing of medical, dental and psychological services have an annual cost savings of about $8.5 million.
- DOC Community Service inmates and parolees saved the community an estimate $2.2 million by performing community service in roadways, government offices, schools, parks and cooperative agreements with private entities.
- Facility renovated and repaired through private, military and federal donations. Refurbished entire existing facility in painting, electronic, electrical and construction repair, government more than $300,000.
- Approximately $4,000 worth of donations funded repairs to existing surveillance cameras, at no cost to government.
- Established Special Operations Response Unit that provides emergency operations for potential escapes, riots and other inmate incidences.
- Refurbished former housing unit using federal funding and inmate labor for a temporary Residential Substance Abuse Treatment building.
- Constructed an employee gym from donations and salvaged material, saving about $75,000 in labor and construction costs.
- Began monthly Leadership Development Program where established leaders from within the community provide leadership principles and experiences to model.
- Re-established Freedom Bound Choir that participates with religious organizations throughout the island to further perpetuate Restorative Justice Principles and community re-integration.
- Worked with Department of Agriculture to establish an Organic Farm, where inmates are taught agricultural principles and techniques in farming.
- For the first time, DOC established treatment programs for inmates in the maximum and administrative segregation units.

Customs and Quarantine Agency

- Generated a surplus of $3.93 million in revenue and grants.
- Consolidated services by merging all Plant, Protection and Quarantine Inspectors into the agency, resulting in projected lower costs to the public.
- Expanded law enforcement services, through grants from the National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA). Also secured grants from U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Edward G. Burn Memorial Grant.
- Working to privatize and outsource legal services, accounting and bookkeeping services, evidence disposal and incineration services, fuel services, solid waste services and maintenance services for vehicles, firearms, communications, computers, etc.
- Hiring an additional 10 Customs Officer Cadets.

Guam National Guard

- Significantly contributed to economic welfare of island with over $31.9 million in salaries and benefits to its Soldiers and Airmen, construction projects, and contracts to local vendors.
- Guam National Guard support to law enforcement agencies resulted in seizure of $1.85 million in drugs.
- Deployed military intelligence detachment and transportation squad to Iraq; deployed infantry to Horn of Africa; deployed Air National Guard Civil Engineer Squadron to Korea.
- Established Weapons of Mass Destruction team, authorized by Congress, consisting of 22 full-time Army and Air National Guard members. Approximately $4 million to be appropriated to field this team.

Department of Youth Affairs

- Provided counseling services to 547 clients who were admitted to the care and custody of the department.
- Aftercare Program, a six to twelve month intensive monitoring program, has handled an average caseload of 95 clients per month. The success of this year's program shows less than 5% of juvenile offenders released from the youth correctional facilities have returned while under the Aftercare Program.
- Successfully implemented a School Shadowing Program to track released clients in all high schools.
- Relocated southern resource center from Talofofo to the village of Agat, due to higher client population from Agat.
- SCORE Program: presentations were conducted at the various schools, reaching approximately 1,400 students. Provides awareness on the realities of living in a correctional institution, the Family Court and juvenile laws and consequences.
- Summer Youth Employment and Training Program: Collaborated with AHRD to give nearly 600 students from all over the island experience and knowledge in the workforce in the three-week program.
- Plans to expand services by building a new school and renovating the GPD and Fire station in Dededo to centralize the northern resource center.

HEALTH

Guam Memorial Hospital Authority

- **Governor's Healthcare Summit**: Brought together key health care stakeholders and identified critical needs for GMHA; additional capacity to meet the needs of Guam's current and future population, the need for on-going subsidies, the need for expanded services to counteract the off-island drain of healthcare dollars and patients, and the need for innovative approaches to health care organization, delivery, and financing .
- Clinical staff shortages addressed by assisting new RN graduates review for the difficult NCLEX class, and development of an LPN training program in conjunction with UOG and GCC.
- Hired 1 OB/GYN Hospitalist, surgical and adult medicine Hospitalist to be in place March – April. Private sector doctors burdened by high levels of uncompensated care, as is GMHA. A Hospitalist focuses entirely on inpatients. Model now in use by many other facilities, and PacifiCare.. Benefits to GMHA and patients include improved outcomes, shorter length of stay, lower costs. Current OB Hospitalist is attending 40% of all births at GMHA.
- Medical Staff Recruitment of: 2 anesthesiologists, 1 Certified Registered Nurse Anesthesiologist, 1 infection control nurse, 3 medical interns, 1 OB Hospitalist, 1 General Surgeon Hospitalist
- GMHA has reduced its days revenue in accounts receivable for commercial payers to Mainland Standards; less than 60 days.
- GMHA has posted a positive operating margin for the past 6 months. A positive operating margin is a benchmark for future debt financing.
- GMHA has added key staff essential for the ongoing improvement of care; a revitalized infection control program headed by a registered nurse, a revitalized quality improvement and performance improvement program.
- GMHA has outsourced or privatized its Housekeeping and Security services, resulting in improved cleanliness, infection control and patient security.
- The hospital has also outsourced its ground keeping efforts resulting in fewer staff and lower exterior maintenance costs.

Department of Public Health and Social Services

- Implementation of the Electronic Benefits Transfer Program which essentially replaced the paper food coupons issued to eligible participants in the Food Nutrition Program with the Guam Quest Card which allows clients to purchase food by swiping a card much like a credit/debit card. Also, clients can access their Cash benefits through the same card. Guam was able to beat California in rolling out its EBT program.
- Implementation of the MIP Reform Law which requires MIP clients to receive their primary medical care through the Community Health Centers located in Dededo and Inarajan. The impact is that approximately 9,000 individuals are eligible for MIP. These individuals are being seen at the two centers, relieving the challenges posed by private practitioners refusing to accept them because of the government's inability to reimburse them in a timely manner.
- Awarded several grants from GHURA for the renovation and/or construction of the following Senior Citizen Centers: Sinajana, Merizo and Santa Rita.

Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse

- Awarded federal grant of nearly $1 million to develop state-wide strategic plan for the prevention of substance abuse, subsequently leading to another grant in the amount of $5 million for a five-year period to implement a comprehensive plan. The effort will be community-wide, including government agencies, community leaders and non-profit organizations.
- **I Famagu'on-ta**: Along with key stakeholders and families under a $9 million grant, developing the infrastructure to provide services for children with serious emotional problems and who are having extreme difficulty concentrating during school.
- Opened a center named Rays of Hope, providing therapeutic day treatment, respite care and intensive home-based services.
- Opening a Therapeutic Group Home.
- Executive Order to ensure that every effort is made to provide resources necessary to ensure that the disabled community is fully integrated into the community rather than being institutionalized.

Department of Integrated Services for Individuals with Disabilities

- DISID and DVR are working to get the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation off the High Risk determination that the Division has been on since 1995. It is doing this by case management enhancements, programmatic corrective actions, accounting reports and reconciliations.
- Progress has been made with the Inadanna Para Tinilaika – Partners for Change Grant. An advisory committee has been meeting since last year in October, the new process of individualized budgeting that will result in a Pilot Project of consumers actually implementing the individualized budgeting process which is a shift from Agency-Centered Delivery of Service Systems to a Consumer-Centered Delivery of Service Systems. The Advisory Committee of consumers is developing the Individualized Budget Program to finance this shift.

Guam Environmental Protection Agency

- Establishment of the Information Services Branch and 100% federal grant funding to support comprehensive automation and information management and exchange system.
- Guam EPA launched in FY04 a continuing multi-year environmental management information systems readiness initiative covering the next five years under competitive USEPA NEIEN (National Environmental Information Exchange Network) federal grants.
- The Agency steadfastly organized and has dedicated staff tracking and implementing provisions called for by the two complex and challenging federal court orders stemming from USEPA complaints.
- Work on a new sanitary landfill and commensurate regulatory closure of the Ordot dump is substantially on track and schedule.
- The Agency has effectively administered the first year's budget of a newly adopted two year budget cycle that for the first time de-linked from the General Fund, relying instead on consolidated and competitive federal grants (85%) and dedicated local special funds (15%).

ECONOMY AND FINANCE

Federal Funds

- After factoring for one-time infusions of federal funds due to Typhoons Chata'an and Pongsona, the total amount of federal funds Guam received are as follows:
  - FY01 $155,210,555
  - FY02 $183,930,714
  - FY03 $204,180,029
  - FY04 $211,072,203

Guam Economic Development and Commerce Authority

- Revenue management produced $270,000 in cost savings, $500,000 in federal grant from the Administration for Native Americans for a Guam Medical Residency Program, and $700,000 from the sale of a Dry Dock which generated $1.4 million in funds used to write off $400,000 in bad debts, the balance for economic development initiatives and healthcare improvement.
- GEDCA Micro Loan Program launched making $1 million available for small businesses, designed to provide lending to smaller, start-up companies.
- Facilitated over $246 million in financing for the Guam Airport Authority and the Guam Power Authority.
- Identified $21 million in excess Highway Bond funds to be re-programmed for repair and replacement of roads and highways.
- Consummated Tax Credit Programs for the Paseo Stadium and Soccer Stadium projects that will provide $2.5 million in funds for Paseo Stadium restoration and construction of a new Soccer stadium.
- **Arbitration**: This administration remains focused on capitalizing on progress made during this term. With the passage of the Guam Arbitration and Mediation Law in February 2004, efforts are under way to raise awareness of services Guam can provide in the arbitration and mediation arena, not only internationally but locally. In September 2004, the governor signed an Executive Order incorporating and arbitration clause in all government of Guam contracts.
- **Captive Insurance**: In 2004, the administration undertook efforts to improve Guam's Captive Insurance product with Public Law 27-54. With this law, Guam is able to market effectively to Japanese companies looking for a location for their insurance companies. With monies received from the Department of Interior, GEDCA is developing new marketing strategies not only for Japan but also for other Asian countries capitalizing on our captive insurance program.
- **Other industries**: GEDCA is actively pursuing programs to develop new, quality-job producing industries for our island to diversify our economy. We are pushing forward with the development of the Regional Distribution Center initiative, marketing Guam as a viable option for U.S.-based retailers for consolidation and clearance of cargo from Asia. We are also making great headway in the development of the Regional Back-Office Support Center initiative, marketing Guam as a viable option for U.S. companies with operations in Asia.
- We also have revived marketing of the Guam-based Trust initiative with renewed marketing efforts in targeted Asian countries primarily as a result of growing interest from those areas.
- In March of this year, we will hold the 2005 Guam Economic Development Conference, a mid-term review of economic recover progress since the launch of my Economic Recovery Plan almost two years ago. Both public and private sector representatives will meet to discuss existing and new economic development programs.

Guam Visitors Bureau

Visitor Arrivals

- In 2004, we welcomed 1.15 million visitors to our island, a 32% growth from 2003 and a 10% increase over 2002. The arrival numbers exceeded the Guam Visitors Bureau initial forecasted figure of 970,000.
- Visitor Arrivals Goal in 2005: GVB's visitor target in 2005 is 1.3 million.

Beautification & Maintenance

- GVB partnered with other agencies, notably the Departments of Public Works and Parks & Recreation, to beautify and maintain the island's major public parks and tourism infrastructure in the core tourist economic zones. These included outsourcing of services for:
- Regular cleaning and maintenance of beaches along Tumon and East Hagåtña Bays.
- Maintenance and cleaning of the entire landscaped and completed Phases 1 and 2 of the Tumon Area Redevelopment & Beautification Project jointly with DPW.
- GVB is also one of the key partners in the multi-agency taskforce that spearheads the "Island Pride" campaign to instill environmental awareness and ownership among Guam's youth. With a grant from the Guam Coastal Management Program, GVB is creating a public educational program for visitors and local residents about the Tumon Bay marine preserve.

Cultural Identity

- Exit surveys of GVB's Japanese tourists show that our visitors frequently seek a more enriching cultural experience when on Guam. GVB initiated "Maila ya fan ta Boka" (Come & Let's Eat) cooking competition in March 2004 as the first in a series of activities to kick-start GVB's program to heighten awareness of Chamorro food among visitors.
- This was followed by the development and introduction of a food icon that was distributed to restaurants that serve Chamorro food to indicate the Chamorro dishes in their menus. This activity formed part of the "Summer Cultural Institute" introduced during the 8th Guam Big Summer Festival to foster Guam's cultural identity. GVB launched the "Cultural Institute" as a free program to train hotel personnel in Chamorro dance, songs and arts and crafts demonstrations so that they, in turn, can stage what they learned at their properties to entertain guests.

Sports Tourism

- In January 2004, we welcomed the Yomiuri Giants professional baseball team when they came to Guam for their preconditioning training camp. The Giants attracted over 120 media, which created a huge impact for Guam with over $30 million in media coverage in our largest market, Japan. This is a notable success in accomplishing good PR exposure for tourism and for Guam.
- The GVB Sports Tourism Standing Committee, although only a little over a year old in existence, has reaped other successes since the Giants' visit. We've welcomed in 2004:
    - Professional soccer teams from Japan
    - The Japan National swim team and Japan's National women's synchronized swim team
    - Japan Olympic women's softball team
    - The 8th World Tenpin Bowling Youth Championships (28 countries participated)
    - The East Asian Football Federation Under 14 Youth Tournament (with teams coming from as far as Mongolia)

Marketing Activities

- GVB followed on Governor Felix Camacho's 2003 China visit by participating in the Guangzhou International Travel Fair (GITF) in March 2004 and at the China International Travel Mart (CITM) in Shanghai in late November 2004. The GVB mission met with officials from the U.S. Department of Commerce while in Shanghai. Commerce Deputy Assistant Secretary Douglas Baker chaired a U.S. Travel/Tourism roundtable that was attended by GVB and U.S. travel-related businesses including American Express, Northwest Airlines, Nevada Department of Tourism, JW Marriott Hotels and the Ritz Carlton hotel chain. Baker encouraged GVB to continue its efforts to make its presence known in the China market even though the ADS position is pending.

- GVB also led a sales mission to Busan and Daegu, Korea's second and third largest cities in the south in September 2004, to promote Guam to travel agents in anticipation of the new direct air service by Korean Air. The new service between end December 2004 through mid-February 2005 is expected to add 5,054 seats from the Korean market. At the Busan International Travel Fair in late October, Guam's cultural performers "Hafa Adai Show" won awards for Best Publicity and Best Folklore and Cultural Presentation.
- GVB's presence at the 2004 Japan Association of Travel Agents (JATA)/World Travel Fair annual show was one of the largest in recent years. Guam enticed the rebounding Japan travel market with food and flair by opening a kitchen and having a cultural stage at the Guam pavilion. About 38 GVB industry partners representing 19 tourism-related companies on Guam exhibited within the Guam pavilion. The fair drew 100,000 fairgoers, comprising 36,000 Japanese travel trade professionals and 66,000 consumers. Guam received extensive publicity exposure on a wide range of Japanese media valued at the equivalent of $2.35 million worth of advertising space.
- GVB also led a friendship mission to Toi Town, Izu City prior to JATA where local government officials of Izu City and its tourist association jointly signed a proclamation to affirm the "Sister Cape Relations" with Guam. Both destinations are linked by their respective "Two Lovers Point" tourist landmarks.
- GVB sent a two-person delegation to represent Guam at the Pacific Asia Travel Association's (PATA) annual travel trade show in Bangkok, Thailand in September 2004. GVB held a media briefing for nearly 100 international and regional travel trade journalists to raise awareness of Guam's and the Micronesia region's offerings for seasoned long-haul travelers looking for new destinations to visit/explore.

Guam International Airport Authority

- In January of 2004, the property appraisal of GIAA's Tiyan property was completed. Tiyan properties were valuated at $53M. This is the first time the property was appraised since the official transfer of title from the US Navy to GIAA in 2000.
- The Airport's Aircraft Rescue and Fire Fighting (ARFF) Unit took delivery of (four) 4 new fire trucks at the end of May 2004. The trucks, valued at $2.8M were manufactured by Rosenbauer America and built to GIAA and FAA specifications. The trucks were immediately put in service after ARFF and GIAA personnel completed comprehensive training in the operations and maintenance of the vehicles.
- The pilot phase of the Residential Sound Insulation Program was launched in October 2004. This initial phase involves approximately 30 homes that are currently impacted by airport noise measuring over 65 decibels. The Airport successfully obtained the $2M funding from the FAA to cover the costs of treating homes with sound insulation measures. These enhancements may include new windows, doors and other treatments to decrease noise levels to 45 decibels and below, a level which would allow for normal speech.
- On October 1, 2004, the Airport Authority decreased the costs per enplaned passenger by 12.17% or $2.03. This was accomplished by decreasing operational costs and increasing revenue streams in its estimated budget for FY2005. These decreased costs are of great benefit to our airline partners by allowing them to decrease the operational costs of doing business on Guam. This move is expected to spur additional or new air service to and from Guam.
- Over 200 airport officials consisting of CEO's, Presidents, Managers and aviation services from airports across the Pacific Region, (including Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia, Tahiti, China, Taiwan, Singapore, Fiji, Korea, Micronesia and Japan) took part in the 14th Airports Council International conference held May 23 –2 6, 2004 at the Hyatt. The conference featured prestigious keynote speaker, J. Stapleton Roy, former U.S. ambassador to various posts in Asia and former Asst. Secretary of Intelligence and Research with the State Department. This is the first of many conferences that GIAA plans on hosting on Guam, which would assist in promoting the conference and convention market on Guam while firmly establishing our prominence as the leading airport in this region.
- Massachusetts' based Cape Air began air service partnership with Continental Connection, providing commuter services on July 1, 2004 between Guam and Rota/Saipan.

Grants

- $7.7M in AIP (Airport Improvement Program) funding from the FAA awarded in May 2004 to construct the Airport Security Perimeter Road.
- $10.2M in Federal Highway Funding for the extension of Runway 6R from 8,000 ft. to 10,000 ft.
- $250,000 in FAA funding was awarded to conduct a General Aviation Site Selection.
- $1.4M in FAA funding was awarded to improve Airport Utility Infrastructure (Water System) Phase III.
- $100,000 was approved for the acquisition of One (1) Passenger Lift Device
- $85,000 of Homeland Security funding was made available for the acquisition of a HazMat (Hazardous Material) Decontamination Trailer
- Funding of $2.5M is anticipated from the US Economic Development Authority to fund the demolition the remaining housing structures in Tiyan. GIAA received verbal advisement that the grant application was approved, subject to the formal application completion and submittal.

Capital Improvement

- GIAA's Airport Police K-9 Unit's Kennel and Training Facility was completed and opened for operations on August 11, 2004.
- The Tiyan Interconnection Water Loop Service which called for the installation of 12-inch water pipes along Route 8 and 16 has been completed and is now in service. This project upgraded the critical distribution of water for the Tiyan and Barrigada areas.
- A Groundbreaking ceremony for the new DHL facility in Tiyan was held on August 18, 2004. The DHL facility is the first new development project embarked on in GIAA Tiyan properties, and will feature loading docks and office space on an initial building footprint of 10,000 sq. feet. Plans are already underway to expand the facility as soon as it completed. The expected completion date is in February 2005.

Community Outreach/Customer Service

- GIAA participated in the Governor's Adopt a School Program, adopting two public elementary schools: JM Guerrero Elementary in Harmon and Harry S. Truman Elementary in Santa Rita. Preparation for school opening required painting, water blasting and general cleaning, which the Airport accomplished in two weekends prior to the first day of school in August 2004.
- GIAA has partnered with the local non-profit organization, Guam Shriners Club to benefit the cause of sending ill children off island for medical care and has supported several fundraising activities for this cause.
- The Ayudanten Puetton Batkon Airen Guahan program began in November 2004. The program, better known as an Ambassador program at other airports assists passengers in various areas of the terminal, with the intention to facilitate passengers through processing points, and to assist in language barriers and provide general information of Guam and the services available at the Airport.

Agency for Human Resource Development

- $10 Million National Emergency Grant – Super Typhoon Pongsona – A National Emergency Grant (NEG) award of $10M was received for the temporary employment of more than 1,200 displaced workers, working on the restoration and mitigation of typhoon damages Guam suffered as a result of Super Typhoon Pongsona. The project entailed assigning temporary workers to various government agencies, municipal villages, land jurisdictions, and numerous humanitarian non-profit organizations. The program ended successfully in June 2004. Guam's Pongsona NEG program was acknowledged by the US Department of Labor's Region VI officials as one of the most successful NEG projects administered in the United States.
- Technical Assistance to CNMI. After Super Typhoon Chaba devastated Rota, Tinian and Saipan, AHRD sent its technical assistance staff to help CNMI put together its application for typhoon restoration/mitigation grant - the National Emergency Grant (NEG) from USDOL. With the successful administration of its own NEG project on Guam, the AHRD staff was able to assist CNMI in applying for and implementing the NEG project in the CNMI - with the expeditious approval of an initial $2 million grant.
- Summer Youth Employment and Training Program – An estimated $360,000 was allotted to employ over 460 WIA-eligible youth ages 14-21 for 4 weeks to acquire life skills and work experience in the various public and private sector businesses.
- **Incumbent Worker Training Program**: With the implementation of this newly-created program, the Incumbent Worker Training Program provides Guam small business communities access to help train their incumbent workers for upgrade in work skills. This project will increase retention of employees and provide the necessary funding to re-train and to help small business communities to upgrade their services to the community, and the skills of their employees.
- **Workforce Economic and Development Summit:** The Agency hosted and funded a WIA-sponsored Economic Summit in the region. The Summit brought guest speakers from the Mainland to provide lectures and training, and to motivate and encourage our community in Economic Enterprise.
- **Region VI – Pacific WIASRD/Database Reporting Systems Training:** AHRD hosted the first WIASRD Regional training for all the Pacific jurisdictions under Region VI of the USDOL. Provided AHRD's counterpart staff with the Federated States of Micronesia, Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Republic of Palau, Republic of the Marshall Islands and American Samoa with the training facilities.
- **Specialized Training Programs:** The Agency continues to increase the partnership with employers for Job Training Programs by 50% in the construction, healthcare and hospitality industries and other related businesses (legal, insurance and banking).
- **Pre-Apprenticeship/Apprenticeship:** Collaboration has been made with the various government agencies -- Guam Power Authority, Guam Water Works, and the Department of Public Works. Private businesses include the Guam Shipyard, Guam Hotel and Restaurant Association, Guam Banking Association and the Guam Contractors Association. This joint partnership with other departments or corporations to establish apprenticeship programs to train our local people is a new mechanism added to the Agency, which has never been explored. Total investment per program is estimated at $1 million for training and development of the specialized skills in masonry, carpentry, electrician and pipe fitter - to name a few.
- The U.S. Department of Labor approved the Apprenticeship program, which consists of four years of training leading to a certificate as a journeyman. Upon implementation of this program for Guam, based on a ten-year program that would train 200 skilled journeymen, the salaries paid during training and as journeyman would be in excess of $44.2 million. Based on a 3.0 multiplier the economic benefit to Guam would be in excess of $132 million. Direct income taxes would be in excess of $6.6 million and GRT collected would be $5.3 million. An additional cost avoidance to Guam would be taking two hundred families off welfare at an annual cost of $43,000 or a total benefit of $8.6 million.

Port Authority of Guam

- After the record setting year of FY03, the Port was able to maintain the high level of cargo in FY04. The Port handled 2,067,528, compared to the record of 2,164,116 revenue tons set in FY03. The FY04 figure is higher than the year totals from FY99 to FY02.
- Passenger vessels increased, with total passengers increasing from 5,300 to 8,000.
- Despite a increase in revenues, the Port has continued to control its spending. The approved budget for FY04 was $24.6 million, a reduction from the $25.7 million expended in FY03. In FY05 the Port is budgeted to spend $23.6 million. This budget includes provisions for new public laws that require the Port to fund supplemental retirement and other benefits for retirees.
- The Board of Directors has implemented a hiring freeze, and through attrition the Port has downsized by 29 employees over the past fiscal year, and has seen a 72-employee reduction from the 392 employees recorded at the end of FY02.
- The approved budget for Salaries and Benefits for FY05 is $12,946,306 an almost $2 million reduction from the $14,707,552 approved in FY04 and more than $3.3 million less than FY03.

Port Security

- FY04 presented some new challenges for the Port in the way of the Maritime Transportation Security Act (MTSA) and the International Ship and Port Security (ISPS) implementation in December of 2003. With the help of the US Coast Guard on Guam, the Port Authority was in full compliance of these regulations by the implementation date of July 1.
- In conjunction with this implementation the Port was also the recipient of two grants under the Transportation Security Administration. In round three of the program the Port was awarded $518,900 for Portable Concrete Barriers, Wharf Surveillance System and Excess Hazmat Container Yard Fencing and Lighting. In September PAG was notified that it was a grant recipient of Round 4 funding for a total of $280,200 for CCTV surveillance systems, Pre-fabricated portable fencing system, Compact x-ray surveillance system to screen baggage, Walk-through metal detectors and Hand-held detection devices.

Capital Improvements

- The Port was also awarded a $1.2 million grant in FY03 from the US Economic Development Authority for an architectural and engineering design for a deep-draft pier proposed between Hotel Wharf and Seaplane Ramp. The contract for the design has been awarded and work is proceeding. The current plan calls for the Port to utilize dredged material from the Navy's inner harbor dredging project as fill for the new pier. The Army Corps of Engineers is also working on the Environmental Impact Statement of the project.

Department of Revenue and Taxation

- Over $63 million collected in taxes since the start of this administration. With aggressive tax collection efforts implemented since the start of this Administration to the end of Fiscal year 2004, DRT was able to collect over $63 million in taxes. From January 1, 2003 to September 30, 2003, DRT collected $18,287,502. For FY04 (October 1, 2003 to September 30,2004), DRT collected $44,988,600. These monies were as a result of aggressive tax collection efforts as promised by the Administration and DRT.
- Increased property tax collections: Prior to this administration, DRT had failed to publish delinquent tax records for several years. During this administration, DRT spent approximately $72,000 to publish the delinquent listing and as a result collected approximately $2.8 million more of delinquent property taxes than prior FY03.
- Identification of additional $6.2 million dollars in Section 30 monies. A project to reconcile withholding taxes for Guam Guard and Reserve members has recovered $6.2 million for tax years dating from 1999 to 2002.
- Repeal of increase on Gross Receipts taxes from 6% to 4%. Changes were made with GRT forms to repeal the rate increase and to revert to monthly filing so as to more effectively gather statistical information necessary for effective financial management of our Government.
- Requirement to provide on-line (electronic) filing of Gross Receipts taxes. Currently DRT is fine-tuning the process and technical requirements in anticipation of beginning the GRT e-filing in November 2004.

- Creation of the Office of the Taxpayer Advocate. The administration has been responsive in addressing this need by issuing an Executive Order so as to create an interim Taxpayer Advocate. This office was mandated by the Guam Territorial Income Tax laws (mirroring the Internal Revenue Code) and is necessary to afford taxpayers an alternative avenue to resolve income tax matters with DRT. The Taxpayer Advocate now perfects the Notices of Deficiencies and Final Demand Notices that were once deemed to be defective by the courts. A bill currently sits with the Legislature to enact a public law for this office.
- Implementation of the Point Of Sale payment system: DRT, along with the Department of Administration (DOA) has implemented the Point of Sale payment system in August of this year. This system would allow immediate postings of payments and quicker revenue reports for use in planning the financial affairs of the Government. It would also allow the public quicker information on balances on their accounts and reduce the amount of bounced checks for the Government.

Department of Administration

- Began accepting credit card payments at all Treasurer of Guam locations.
- Installed a new IBM iSeries AS400 computer system. An example of improvement is that it took 5 hours to process the bi-weekly payroll on the old AS400 system. With the new AS400 it takes less than an hour.
- Implemented a Point-of-Sale system which can electronically process payments including checks with online updates to the appropriate accounts. This speeds up the process and eliminates the duplication of data entry for transactions.
- Automated the Purchase Order creation process at GSA which eliminated the use of typewriters reducing the process time, backlog, and error rate.
- Modified and simplified the Chart of Accounts allowing for more accurate and timely financial reports.
- Implemented the "dual year" functions in our financial management system improving the transition between closing one fiscal year and opening the new one.

Federal Grants

- Financial Management Improvement Plan (FMIP) under the Department of Interior and USDA-Pacific Islands Training Initiative – supplemental funding of $400,000 to upgrade computer workstations.
- Under the Guam Office of Homeland Security – an upgrade to harden our network and system security measures against cyber terrorism.

Guam Contractors License Board

- Employing two fulltime investigators and a private secretary, which will help the agency enforce its mandates. In October 2004, GCLB collected over $7,000.
- Upgrading technology using federal funding to allow greater efficiency in Licensing, Investigation and Administration Sections. With these tools GCLB will be able to run software tailored to track GCLB data and streamline licensing process, including archiving all documents information electronically, print contractor licenses and I.D. cards.
- Archiving of Licenses and backing documents will be possible with proposed upgrade of computer system and with GCLB current Xerox copier which will be upgraded to have a scanning feature at no additional cost.

Department of Labor

- As a result of the move from Tiyan and consolidation of offices, DOL was able to centralize its administrative and accounting processes and set up a Fiscal & Support unit. This unit set up standard operating procedures for the administration of DOL that created greater efficiencies, accountability and sounder management.
- The ALPCD unit processed 210 applications for the year an increase over the 67 of the previous year. It processed approval by the Governor of 340 alien importation and 49 alien extensions.
- Wage & Hour division received 110 complaints. One complaint was referred to the U.S. Department of Labor for their authority, one complaint was determined not to have their enforcement jurisdiction, 5 were resolved immediately, 5 were incorporated into on-going cases 3 were assigned for case investigation and the rest were determined to be non-investigative cases.

Hagåtña Restoration and Redevelopment Authority

- Established the Hagåtña Restoration and Redevelopment Authority Office and developed a strategic plan for the agency.
- Initiated the process for the Hagåtña Master Plan, announcing RFP. Plan shall include a Land Use Plan, Zoning Code and Urban Design Guidelines and Regulations for the City of Hagåtña. Board approved the results of the evaluations of the proposals and created committee to negotiate the fees with the consultant deemed best qualified for the project.
- Working with Department of Parks and Recreation, Historic Preservation, to implement a $1.1 million grant to restore and renovate the parks in Hagåtña.

CULTURE

Department of Chamorro Affairs

- $87,040 Grant Award through Administration of Native Americans (ANA) to conduct a scientific assessment to determine the status of the Chamorro language in the Pacific community.
- Initiated Visitors Welcome Center called MAILA HALOM at Chamorro Village in partnership with GVB; Selibrasion Chamorro Theme 2005: ANON FINO CHAMORRO YAN KOTTURA "Inina, deskubre, Setbesiu in partnership w/ DOE Chamorro Studies, KAHA; Poster contest based on the 2005 theme.
- The Authentication and Standardization Committee, an influential and respected advisory body consisting of individuals from various disciplines in Chamorro culture, language, history, tourism and hospitality, artistic and indigenous Chamorro organizations who gave of their free time to proposed a model law for the protection of traditional knowledge and expressions of culture for our island people. When completed, it will be submitted to the Governor as major heritage legislation for him to introduce to the new legislature.
- The 9th Festival of Pacific Arts: The Department of Chamorro Affairs helped organized approximately 145 Guam Delegation of Artists to represent Guam in July 2004 at the Republic of Palau. It is the largest delegation ever that participated. For the duration of the Festival, arts in all levels were displayed, performed and demonstrated. Weavers, carvers, applied artists, seafearers singers, chanters, dancers, storytellers all performed the three cultural changes of the lives of the Chamorro people.
- The Guam Museum (approximately 80,000 people visited this year). The Guam Museum, displaying a variety of the history of Guam's heritage, provides satellite exhibits in Shopping Centers formerly at GPO, presently at the Micronesian Mall and tourist establishments in hotels and DFS Tumon.

Guam Council on the Arts and Humanities Agency

- Led Guam's delegation to 23rd Annual Flame Tree Arts Festival in Saipan and the 9th Festival of Pacific Arts in Palau. Guam's presentation at FestPac included a pageantry of performers, visual artists, crafts persons and presenters of traditional demonstrations.
- Effective October, the KAHA Arts and Culture Gallery became operational 7 days a week to allow the agency to serve its constituents on a daily basis. Throughout the year, 11 exhibits including cultural and traveling displays, a one-man show and school shows were showcased.
- Unveiled new Guam Tourist and Recreation Map by "Mr. Tourism" Bert Unpingco.
- Awarded a total of $165,100 in grants to individuals and organizations in support of cultural, education and arts projects.
- KAHA received official notification from its federal grantor the National Endowment for the Arts (NEA) that KAHA was awarded $241,100 for FY 2005. KAHA's continuing partnership with NEA will ensure the development, growth, and perpetuation of the arts, culture and heritage of the people of Guam.

Guam Ancestral Lands Commission

- Returned over 180 lots, affecting over 6,000 families.
- Established Land Bank Trust.
- The signing of the Commission's first License Agreement, in which proceeds will be used to compensate qualified landowners and to allow the Commission to become self-sustaining.

Guam Power Authority

- Generations focused on aggressive maintenance initiatives to bring all baseload units back online as a measure to reduce fuel costs to ratepayers. During 2003 and 2004, ratepayers paid approximately $40,000 per day for baseload units Cabras III & IV being offline for nearly two years. Within FY 2004, GPA was able to reintroduce an actual schedule maintenance plan for generations prioritizing baseload units on through the diesel and combustion turbine units.
- GPA management also employed the performance management contract (PMC) as a hybrid approach towards privatization. Through the innovative approach of the PMC, GPA was able to privatize the management of operations for baseload units while retaining the workforce and assets for ratepayers. PMC were contractually obligated to meet performance standards for efficiency; GPA benefited through training opportunities under the PMC and by means of an expedited procurement process for parts and professional services via their industry contacts. Within 2004, GPA was able to privatize the management of Cabras III & IV to HSD Engine Co., Ltd.
- Synchronized efforts on fast track generating units were also prioritized. The fast track units are an integral part of GPA's generation assets. GPA's present management refocused efforts to bring these units to full generation capacity. During this year alone, GPA was able to restart the Macheche Combustion Turbine (CT) after nearly two years of inactivity; other efforts to revitalize maintenance activity with the fast tracks are planned for 2005 with both Dededo CT units as well as the Yigo CT.
- Early in 2004, officials from Andersen Air Force Base announced plans for an underground line to the Dededo power plant facility as a back up line for uninterrupted power during typhoons. Such a project not only highlighted the need to place lines underground; it supported GPA's long range revenue protection plans and the drive to regain investment grade with bond rating companies Fitch Rating and Standard & Poors.
- **Revenue protection**: Within operations, aggressive maintenance plans for the T&D division focused on minimizing forced outages and efficient operations. Restructuring maintenance activities focused on preventive maintenance, investments in technical training and equipment upgrades for personnel. Within 2004, GPA significantly reduced the frequency of forced outages, hastened disaster recovery operation times and revitalized technical training in T&D's specialized fields to meet GPA's expansion plans for future system upgrades and changing technology.
- The installation of new capacitor banks late in 2004 throughout the northern part of the island when completed will further improve the quality of electrical services delivered to customers. As an added benefit, the new capacitors will lessen the need to dispatch fast track units up north to maintain voltage for central and northern circuits – GPA expects the project to be completed early in 2005.
- Before the close of 2004, GPA will have completed a grid map of its entire system through its newly acquired ARC View mapping system. The mapping system is currently utilized by FEMA and will enable GPA to speed up processing of FEMA reimbursement claims and accountability of streetlights. Through the mapping system, GPA will be able to identify and locate each streetlight on the Island Wide Power System (IWPS) for billing and disaster reimbursement purposes. Streetlights will be mapped via a policy guideline to maximize the allotted legislative funding via the Abandon Vehicle & Streetlight Fund.
- GPA Engineering division has also been hard at work designing plans for use of $20 million dollars in approved FEMA mitigation grants to place power lines underground; for example the line from Tanguisson Power Plant to GMH as well as other critical transmission lines to critical substation. By April of 2005, the plans should be complete and GPA should be able to break ground on this project. Coincidently, a recent settlement through the Government of Guam/Department of Public Work will afford $1.2 million every year to place power lines underground in certain areas along Marine Corps Drive and along Camp Watkins Road in Tamuning. Planning has already begun within GPA to incorporate this court order into long range plans to coordinate constructions of these underground lines.
- GPA initiated aggressive collection policies across all electric utility accounts early in FY04. Communications throughout all media forewarned customers of GPA intentions to collect on delinquent accounts; support from the T&D division enabled GPA to expand disconnect activities across more of the island. Within 2004, GPA reduced its delinquent collection ratios from 16 percent to 8 percent.

- During 2001 through early 2003, GPA had not adjusted its LEAC rate for over four periods resulting in $13 million in unrecovered fuel costs. GPA worked closely with the Public Utilities Commission (PUC) for adequately adjust the LEAC rate to recover fuel costs and support maintenance costs through the recovery periods. Monies were reinvested back into generations to bring the baseload units back online; coincidently, GPA was able to further pass on fuel cost savings to customers through the use of efficient generators and further keep the LEAC rates steady despite a chaotic and ever changing fuel market in the Pacific region.
- Through aggressive collections, GPA was able to bring vendor payables down to within net 30 days for goods and services; thus reestablishing the Authority's credibility with vendors.
- Early in 2004, GPA began an earnest attempt to resolve millions in FEMA reimbursements on typhoon repairs from as far back as Typhoon Paka. Over the course of months, GPA was able to reach a settlement agreement with FEMA officials and in July of 2004, $9.4 million dollars was received for Paka claims. Other FEMA reimbursement claims were also forwarded increasing GPA's capital reserve funds to $17 million dollars.
- GPA recruited 64 apprentices through partnerships with the Agency for Human Resource Development and the Guam Community College to fill critical positions in operations – generations and transmission & distribution.
- GPA also resurrected its Engineering Internship program as a means to expose and potential influence graduating engineering students from Guam to return and work for GPA.

Guam Waterworks Authority

- Reduced operations loss by 76 percent in the last two years. This is a reflection on the agency's streamlining efforts: a reduction in workforce through retirement and attrition (273 to 243 in the last year), cuts in overtime and equipment rental and a more stable operating system.
- Upgraded the Ugum Water Treatment Plant for the benefit of southern customers. New river pumps and flocculators with the addition of added polymers have allowed the agency to double the daily production to about 3 million gallons per day and, most importantly, allowed GWA to continue production and service during heavy rain and high turbidity levels.

Department of Public Works

- **School Bussing**: The department has improved school bussing service during the past year. Last year the department of Public Works averaged over 50 complaints per week on late bussing. Today the department receives less than 5 per week. Additionally the department has been proactive in addressing the long-term solution to the bussing delays that our government has experienced the past decade. Received a total of 69 new school buses and is in the process of recruiting 30 new drivers.
- **Trash Privatization**: In the process of privatizing two-thirds of the island's trash collections. This will allow private companies to service the community and allow for improvements in customer service.
- **Abandoned Vehicle Program:** Awarded a contract to a vendor to pick up abandoned vehicles around the island. Contractor responsible for the removal of all hazardous materials, delivering the vehicles to a recycling site, and shipping the vehicles off-island. The contractor will receive 60% of the payment when they pickup the abandon vehicle from the roadways, and 40% when the vehicle leaves the island.
- **Highway Maintenance Privatization**: Will be awarding 3 contracts to private companies to begin picking up litter and cutting the island's roadways. This is the first time the government has outsourced the beautification of our island. The project is a co-venture between DPW and the Guam Visitor's Bureau and will expend $1.2 million dollars.
- **Privatization of Security Services:** Working on a Request for Proposal that will privatize the security of Public Works. For many years the department has been dependent on government employees to fulfill this function. As we move into the new year, this function will be privatized.
- **Privatization of Supply**: Currently working on a Request for Proposal to privatize the supply shop at DPW to expedite procurement matters. For many years the department has been short on supplies and parts to repair much needed vehicles as a result of the red tape associated with the government procurement process. Once this function is outsourced a privatized the department will have a private company put a "parts store" at DPW, and they will be responsible for fully stocking the department with parts and supplies for vehicle repairs.
- **Closure of the Ordot Dump**: The Department of Public Works has been working aggressively with the Guam EPA and has made great strides in closing one of the most toxic sites in the U.S. – the Ordot Dump.
- **New Schools**: The department is partnering with a private company in a municipal lease plan to build 5 new schools on Guam.

Guam Housing and Urban Renewal Authority

Senior Citizens Centers

- GHURA partnered with the Department of Public Health and Social Services, Division of Senior Citizens to construct and renovate senior citizens centers in the villages of Agat, Merizo, Santa Rita and Sinajana.
- A groundbreaking ceremony was held on November 14, 2003 for the New Construction of the Agat Senior Citizens Center across from the Mount Carmel Church, to accommodate up to 150 elderly. The total value of the activity is $388,000.00.
- A groundbreaking ceremony was held on August 16, 2004 for the New Construction of the Merizo Senior Citizens Center, across from the Merizo Mayor's Office and Community Center, to accommodate up to 100 elderly. The total value of the activity is $446,000.00.
- The senior center will be constructed on adjacent to the Santa Rita Mayor's Office, current Senior Citizens Center and Community Center. The Santa Rita Senior Citizens Center will accommodate up to 100 elderly. The total value of the activity is $405,000.00.
- The Santa Rita and Merizo Senior Citizens Centers are designed to serve a dual purpose of a senior citizens center and as facilities to serve as emergency shelters and assistance centers following natural disasters. These facilities will be equipped with a backup generator and water storage tank. This will alleviate the usage of the public

schools as emergency shelters. The center currently accommodates 40 elderly. With the rehabilitation, the center is capable to accommodate 90 elderly. The total value of the activity is $380,000.00.

- Since 1998, GHURA has renovated and constructed senior citizens centers in the villages of Yigo, Dededo, Astumbo, Tamuning, Mangilao, Inarajan and Yona. The Senior Citizens Centers are funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) through the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program.
- **DOE Special Education Classrooms**: GHURA partnered with the Department of Education to construct three special education classrooms. Two classrooms are constructed at Jose L.G. Rios Middle School and one classroom at Luis P. Untalan Middle School. The total value of the activity is $387,000.00. The special education classrooms are funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) through the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program.
- **Para I Manhoben Rehabilitation**: On October 3, 2003, the Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse held an open house celebration to officially open the Para I Manhoben Rays of Hope Center for services to the community. The rehabilitated center will replace the former facility in the old hospital staff housing area. The Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse will operate the center.
- **Installation of Water Storage Tank at Catholic Social Service Elderly Apartments**: GHURA partnered with Catholic Social Service to install water storage tanks and an appropriate pump system to assist with alleviating low water pressure problems existing within the Catholic Social Service elderly apartment complex. The complex was constructed with HOME Investment Partnership Grant funds. The system includes two; 3000-gallon tanks, a dual pump system to provide pressure, and are protected with concrete, a chain link screen wall and a metal roof. The installation is valued at $65,000.00. Funding was provided by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) through the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program.
- **Rehabilitation of Liheng II Transitional Center**: GHURA partnered with Catholic Social Service to rehabilitate the LIHENG II Transitional Shelter to remove deficiencies to meet the standards of the Guam Housing Code. The eight newly renovated units will provide homeless and low-income families with affordable temporary rental housing and support services to enhance both personal and community awareness. The completion of this project is an example of ways to help combat homelessness on our island. The total value of the activity is $211,000.00. Funding was provided by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) through the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program.

Department of Agriculture

- Final disposition of the Critical Habitat designation by Fish and Wildlife Service: on October 28, 2004 Fish and Wildlife announced that of the 25,000 acres of land originally identified for critical habitat declaration, only 376 acres will be designated Critical Habitat. All private land, GovGuam lands and military lands are exempt from the designation. This was fought for by the Governor and the Department in court for nearly a year and a half.
- On February 18, 2004, Guam's Plant Inspection Station became an official entry point for live plants into the United States. Flowering plants from the Pacific Rim countries have been flowing into island nurseries at an ever increasing pace as a result.
- Federal funds were acquired this year to fund the first phase of the Department's move into the field of organic farming. Nearly $100,000 has been earmarked from the Coastal Zone Management grant for the development of a tissue culture lab at the Department's main facility in Mangilao, the development of an organic farm and greenhouse, and USDA organic inspection training of Department personnel.
- Marianas Crow program saw seven successful births from parenting birds that were returned to the wild from the captive breeding program.
- The federal Brown Treesnake Act authorizes $77 million over the next five years for brown treesnake interdiction, control and eradication, and endangered species recovery.

Department of Parks and Recreation

- Completed Phase I and II of its construction of the Paseo Stadium, in time to host the Asia Pacific Little League Regional Series. This prestigious youth event at the Paseo Stadium drew many thousands of visitors from Japan, Korea, Jakarta, the Philippines and Hong Kong. Also hosted our friends and families from Saipan, Rota and Tinian. The revamped stadium will boost our efforts to host regional sports events, and provides a nice home for our people to watch some of our top local baseball leagues and tournaments.
- Talofofo Bay Erosion and Mitigation Project: placed boulders on the entire shoreline of the park area to keep erosion in check with a permanent solution is conducted by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

Civil Service Commission

- The fully empanelled Civil Service Commission has met continuously to address appeals from employees, adjudicating the appeals efficiently and reducing a previous backlog of cases. Staff has also fostered greater communication between adverse parties, bringing forward settlements and avoiding costly appeal hearings.
- Commission has ensured merit system compliance by government agencies through audits and inquiries of personnel practices and policies.
- Training has been offered to hundreds of employees in the areas of grievances, adverse actions, equal employment opportunity and sexual harassment.

Department of Land Management

- Approval of FEMA Hazard Mitigation Grant to indirectly finance the construction of a new land services building
- Completion of various long overdue projects and the planning for the completion of others such as:
    - location of the Inarajan Boat Ramp
    - location of the Agat Senior Citizens Center
    - new school sites
    - new Ija lots
    - new Pigua lots
- Department is being brought into upgraded information technology. New hardware and software procured through federal grants.

2004 State of the Island Address

Governor Felix P. Camacho

State of the Island Address

Governor Felix Perez Camacho

February 3, 2004

Lt. Governor Moylan, Mr. Speaker, Chief Justice Carbullido, Members of *I Mina Bente Siete na Liheslaturan Guahan*, Justices and Judges, elected officials, dignitaries, distinguished guests… MY FELLOW CITIZENS…

Sixty years ago, our people knew only too well the cost of freedom. On the eve of the 60th Anniversary of our Liberation, Guam's sons and daughters are answering America's call in another effort to liberate the oppressed people of Iraq… from those who would terrorize our nation and our world.

Hundreds of our proud soldiers are being deployed to support or replace those who are defending our way of life. As we take a moment to honor them, let us pay a special tribute to Army Specialist Christopher Wesley. Like the Chamorros before him, in wars fought throughout the last century, in places like Korea, Vietnam, Kuwait, Afghanistan, Iraq and even our own land, he too, laid down his life on the alter of freedom.
We must be worthy of the sacrifices they made …by doing great things and by building a great land that they felt was worthy enough to sacrifice their life for. It is this unspoken trust that our Administration holds sacred…pressing forward on issues that affect the lives of our people. They remain in our prayers.

Not since the devastation of World War II, have our people faced extraordinary hardships as we did last year. And while the War was not of our doing, many of the problems we faced last year were due to the neglect of this government to fulfill its basic responsibilities. From water and power, to education and healthcare and across the wide spectrum of basic services, government failed and our people suffered.

Last year, our community was in the midst of recovering from the most costly disaster in our island's history… one that destroyed our homes and businesses, damaged our schools, crippled our utilities and further devastated our weakened economy.

Focused on recovering from Super Typhoon Pongsona…within a month, phone service was back and water was restored to the majority of our residents. A month later, power was restored. Within 45 days, most schools were opened and the construction of 117 new classrooms began.

But the most inspiring transformation took place in the hours after the storm left our shores… our island united. We saw it as neighbors came together to help each other clear debris… we saw it in the smiles of the waitress who served families… and in the dedication of those who worked around the clock…to bring us back while their own homes…lay in ruin.

That unity was needed more than ever…because the challenges didn't stop with Mother Nature. This government was spending more than it was collecting. We inherited a $280 million dollar cash shortfall. Payless paydays loomed…and a potential shutdown in government services was a real possibility.

TODAY, our government is better than the one we inherited…with achievements founded upon the principles of accountability and public trust.

MAKING OUR GOVERNMENT LIVE WITHIN ITS MEANS

With the threat of financial collapse, it was clear we had to take immediate action to keep our government open. To force our government to live within its means, a systematic process began to account for every tax dollar collected and spent. Retirement obligations were paid down. We held the line on vacancies and transferred hundreds of employees off the General Fund into federal funds and other sources. As a result, 718 employees were moved off the general fund in our first nine months. Payroll was reduced by $1 million per pay period… and expenditures decreased by more than $84 million dollars.

Today, we are turning the finances around…

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- Through aggressive cost containment and revenue collection efforts, the Port Authority reversed a $13 million deficit in six short months.
- In just six months, a once bankrupt Guam Housing Corporation paid off a decade's old debt and returned to financial solvency with enough strength to now provide new loans to our moderate to low income families.
- For the first time in years GTA has a profit of $10 million dollars attracting investors for privatization.
- Despite the previous mismanagement of Airport funds today the Airport reports higher revenues than expenditures, saved $14 million through bond refinancing and is spending $60 million in capital improvements. It is well on its way to restoring its "Triple A" investment rating.
- The Guam Memorial Hospital was our first agency to move toward downsizing, reorganizing, privatizing and outsourcing. Though their initial efforts have been hampered by restrictive regulations, GMH increased collections by $5 million and reduced expenditures by the same amount.

- Today, the Chamorro Land Trust and Guam EPA are off the General Fund and the Ancestral Lands Commission and Contractors Licensing Board will soon follow suit.
- For the first time in years, line agencies are current with their Retirement Fund payments and supplemental Annuity payments to GovGuam retirees have been restored.
- We also paid $60 million dollars in tax refunds for 2001 and 2002. We aggressively collected $40 million in past due taxes and reduced Federal receivables by $29 million.

2003 was filled with challenges and I am proud to say my Cabinet, Boards & Commissions and their employees overcame many obstacles in order to keep our government afloat. Together we stabilized our finances. Thank you for an outstanding job.

All combined, your efforts reduced government expenditures by more than $84 million dollars. The tough measures we took in Fiscal Year 2003 stabilized government finances but there's still much more to be done.

RELATIONSHIP WITH WASHINGTON

I went to Washington D.C. to make Guam's case on three separate occasions.

- The first trip resulted in the creation of the Interagency Group on Insular Areas by President Bush and $10 million dollars that helped employ 800 displaced workers.
- During my second trip, the Congresswoman, Speaker and I testified before Congress in support of the Compact Impact Reconciliation Act before Congress. This resulted in $14.2 million in Compact Impact funds for the next five years and the potential for $187 million in debt reconciliation.
- As a result of my last visit, the IGIA delivered on my request for 100 percent cost share reimbursement for the Pongsona Disaster. We also told Washington that positioning military assets on Guam is critical to the defense of our nation. We can see today that Guam's voice is being heard.

In Washington, I met with President Bush and members of Congress all in an effort to make Guam's case for more federal assistance and more recognition. The results have been tremendous.

The Department of Defense has rediscovered the strategic importance of Guam. Secretary Rumsfeld visited Guam… we are part of the global realignment of military assets.

US Secretary of the Interior Gale Norton, Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Interior David Cohen and the Congressional delegation headed by Congressman Richard Pombo, Jeff Flake, Denny Rehberg, Dennis Cordoza, Lucas and Eni Faleomavaega preceded by Congressman Dan Burton all visited Guam. These

visits by cabinet and congressional officials will bode well for Guam in the months and years ahead. We now have new advocates in Washington D.C.

We must take advantage of the momentum we created to address the broad range of issues we face. Like Governor's before me, I will reinstate the Governor's Office in Washington so that Team Guam can work both the Congressional and Administration side more efficiently and effectively. This will allow us to obtain even more federal funding. I thank Guam Congresswoman Madeleine Bordallo's staff for identifying a possible office site. I'd like to give her a round of applause for the job she has done.

PUBLIC SAFETY

I am proud to announce that this was one of Guam's safest years in history. Crime is down and not a single prisoner escaped from the Department of Corrections in 2003. Millions of dollars in illegal drugs were kept off our streets. Numerous government corruption cases were investigated and thousands in stolen property was recovered. More Customs and Corrections officers were hired. And new police recruits will soon patrol our streets and protect our homes.

Guam's Office of Homeland Security was one of the first in the nation to receive $12 million dollars in federal funds to protect our borders. Guam is one of four finalists to host "Top Off Three"… a national anti-terrorist exercise to provide training for Weapons of Mass Destruction attacks. We welcome efforts to stage TOPOFF 3 here. And I want to welcome Butch Colvin, Executive Director of the TOPOFF exercises who is here for a site inspection as we compete to host TOPOFF 3. Director Colvin could you stand and be recognized.

EDUCATION

The Department of Education always has received the greatest amount of funding, personnel, facilities, and supplies because they are responsible for educating our children. With a newly elected policy board, a new and permanent Superintendent, Juan Flores, they have faced challenges unlike any other. All the schools received major damage from Pongsona further compounding their many challenges, such as:

- Budgetary constraints;
- Damaged classrooms and air conditioners;
- Poor water pressure;
- A shortage of teachers, textbooks and school buses;
- Crowded classrooms;
- Outdated equipment and unsafe cafeterias;
- …And much more.

Last year, government employees, businesses, the military, civic groups, parents, teachers and students all joined forces to paint classrooms, cut grass, fix air conditioners and raised money for textbooks so our kids can have the proper learning environment they deserve. To all of our volunteers, we say thank you!!

Already, 73 of the one hundred fourteen classrooms have been completed and Jose Rios Middle School was finally reopened after six years. Just yesterday, we opened 12 new classrooms at D.L. Perez Elementary School in Yigo. Still more needs to be done.

As part of government-wide reorganization, we propose major changes in the way we run our most important department. Decentralizing public education, privatizing non-academic services and giving the schools back to the community will allow DOE to focus on teaching our children. It is DOE's job to teach our children; it is our job as leaders to give them the resources they need to teach.

BUILD NEW SCHOOLS

We must find the money to pay our cost share for typhoon-damaged schools and insurance. However, because of our aging school facilities, the expected population growth and the need to reduce class size, we must start building new schools.

It is not enough to demand change without building for the future. In the next three years, this Administration will build three high schools, one in Mangilao and two in Dededo -- a middle school in As Tumbo -- and elementary schools in Asan, Liguan Terraces and Adacao. These seven new schools will be built in existing neighborhoods wherever possible to alleviate overcrowding, the need for busing and to improve existing infrastructure. We also will convert JM Guerrero Elementary in Harmon to a middle school as intended. Together with DOE, we also are working on a schedule to upgrade and improve existing schools.

Just like I did for UOG's College of Business and Public Administration which went out to bid last week, we will combine local and federal programs and funds to build these seven schools, including Compact Impact Aid, HUD funding, proceeds from the sale of GTA, the lease of JFK and lease to own agreements. In two years, the education bonds will be paid off…freeing up $17 million a year in obligations that will also be earmarked to build additional schools.

We can either surrender to our circumstances or we can rise to a cause that is so great, our circumstances won't matter. We cannot just wait for the perfect conditions; otherwise, nothing will get done. Our responsibility as leaders is to put our children before our politics and build these schools.

Let it be the legacy of our generation… that those who follow are responsible, capable, more prosperous and armed with the knowledge and skills to elevate Guam's place in the world. This legacy will be founded in the education we provide our children.

SUBMISSION OF '05 BUDGET

This morning, I submitted the Fiscal Year 2005 budget summary to the Legislature. This budget continues the work accomplished over the last fiscal year and redirects our focus from recovery, to moving our economy forward and continuing to demand fiscal responsibility in our government. Through bold and decisive actions this Administration accomplished things never before seen in 33 years of self-government on Guam. We reduced the overall expenditures of the government while increasing past due tax and federal reimbursement collections.

We facilitated the reduction of General Fund positions and held the line on filling positions that were vacated over the course of the fiscal year. This enabled us to begin a process of paying down a list of obligations and helped restore fiscal stability, in turn contributing to the turnaround in our economy. This Administration continues to refocus on fostering the development of the economy.

Revenue projections for FY 2005 are at $440 million… a 7.3% increase over this fiscal year's adopted revenue level of $410 million. This is a result of a stabilization of private sector employment, increased military spending, visitor arrivals and construction activity.

Mr. Speaker and members of this Legislature, before you is a balanced budget summary that clearly delineates the people's priorities – education, public safety, health care and economic growth. You now have more than eight months to discuss and review this comprehensive plan, gather our public's input and join in our commitment to prioritize spending.

Let us stay true to our commitment to privatize and reorganize, to pay debts and fix our infrastructure. The policies of our government can and MUST spur economic growth… create jobs, and allow our people to own businesses and determine the course of their future. It's economic growth that will provide revenues for government to do its job.

2004 will be a year of unprecedented blessings...With the finances and resources needed to accomplish our mission.

As leaders we have been given great authority and great responsibilities. Our people are watching us to see how we respond to matters at hand. We cannot be led by emotion alone... Our leadership must be built on principles.

PRIVATIZATION

Talk of privatizing GovGuam utilities and services has not been very popular. There are career GovGuam employees affected and so many issues must be taken into consideration. But we all must have the will to do what is right and what is best for all the people of Guam.

GovGuam simply does not have the financial ability to upgrade our infrastructure and provide the level of service our people deserve.

GTA is the only remaining government-owned telephone company in America. When it is privatized the quality, variety and world-class services will be equal to other countries. Right now, it is not there. Multinational corporations have expressed interest in purchasing GTA… and this is why I am urging you to join me in doing the right thing and privatize GTA NOW!

GTA's privatization bill #204 is before you… now you must fulfill your commitment by passing a bill that reflects the market conditions in which GTA must be sold. As part of Compact Reconciliation, I will ask that GTA be relieved of its federal loan in order to infuse millions into the public coffers.

Guam's Port is the only remaining government-owned and operated port facility in America. Singapore is the only other government-run port in the world but they are in a totally different league as one of the busiest in the world. As with GTA, I applaud your will to privatize the Port Authority. However, if we expect multinational corporations to invest hundreds of millions to purchase government agencies, we must approach them as one government. The effort of this body to interfere by re-negotiating a contract after it is awarded discourages investors, can entangle this government in legal challenges and goes against the very Constitution and Organic Act that we swore to uphold. Congress never re-negotiates a public bid… why should the Guam Legislature?

I have placed members of this body on evaluation committees and to negotiate contracts with this Administration to ensure that the legislature's concerns are addressed… and I will do so again. You have done your job by passing Port privatization… let this Administration do ours.

GWA is almost totally government-run – a few wells are maintained and operated by a private company. However, for many years our water and wastewater facilities and services have been one of the most serious issues of concern to our people… whose patience has worn thin. Drastic action must be taken.

The problems of GWA are systemic. We simply have an old water and wastewater system. This government does not have the financial resources to fix it. Privatizing water and wastewater services appears to be the only option remaining.

We can no longer delay this matter. Let us stop worrying about the next election… Let us stop worrying whether we will lose votes if we privatize; and instead let us do what's best for all the people of Guam. We are sick and tired of inadequate water and sewer services.

I am confident that GWA employees, like the employees at GTA, will see even greater opportunities to fully use their God-given abilities to do a great job. Privatize GWA… the employees and the people of Guam deserve better.

As leaders, we must make privatization a priority. The same benefits that come through privatizing GTA, the Port and GWA can come from privatizing trash collection, maintenance, busing and cafeteria services. I urge you to reconsider the privatization bill I sent you last year.

REORGANIZATION

Ladies and gentlemen… Nothing shapes our lives more than the commitments we make. Our commitments can elevate us or they can destroy us, but either way, they will define us. To change the quality of our lives, we must change the way we think. If we are to make things better… we must break from doubt and uncertainty and, to paraphrase Sir Isaac Newton… we must stand on the shoulders of the giants who came before us… to see more clearly… the vision of a greater Guam.

By this summer you will have 12 bills before you that reflect the reorganization of the Government of Guam, reducing 48 agencies into 12 departments that will change the role of government in our lives… Changes that our people have demanded of their government for many years. Each will require a great deal of time and serious debate.

In the end, it will redefine and combine the missions, duties and responsibilities of this government. It will remove duplication and tear down the territorial walls of agencies that have frozen this government in bureaucracy.

Under the guidance of Lt. Governor Kaleo Moylan, the Reorganization Committee comprised of my Cabinet, members of this Legislature and people from all sectors of our community has worked diligently on the comprehensive bills that will come before you. We also intend to submit an amended budget that reflects the structure of my reorganization plan… this new budget will continue to hold the line on operating costs.

At this time, I would like to thank them for all of their efforts to transcend the traditional role of our government.

RECLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES

Reorganization will bring new roles and responsibilities to better serve our people.

The next step in reorganization will be the government-wide reclassification of all job standards, qualifications, responsibilities and duties of every position in the newly organized Government of Guam. This mandate of law has not occurred in the last six years.

ECONOMIC TURNAROUND

There is a new sense of optimism on our island. What I present today is about more than just the progress of our government… it is about the progress of our island.

Our work continues with the steady restoration of thousands of jobs lost during our economic downturn. We must diversify our economy, continue with our campaign for increased military presence and expand Guam's number one industry-tourism.

TOURISM

Today, we are all seeing the signs of recovery… the results of our collective efforts. Since June, we have seen a steady increase in the number of visitors. In the last quarter of 2003, our arrivals totaled more than 202,000 visitors…and our Japanese arrivals were 6% over last year. In January, arrivals exceeded the 100,000 mark for the first time since August 2001. In 2004, we are aiming for the full restoration of our visitor arrivals.

Last week I held a Tourism Summit to develop a three-year marketing strategy for sustained growth in visitor arrivals from our main markets… to establish a long-term plan for the maintenance and development of our tourism plant… and to reestablish Guam as the world-class destination we truly are.

What many have talked about for years, we already have made a reality. Last year, I committed to developing Guam's sports tourism market… Today, even as we speak, the Yomiuri Giants are practicing at the Leo Palace Resort covered daily by nearly 100 media representatives for millions of Japanese viewers at no cost to our government. The Consadole Sapporo pro soccer team and the Japan National Women's Swimming and Softball squads are training on Guam this month.

Just last month, the S.K. Ravens professional baseball team from Korea trained at the Paseo Stadium.

If we had succumbed to those who doubted Sports Tourism we would not have the success we see today. I call on our leaders and community to unite as we pursue other avenues to grow our economy.

CHINA

We are committed to opening the People's Republic of China as our new market. In October, I met with China's Foreign Minister and other Chinese Cabinet level officials in an historic meeting to discuss tourism and trade potentials between Guam and China. As a result, last month the Director of the Chinese Foreign Ministry visited Guam for the first time to follow up on our application for Approved Destination Status.

China's outbound travel exceeds seven million. By 2020, it will grow to more than 20 million. We must prepare our visitor industry to receive these tourists in the near future.
That's why I'm pursuing China's Approved Destination Status for Guam and U.S. government approval of a Guam-only Visa program for direct flights from China.

The port visit by two Chinese naval ships, the visit by Secretary Rumsfeld and the encouragement I received from both our nation and China shows the change in direction both countries are taking to build closer ties, strengthen economic relations and share regional responsibilities. As Americans, it is our duty to foster mutual trust in our international community.

PRODUCT GUAM

As we continue to increase our visitor arrivals, we remain focused on improving "Product Guam". Phase Two of Tumon Bay Redevelopment is nearing completion. We also are focused on visitor attractions in southern Guam and Hagåtña.

Hagåtña Revitalization will accomplish three things: restore dignity to our historic capitol city which is a vital cultural center for our island that showcases Guam's history and heritage … and allow small businesses to have a greater share in the tourist retail market. It will also address a constant concern of visitors… the lack of cultural attractions unique to Guam.

MILITARY

We also continue to make our case for increased U.S. military presence on Guam. Over the last year, my Administration forged a relationship with the U.S. military that continues to benefit Guam. Two carriers visited Guam four times last year. We hosted Tandem Thrust 2003 with its 8000 sailors and soldiers from three nations that infused millions into our economy. The Defense Department has put Guam on the short-list of priorities for a carrier, bombers, a fighter wing and tankers.

The military has already pledged $163 million in construction at Andersen Air Force Base alone. This shows a significant commitment by the military to upgrade their facilities for greater use. The USS Frank Cable is currently undergoing an extensive six-month overhaul at the Guam Shipyard, the first active naval vessel to be dry-docked there. And by summer we will welcome the USS Houston, the third fast attack

submarine to be home ported on Guam. Guam has reestablished itself as America's frontline of national defense.

RETURN OF LANDS TO ORIGINAL LANDOWNERS

Another key component to economic growth is the return of excess lands to original landowners. Before I entered office, only 30 parcels of land had been returned to owners and their families. And the Ancestral Lands Commission continues to locate, research and prepare applications for Title Hearings so we can return all lands to their rightful owners. Since January of last year, your government returned an additional 143 parcels benefiting 2,000 families. Congratulations to the Ancestral Lands Commission for a job well done.

Land in the hands of private citizens will build houses, start businesses and secure the futures of thousands of our island residents.

DIVERSIFYING ECONOMY

My administration remains focused on creating new industries including an Arbitration Center. We continue to market UOG and GCC as the closest US educational institutions to Asia. We also are marketing captive insurance on Guam. This month, we expect to receive approval for a USDA Inspection center for plants and flowers, which we expect will spur increases in imports, transshipment and export activities.

We are working to develop industries that take advantage of our proximity to Asia… our telecommunications assets…and the strength of our United States status. We are already developing fish farms, a film industry and airport and port industrial parks. We are also working with our neighbors in the Marianas and Micronesia to develop Guam as a center for regional healthcare.

Diversifying our economy also creates new opportunities for Guam's small businesses. We are starting to see an increase in new business licenses as our people begin to embrace the entrepreneurial spirit that is the backbone of our economy.

JOBS

For the first time in four years, more than 2500 jobs were restored in construction alone… and work hours were restored in our visitors industry. While we are far from the full restoration of our economy… jobs created in the private sector and the increase in revenues are telling signs of positive growth.

RENEWED OPTIMISM

Today, I stand before you proud of our community's achievements and the opportunities that lay ahead of us in this New Year. Empowered by the optimism of many within every sector of our community I know we are ready to shape the direction of this island as a society united by a common interest to succeed.

We place the past behind us… we leave for history to judge the errors of the government we inherited, the solutions we incorporated and we welcome a new chapter in our journey to prosperity.

CALL FOR GREATER COOPERATION

Mr. Speaker, this last year the Administration engaged the Legislature in dialogue for progress that at times was met with healthy debate and at times eager bi-partisan accord. While this is the nature of democracy, we must always ensure that our discourse results in the greater good. We must establish a covenant with our people to improve education, spur our economy and set the boundaries of authority that our government has over our people's lives. This is not about you or me, one person or one political party; it is about our service and our responsibility to the people of Guam.

There is great diversity within this melting pot of cultures and individuals on Guam. This reflects her greatness as a free society. But at the same time, there are common hopes, common dreams and common goals we all share:

- A desire to live in peace and security;
- A love of family, community… friendship;
- The opportunity to learn, grow, and fulfill the highest expectations we have of ourselves;
- A desire for good health and long life;

Our greatest success has come in the unity that allowed us to rise above our insecurities with one mind, one spirit, one purpose! I call for a greater level of cooperation and bipartisanship. Together with our community we will:

- Build new schools;
- Prevent crime;
- Improve healthcare;
- Spur existing industries and develop new ones;
- Increase military presence;
- Increase federal funds;
- Restore fiscal responsibility;
- Privatize government functions;
- Undertake the single-largest reorganization of the government of Guam;
- And renew public trust.

Another chapter in the history of our island has closed and a new era has begun. This chapter will be one of planning, building, repairing…one of accomplishment, success, and prosperity.

Before I close… I want to thank the people of Guam… it was your hard work, dedication and perseverance that truly got us through last year.

Those of you in the private sector… you truly are the backbone of our island. You have borne the brunt of the burden for too long… enduring job losses, reduced hours and uncertainty. And yet, when our island needed you most you answered the call. My highest priority is to ensure that we strengthen our economy to provide you with the opportunity and stability that you haven't know for nearly a decade. Thank you.

To the government employees… Last year was the most difficult we experienced decades. The 32-hour workweeks, the restrictions in overtime, hazard and night differential, the reduced leave accumulations… the difficult working conditions and lack of resources were borne by you, as you carried out your duties under the most strenuous of conditions, and many times in the most futile of circumstances. You are not only the unsung heroes, but the much-maligned servant over things not of your making.

But I, and so many of our leaders, saw your strength, perseverance and shared sacrifice get us through. … This year we will see remarkable progress for the sacrifices you all made last year. For this I thank you…we are truly grateful.

This is my prayer… "To act justly, love mercy, and walk humbly with God…Let not mercy and truth forsake you…so find favor and high esteem in the sight of God and man…for therein lies true prosperity.

Thank You. God bless you and your family. God bless Guam. God bless America.

2003 State of the Island Address

Governor Felix P. Camacho

STATE OF THE ISLAND ADDRESS

Governor Felix P. Camacho

May 13, 2003

Good Morning… Lieutenant Governor Moylan, Mr. Speaker, Mr. Chief Justice Phil Carbullido, former Governors, Consulate Generals, members of I Mina' Bente Siete Na Liheslaturan Guahan, Attorney General Douglas Moylan, Public Auditor Doris Flores Brooks, President of the Mayors Council Mayor Robert Lizama, Rear Admiral Patrick Dunne, Colonel Jeffery Levault, Captain Robert Lorigon, members of the clergy, District Court Judge John Unpingco, Acting Presiding Judge Elizabeth Barrett-Andersen, associate judges and justices, Mayors and Vice Mayors, Cabinet members, former lieutenant governors, speakers, delegates, senators, judges and mayors, members of the Consolidated Commission on Utilities, members of the Guam Education Policy Board, public servants… My fellow citizens…Thank you for taking time to be here today. I would like to also recognize First Lady Joann Camacho and my mother, former First Lady Lourdes Camacho.

Before I begin,.. Lieutenant Governor Moylan and I would like to thank the men and women of our armed forces who contributed to the Liberation of Iraq.. and the toppling of Saddam Hussein's regime. We are proud of your work in advancing the cause of freedom… A grateful island… and nation thank you.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I stand before you this morning to deliver the state of our island. From our first day in office, we have been honest with you about the challenges facing us. Over these past 128 days, we have learned the true magnitude of our problems--taking the first of many difficult steps to overcome them. Yet, despite these adversities—we are moving our island in the right direction. In the long run Guam's economy... education... health... utilities... homes... and families will be better for the sacrifices we all make.

From the outset, Lt. Governor Moylan and I committed to controlling the cost of your government... to ensure that it lives within its means-- A government that would serve you better—whose boundaries would end... where your individual choice begins—and that would nurture success in our people. The future of our island… belongs in the greatest hands we

know—yours--the people of Guam. We are well on our way to securing your future and the future of our children.

JUSTICE TAITAGUE:

In this short time our island experienced some remarkable moments… like our people coming together in the National Bone Marrow Drive for the sake of a child… named Justice. Through little Justice Taitague we became a community united by love—called to a higher purpose. Thank you Doctor Thomas Shieh and the Guam Medical Society.. for showing all of us that the compassion of a doctor.. extends beyond your offices and into the homes of our people. And Thank you Tony and Lynn Taitague.. for allowing us to be a part of your precious daughter's life. She touched our hearts and showed us the face of God.

We call upon this same spirit of community and higher purpose as we face the harsh realities of a bankrupt government -- of an economy in the midst of its longest and deepest recession -- and recovering from the destruction of Guam's most damaging Super typhoon in twenty-six years.

Super typhoon Pongsona caused more than one-quarter of a billion dollars in damage – twice as much per capita as any in our nation—a national record we would rather not have. It damaged every one of Guam's 35 public schools. It crippled our utilities. It caused mandatory gas rationing. It forced government and family alike to spend money they did not have… And it set back Guam's economic recovery by months.

DISASTER RECOVERY and UTILITIES:

Yet despite this, we came out of the typhoon… better than we were before. We no longer endure long-term boil water notices… or unexplained power outages. Water outages were reduced. The practice of "water-shifting" was halted. And many areas now receive water on a more consistent basis-- a goal our Administration sought and Senator Joanne Brown fought long and hard for. Today the power plants of Cabras III & IV are also being restored.

We are working with the Consolidated Commission on Utilities… that you elected... based on the law authored by Senator Mark Forbes. I ask the commission to plan for underground power lines

to comply with the law authored by Senator Tina Muna Barnes that I signed. Moreover, that they continue their efforts to outsource and privatize… preparing Guam for new growth.

Many people were laid off in the aftermath of Super typhoon Pongsona. After reaching out to U.S. Labor Secretary Elaine Chau for assistance… we were awarded $10 million dollars that now employs and trains hundreds of our people.

In spite of GovGuam's previous misuse of typhoon recovery funds... we convinced FEMA to pay 90 percent of our recovery costs. While in Washington D-C last week… I continued to present Guam's case and requested FEMA to cover 100 percent.

Our government agencies have completed their applications for federal assistance… and currently FEMA has obligated more than $30 million dollars to reimburse emergency expenses and initiate restoration projects. We also have secured more than $30 million dollars to mitigate future disaster losses… I am also pleased to announce that this week FEMA has set aside more than $6 million dollars to assist us in replacing damaged classrooms. Making schools safe for Guam's children is our top priority.

Following the Super Typhoon we reached out to Japan and Korea… to tell them that Guam would be open for business sooner than they anticipated. Two hundred media and travel professionals came to Guam and saw for themselves how far we had come... in so short a time. As a result, our post-Pongsona arrivals improved immediately. But today we are confronted by new challenges. Our tourism industry has been hurt by the impact of the Liberation of Iraq, the North Korean nuclear situation and the threat of SARS.

These events, all beyond our control, contributed to our economic decline. But our problems, aggravated by outside events, have been caused mainly by our own government's lack of foresight and moreover… lack of discipline.

LACK OF ACCOUNTABILITY:

Reckless and uncontrolled spending,… hiring sprees,… disregard for federal funding requirements,… a lack of fairness in procurement and accountability… have been the hallmark of the past. All this is now changing.

We assumed office with a government facing a combined budget and cash shortfall of more than $280-Million dollars… and an economy confronted by typhoon, war and disease.

BONDS AND COST CUTTING MEASURES:

Both our Administration and the Guam Legislature acted decisively to avoid payless paydays and a government-wide shutdown. We have been forced to make the difficult choice to reduce hours,… consolidate services… and outsource… to lower the cost of government–simply because the alternative would be a payless payday for all employees. Today our GovGuam employees are paying the price of past misspending and over-hiring.

I'd like to thank you Mr. Speaker and the Guam Legislature for their cooperation over these last few months in dealing with a government in crisis… and an Administration in transition. History may not remember every single way we contributed to this island's betterment… but it will remember if we failed to try. The courage to take on challenges… and the success we've had in meeting them… will distinguish us from others. This same sense of purpose will help us meet the challenges ahead.

The recently passed $248 million Revenue Bond is a necessary step in the right direction. "Necessary"… because shutting down schools, safety, health, utilities and the welfare of Guam is not an option. The revenue bonds will pay millions in past vendor debt and free daily collections to keep critical services operating. I would like to thank Senator Toni Sanford for introducing, at my request, this critical bond bill.

We continue to pay the price of mismanagement, as the recent downgrade of our bond rating from "B-B to B" reflects. We must begin to restore Guam's credibility in the world's financial and investment community—for today and tomorrow's generations.

The state of the world economy… recent regional and international events… and the devastation caused by Supertyphoon Pongsona have hampered our economic recovery efforts. Guam's recent credit rating downgrade calls for a commitment to a solid recovery plan. Standard and Poors cited the need to address three areas in order to improve our standing amongst investors: our economic dependence on tourism, the budgetary imbalances, the high debt burden and the excessive unfunded pension liability.

My administration is already taking steps to restore Guam's investment rating. We have been working closely with our financial advisors, Bank of America Securities, to move Guam toward a stronger fiscal position.

Both my Administration and the Guam Legislature have made the painful decisions to keep our government running... The authorization levels of this government have been dramatically reduced in the past two fiscal years through a budget crafted by Lt. Governor Kaleo Moylan and this Legislature's recent enactment of Public Law 27-05. We have:

- Permanently amended GovGuam benefit packages
- Limited leave earned
- Restricted overtime to just uniformed personnel
- Implemented a plan to outsource government services
- Expedited the construction of CIP projects
- Relocated government offices out of Tiyan
- Eliminated the practice of double dipping in my Cabinet and Office
- Begun aggressive tax collections and are working with the Department of Interior to bring federal agents to assist in these efforts
- Expedited the reimbursement of federal funds
- Provided over One Million Dollars to GVB for the Summer Marketing Program

The Guam State Clearinghouse -- directed by Lt. Governor Kaleo Moylan -- will allow us to better monitor, audit, and recover all federal funding. We can expect that over One Hundred Million Dollars ($100,000,000) a year -- in cash flow reprieve -- will be realized by simply transitioning from a reimbursable to an advance system of funding for all federal grant-in-aid.

We need to finally restore GPA's investment rating and ability to rebuild… without burdening our citizens with higher power rates. We need to finally eliminate the budget deficit, restore retirement to true solvency, and build and repair schools.

I ask this body to revisit our borrowing authority to include eliminating the deficit, closing the Ordot landfill, paying off the retirement debt, paying outstanding GPA payments, funding Guam's share of post-typhoon recovery, and funding a marketing plan to increase our visitor levels.

Committing to a solid, long-term financial plan will allow us to convince Standard and Poors and our investors that this government is committed to full recovering and expanding the economy. It is imperative that we join hands toward this goal. My office -- in conjunction with our financial and economic advisors -- has put together an outline for a 5-year plan that will incorporate both short-term and long-term plans to bring our island to fiscal solvency. I invite our Senators to work with me on developing and refining this plan.

Our road to financial stability is filled with challenges that will test our will and character to return our island to its state of prominence in the region.

I thank Vice Speaker Aguon for offering to work with us to make the changes that will make this a reality. And I ask the other members of this body to join in our efforts to end Guam's financial and economic crisis once and for all.

CUTTING COST TO AVERT PAYLESS PAYDAY:

Both my Administration and the Guam Legislature have made the painful strides to keep our government running. Over the last three years… the government of Guam experienced a decline in revenues more than $100 million dollars. In the previous two years, we reduced the authorization levels of government by more than $100 million, through a budget authored by Lt. Governor Moylan… if the previous Administration had followed this plan, we would not be in the predicament we are in today.

This year we reduced the cost of running this government by more than $40 million dollars. By the end of fiscal year 2004, we will reduce the expenditure levels by $100 million more with this plan.

The harsh reality of our economy and our government's financial state leaves us no choice. Our community must begin to understand that government cannot be all things to all people… that public employment is not an entitlement, but a service. The success of our own people can no longer be held back by the failure of government to deliver basic services.

Good government is silent... It protects, but does not impose. Good government listens and responds… but never dictates. It supports more and limits less. And it always allows people to freely determine their own dreams and success. Stewardship is leadership that serves... in all ways, at all times, for all people.

GOVERNMENT CONSOLIDATION:

Reducing the cost of government is only the first step in improving public services and stabilizing our economy. Today we stand at the doorstep of our greatest opportunity… to redefine the role of government in the lives of our people. But it won't be easy—great tasks never are. And everything always seems impossible before it works.

Thirty-three years ago, this government consisted of 18 agencies. On January 6th, we inherited 52. Over the years, this government doubled in size – then it nearly doubled again. Our people grew accustomed to the notion that government was the answer to all our problems. Some have even used government to perpetuate their political authority – manipulating public resources for their own political gain.

Today our government provides power … as one of the only publicly owned power companies left in the nation. We provide telephone services… as the last remaining publicly owned telephone exchange in America. Our port is one of the few publicly operated ports in the world.

Our government pays more for the medically indigent than it would to simply insure them. We have millions in longstanding receivables that private companies could handle now… simply for a portion of what government has proven it cannot collect anyway.

And there are dozens of other government services that private companies could better provide. Outsourcing provides critical services for less money, circulates more tax dollars back into our economy and create jobs… Government must embrace the private sector – not compete against it.

While reorganization has been thrust upon us by economic realities, it is certainly long over due. With legislative support and approval, the government of Guam will be reduced to as few as 12 departments with a thousand (1,000) fewer positions from the Executive, Legislative and Judicial Branches paid for by local funds. I submitted a budget proposal to the Guam Legislature that reflects these changes because delaying the inevitable is not an option.

Reorganization, however, requires cooperation from the Legislature. I invite all the members of the Guam Legislature to join this effort. Reorganization is not only necessary—but also the right thing to do.

CAMACHO MOYLAN PROMISE OF CHANGE:

Confronted by harsh realities and even harder choices, we are doing everything possible to minimize the impact on employees' lives.

I signed the law, authored by Vice Speaker Frank Aguon, which gives employees the first right of refusal for services that are outsourced. Previous law already requires companies awarded these services to pay Federal government wage levels. Employment and housing assistance programs are available… And there are entrepreneurial programs for those who wish to open their own business and compete for services being outsourced. The changes we make are being done with alternatives for both public and private employees.

In just one hundred days we have brought about the most sweeping changes our island has seen in 33 years of self-government. We will not waver in our mission is to restore the trust of our people, our nation and the world in the government that serves Guam's people.

FIGHT CRIME AND CORRUPTION:

Restoring trust begins with keeping our streets safe and our public agencies free from corruption or abuse... Already, former government officials and employees have been convicted, charged or are currently being investigated for their wrongdoings.

Our administration's newly established Government Corruption Task Force… under Acting Police Chief Earl Aguigui… has worked side by side with Guam's elected Attorney General to expose those who betray the public's trust. Reducing crime begins with those who are entrusted with running this government.

Chief Aguigui streamlined GPD's operations and re-instituted the Civilian Police Reserve Program… putting more officers in the streets… saving hundreds of thousands in overtime. We also have secured $700,000 in federal funds aimed at stopping violence against women.

I welcome the efforts of the Chairman of Public Safety, Senator John Quinata to find funding sources for GPD's permanent facilities and along with Senator Ray Tenorio I will work to redefine the standards for all law enforcement on Guam.

I also would like to congratulate Acting Chief Earl Aguigui on his nomination by President Bush for U.S. Marshal. This speaks well of the level of professionalism of our local law enforcement. GPD's loss will be the U.S. Marshal's gain.

Others continue their work at keeping our government answerable to you. Public Auditor Doris Flores Brooks has brought to light many questionable practices of the past and underscored the precarious state of Gov-Guam's finances. I applaud Public Auditor Brooks for her outstanding work in upholding the integrity of our government.

I also would like to thank Acting U.S. Attorney Fred Black and the hard-working men and women of his office, the FBI and other federal agencies… for exposing those who violate the people's trust. Transparency in government is the foundation upon which our democracy is based. I congratulate Attorney Lenny Rapadas on his confirmation as Guam's new U.S. Attorney… and look forward to the same level of standards that have already been set.

REV AND TAX:

Those of us who pay our taxes on time have been unfairly bearing the burden for those who haven't. Under our tax director, Art Illagan, we are changing all this… The Department of Revenue and Taxation is aggressively pursuing those who have not paid their fair share – and they will be held accountable— a concern echoed by Senator Bob Klitzke. We are working to increase the manpower and resources at Rev and Tax… so they can accelerate and broaden their enforcement.

But we will do more than collect overdue taxes. For the first time in nearly a decade, we are working to release your tax refunds on time this year – and it will be possible because of the recent Revenue Bonds. Tax refunds are your money. The government has withheld $143 million of your money for far too long. It is time to put your money back into your hands.

ORDOT AND ENVIRONMENT:

Protecting our community isn't limited to law enforcement… it includes our environment. Funding the closure of Ordot landfill and the opening of a new one will save millions in fines… protect our community's health… and put behind us a problem that has literally been piling up.

Extending the use of a landfill starts in our daily lives. Today, I signed an executive order requiring mandatory pre-sorting and recycling in government. I commend Senators Joanne Brown, Rory Respicio and Tina Muna Barnes for their aggressive approach to protect the environment.

We will outsource landscaping of our roads and public facilities--identifying areas for companies, neighborhoods or citizens to adopt and maintain. There are solutions that are not found in the

vastness of government, but in the good will of our own people…People like small business owner Tony Lujan and the Thunder Road Motorcycle Club who adopted a portion of Marine Drive and now uses their time and resources to beautify and maintain a small piece of Guam for all of us… Or the hundreds of citizens who joined us on weekends to rid our island of unsightly litter as part of our Na La Bonita Guam project. Everyday heroes who offer their time and effort to restore our paradise. Our thanks to Tony Lujan and the thousands of unsung heroes.

HOUSING:

We embrace the traditional values of caring for our elderly and those challenged in life. We are going to build new senior citizen centers in Malesso, Agat, Piti and now in Agana Heights… thanks to Senators Larry Kasperbauer and Tina Muna Barnes for introducing bills that would transfer land from GWA to the Agana Heights Mayor so we can begin construction on this village's Senior Citizens Center. We are also building a new Dementia Care Center in Dededo… a new homeless shelter for Catholic Social Services… a new facility for the Salvation Army… and new Head Start Classrooms for public schools.

Likewise our DYA Director Chris Duenas is administering millions in federal funds – carrying on work started by former director Senator Rory Respicio - to construct a new DYA Cottage Home and a Youth Correctional Facility.

My Administration also restored federal funding assistance for our elderly and disabled as well as revived Temporary Assistance for Needy Families… to assist nearly 500 residents by June. The true measure of a community is found in its treatment of the elderly or disadvantaged.

EDUCATION:

While our economy and government's financial situation has touched the lives of everyone on island… Lt. Governor Moylan and I have worked to shield our children from the worst of it. Under a law authored by Senator Larry Kasperbauer… we are working with the Education Board you elected along with Chairperson on Education, Senator Carmen Fernandez, to create a school system that teaches our children to excel… For the first time in the history of our elected

government, the education of our children is in the hands of educators you choose and the superintendent they select.

Our protection of the school children began with my exemption of classroom teachers from the reduced workweek… It continues with the return of Yigo land to DOE for temporary classrooms for JFK students.

We must revisit our approach to public education. If we expect our children to succeed then we must give them the tools they need. We have long known that DOE's challenges are greater than money – even when DOE had all the funding it requested, our children still sat in dilapidated buildings without enough supplies or textbooks…. And test scores ranked among the lowest in the nation. More of the same is simply not good enough.

Today, I am calling for an aggressive new approach to the education of our children. We will be presenting my Administration's Classroom Empowerment Act to the Legislature. I ask Senators for their support.

It requires that the School Board implement a site-based management program and that next year… DOE's budget be appropriated by individual schools. It involves leasing school land to developers in exchange for building and repairing schools.

If enacted it will return many of DOE's administrative functions to Department of Administration… to reduce duplication of services and free more money for classrooms. By doing this, we will place the principals, teachers and parents where they should be – at the helm of our children's education.

The Classroom Empowerment Act earmarks 90 percent of DOE's budget for the schools. DOE's central office will serve the basic functions of Accreditation, including Planning and Development; Curriculum; Teaching Standards and Testing. We must ensure that each student's performance is properly tracked and our curriculum is consistent with national standards.

This is the level of authority that the schools have cried out for – it is time to return this authority to them. As Governor, I will not stand by and allow another generation of children to suffer from the ineptitude of government bureaucracy.

But decentralizing DOE is not enough. Outsourcing cafeteria and maintenance services as mandated by Senator Jesse Lujan's budget amendment--will save millions – money that would be better spent on teachers, textbooks and schools. The northern public schools have outsourced cafeteria services – resulting in a double-digit increase in student patronage…and a 28 percent decrease in the cost of children's lunches… who now choose from a larger variety… that meet federal nutritional standards and save $450,000 in just these schools. Our schools cannot afford to stay in the restaurant business and must return to the business of teaching.

We must also build more schools with smaller student populations. Our children are forced to learn in crowded classrooms in old and potentially unsafe buildings. Our challenge is to find innovative solutions; like using the JFK and Chief Brody property to build new schools.

We are finalizing an invitation to bid for any investor willing to lease the property of JFK and Chief Brodie. This is the wise use of government land… in the heart of our busiest commercial district… and it will provide the funding we need to build new schools. The proposal will require the developer to construct a convention center to showcase our unique culture for residents and visitors alike. Under my administration, education and cultural preservation will thrive alongside economic prosperity.

Our people can make no better contribution than to invest in our children's future. That's why, beginning this year, half of the Liberation Carnival proceeds will be dedicated to a textbook fund. The First Lady will also start a book drive to replenish the school libraries. I ask for your support in this.

We will create new industries from higher education. I recently wrote to U.S. Senator Conrad Burns to assist UOG in becoming a computer economic center. Working closely with Senator Burns, I was successful in including Guam with the State of Virginia to be part of the appropriations budget for 2004 that develops a revolutionary nationwide program called Map

R.O.I. Map R.O.I. provides data on government procurement, available federal grants, market intelligence and business development tools… to help companies turn marketplace knowledge into increased sales. It also helps our government and private citizens obtain more grants and assistance. This economic stimulus package will provide approximately $20 million dollars extended over five years to the University of Guam to house and train technical personnel to implement this program.

We are also supporting UOG's efforts to elevate the marketing of UOG and GCC to students in Asia, as part of our efforts to increase outside funding for education.

HOMELAND SECURITY:

However, we must measure our steps to broaden our markets with a caution deserving of these times. Because of the September 11th terrorist attacks, the Liberation of Iraq, North Korea's nuclear threat and now SARS… our gateway agencies are making huge investments in labor, equipment, computers and infrastructure to further safeguard the security and health of our island and our nation.

The Guam Airport, the Port Authority, Customs, GMH, Public Health and Homeland Security have all made adjustments to ensure our readiness to avert threats dictated by world events.

My administration obtained 6-point-4 million dollars in federal funding for our local Office of Homeland Security. This money will be able to outfit 100 percent of our first responders to protect our community. This includes threats of bio and chemical hazards, the ability to decontaminate and to upgrade the communications capabilities between emergency response agencies. Our people can now sleep better at night knowing that Guam is on the cutting edge of our nation's war on terrorism.

We have secured even more federal funding to train and equip our fire fighters…. And we will soon be purchasing two new fire trucks and four ambulances using lapsed compact-impact funds.

The Guam Airport continues to pursue federal grants and funding to develop new services and expand existing facilities. Law enforcement and auditors are investigating the management practices of the past and ensuring that checks and balances are restored.

Over the next 18 months, the Airport will release more than 50-million dollars for typhoon-related damage and other capital improvement projects. This money will jump start our construction industry and restore jobs for skilled labor and professional services.

The Director of the Port Authority of Guam, Joe Mesa is also making concerted efforts to bring our port size and costs in line with its financial realities… We will continue to pursue privatization of some of its functions… such as outsourcing the purchase of the port's gantry cranes. We also have received 1.2 million in federal funding from the U-S Department of Commerce for the design of the hotel wharf expansion.

The agencies responsible for the gateway to our nation and our island have all taken measured steps to improve their facilities… and guard against the threat of terrorism. But in today's world – we must defend out shores from more than those who wish to threaten our freedom.

HEALTH: The emergence of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) has heightened public concern of our community's health. With an economy based on Asian visitors and our close proximity to some of the areas hardest hit by this new disease… Guam has been quick to take precautions to isolate and respond should this virus reach our shores. I commend Public Health, Customs and Quarantine, GMH and the island's medical community for their proactive work. Today Public Health officials work side by side with Customs agents —greeting flights from high-risk areas. As a gateway to our nation and region… we must be ever vigilant in our efforts to keep Guam and our nation safe.

The work of our health care professionals highlights the need to achieve accreditation for our island's only civilian hospital. The rightsizing of GMH by its Board and Acting Director Bill McMillan is just the first of many steps.

We are now reviewing a refinancing package for GMH that combines federal assistance with national insurance interests to restore accreditation to hospitals… another example of local and federal government partnering with the private sector to improve services.

We are also creating a community health consortium… to outsource services to clinics that already can and do provide this care. This program reduces the funding necessary for our government-run hospital… and is a step toward a privately run institution that could co-exist with GMH.

I also ask the Legislature to support my upcoming bill to establish an Arbitration Center on Guam. This center will take advantage of our United States Territory status… and the stability of our justice system. It will be a center for international arbitration. This act will be expanded to address the concerns of our medical community… by providing an alternative to resolving medical malpractice issues… substantially reducing medical professionals exposure and ultimately the cost of healthcare for Guam's people. I want to thank Presiding Judge Lamorena, Chief Justice F. Phillip Carbullido, and Senator Randy Cunliffe for their work on this worthwhile project. Our role as America's gateway to Asia… can bring many benefits beyond an arbitration center… especially in this changing world environment.

MILITARY RELATIONSHIP:

The economic rearmament of Guam continues through increased military presence on island…. One that doesn't endanger the return of unused land deemed excess by the military and the United States Congress. I have met Major General Dennis Larsen of Andersen Air Force base -- Rear Admiral Patrick Dunne, the Commander of Naval Forces Marianas, -- and the U.S. Marines Corps Commandant, General Michael W. Hagee, who all support increased military operations on Guam.

The recent visits by the Aircraft Carrier USS Carl Vinson, the stationing of two fast attack submarines, the staging of B1 and B52 bombers, the F-15 and F-16 Combat Aircraft and the recent Tandem Thrust Military Exercise all highlight Guam's value to national defense and benefit our economy.

Our administration is working closely with the military to allow greater local participation in support of their mission. Preliminary work is already underway to expand Apra Harbor's capacity. Already military construction on Guam has exceeded more than 100-million dollars.

Working with the Commander of Naval Forces Marianas we are on the threshold of relocating our Barrigada Fire Station and securing four ambulances from the Naval Hospital.

I want to thank the military command for their willingness to help in this and so many other local projects. Your contribution to Guam goes far beyond your call of duty.

In return, our island is doing all that it can to support our nation's defense… And that is part of the message I took to our Commander in Chief.

STRENGTHENING FEDERAL TIES:

Two days ago, I returned from a trip to Washington D.C. where I met with President George Bush. The President took time away from world events – to embrace Guam and other territories' needs. To show his concern for the territories… he signed an executive order establishing the Interagency Group on Insular Affairs. In the previous Administration, the president had only done this through an inter-agency memo. With the executive order in place – the Interagency Group now will transcend into future presidential administrations. The Interagency Group will ensure that the needs of Guam and the other territories are supported at the Cabinet-level. Our message to Washington is being sent and our voice is being heard by the Republican Administration and Majority in the House and Senate.

I also met with the Department of Interior and asked for $500-thousand dollars in technical assistance… to help us develop our economic stabilization plan, which will build the framework for the economic recovery of our island. I then spoke with officials at the Department of Health and Human Services and requested nearly $1 million dollars in the form of a social and economic development grant. The funding will be used to help implement our economic stabilization plan diversify our economy and bring investors to our shores.

While in Washington I also visited with members of the President's cabinet and leaders in Congress… to reestablish Guam's role as the Nation's gateway to Asia… and its frontline of defense. Together with Congresswoman Madeleine Bordallo, we secured commitments by Chairman (Duncan) Hunter of the House Armed Services Committee and Chairman (Richard) Pombo of the House Resources Committees to conduct Congressional hearings right here on Guam. This is an historic first… and gives our people the opportunity to have their voices heard by the very men and women who make decisions that affect our island.

I worked with Interior to identify $6 million in infrastructure funds for Guam…. I began the push for $50 million more in federal funding assistance for highway improvements and for Guam's fair share of the $50 million in federal funds for tourism promotions.

We are now administering millions in federal funds that will create jobs and circulate more money into our economy. We have already found some $5.7 million in set aside funds… and are seeking $50 million more for highway improvements.

We reached out to the nation's leaders and they have embraced us. From the President and his Cabinet to the House and the Senate – the message was clear: Our voices are being heard and help is on the way.

BEGINNING OF HOPE:

We have done much in our first one hundred and twenty eight days in office. There is still so much more to be done to bring our government under control… to stabilize and expand our economy… and make the changes that benefit our entire community.

I have already spoken about two of the three major initiatives that we have or will embark upon—controlling government costs with reorganization, as well as Classroom Empowerment for education. Through outsourcing, privatization, reorganization and strong financial management… we will permanently reduce the cost of government and address the long-term fiscal challenges presented by federal caps and the retirement funds growing unfunded liability.

ECONOMY:

However to truly achieve all this… we must revive and expand our economy – and restore stability to the lives of Guam's families. The way to improve your lives,… the schools that teach your children,… your basic services,… and the quality of life… is to stabilize and expand our economy.

ECONOMIC STABILIZATION PLAN:

On March 19th, I unveiled my Economic Stabilization Plan… to stop the downward spiral of Guam's economy and to position our island for new growth in the near future.

Our plan represents a realistic, incremental and measurable approach designed to create thousands of jobs… and restore revenues… with an economy that circulates more than $3 billion dollars annually. While our goals are aggressive, our process is deliberate… measured by results.

There are clear steps that must be taken to stabilize our economy.

First, we must aggressively market Guam's number one industry – TOURISM. Sixty cents of every dollar in our economy comes from tourism… By reinvesting in our primary industry we are investing in everything else. That is why I am asking the Legislature to increase the bond amount to cover $25 millions more for visitor marketing over the next two years. Our competition -- like Hawaii -- has already invested an additional $5 million in Japan for post-war marketing alone. Reviving Guam's tourism industry will bring as many as 3,000 jobs back.

Guam Visitor Bureau General Manager Tony Lamorena and the GVB Board have arranged for a series of media events… with the assistance of the Guam Hotel Restaurant Association… to heighten their awareness and appreciation of our island. GVB and other organizations are reevaluating Guam and the way we market our beautiful island.

Tonight, I will join the Guam Visitors Bureau on a trip to Japan to begin marketing Guam's summer campaign. Through the cooperative efforts of my Administration, travel wholesalers,

travel agents, airlines, retailers and hotels,… we are targeting 180,000 visitors this summer. This will generate $189 million dollars in our economy.

We will expand tourism and trade in a way that safeguards our U.S. democracy and the health of our island and nation. We will reach out to the world's largest market – the Republic of China – in a way that won't compromise the security of our nation, the values it upholds and the health of our people.

The Republic of China could potentially double our tourism arrivals and investment in two years. However, the health of Guam, our nation and China must remain our primary concern as we explore expansion into this new market. I ask that we keep the people of the Republic of China-- and other affected areas… in our prayers as they fight to overcome the dreaded SARS virus. I am confident that the world's medical community will find a cure to stop this threat of SARS.

We will adjust our marketing to include areas like sports tourism. In February, I met with the President of the Yomiuri Giants to invite the team to conduct pre-conditioning training on Guam. Nearly 300,000 visitors and over 2,000 reporters covered the Giants Spring Training in Miyasaki Japan. Even if we only host a third of those people, it would increase our arrivals by ten percent… and increase Guam's exposure in Japan... at no additional cost to our people.

Private entities – such as Leo Palace – are already tapping into the Sports Tourism Market, with their new world-class Olympic sized swimming pool, which just finished hosting Japan's swimming federation. Our local soccer organization has received more than half a million dollars from FIFA, the International Soccer Organization, to upgrade the facilities at the Robbie Webber Soccer Field – providing unending opportunities for our local and regional teams.

Our little leaguers are on ESPN … Guam is the home of the world Jet Ski champion … Guam competes in the Olympics. Our athletes have traveled to all corners of the world to compete – it's time to bring the world of sports to Guam.

In line with all of this work, I would like to thank Senator Lou Leon Guerrero for authoring the law, which I recently signed, establishing the Sports Tourism Taskforce to develop and promote this promising market.

We also are focusing on the military market. More than 80,000 troops and family members are stationed throughout Asia – all who need some time for a little R&R. I can't think of a better place for them to visit than the island where "America's Day Begins."

But we won't stop at stabilizing our economy. Our goal is to diversify and increase Guam's economic base – expanding beyond our current potential.

TRADE AND NEW INDUSTRIES:

We will focus our efforts on beautification and offer new attractions, such as Hagåtña Revitalization and the expansion of the Gregorio D Perez Marina.

Our administration is working closely with the Fisherman's Coop to develop local fisheries and expand the Gregorio D. Perez Marina. Working with the President of the Guam Fisherman's Cooperative Association, Manny Duenas, we have already identified $2.5 million in federal financing for the Hagåtña Marina project. We support their efforts to expand local fisheries… and develop pier-side restaurants, shops and other attractions for our local cottage industries. I will revisit the concerns of both the Fisherman Co-op and GEDCA to remove any obstacles. Fisheries are a greater step toward Guam's self-sufficiency… and a key component of our economic expansion.

We are bringing in additional federal funding that Guam has not pursued in years… and are now asking for Guam's fair share of federal funds… that other states and territories have been receiving.

We are pursuing changes to federal restrictions that unfairly target Guam,… such as Headnote 3A and IRS Section 30A. Once successful, we then can compete on equal footing with other states and territories for international business.

We are finalizing plans to implement the Investment Visa Program that allows non-citizens to invest a minimum of $500,000 into our island… in a company that employs 10 local people, in return for their Visa. This federal INS program helps local companies who need additional financial infusion. GEDCA will begin screening local companies for potential application.

I will pursue the Western Pacific Regional Governor's joint agreement to track long line fishing vessels within the Marianas and Micronesian economic zones. This will increase fish transshipment—increase the use of both ports of entry facilities and take advantage of our USDA inspection and approval.

We continue to seek federal funds to support the Guam Small Business Administration and the UOG Small Business Development Center whose incubator program I created. They have assisted thousands of local businesses—stabilizing our economy and fostering the dreams of our local entrepreneurs. Following Super Typhoon Pongsonga, SBA was at the forefront of helping our citizens rebuild their lives.

Next month marks the 50th anniversary of the Small Business Administration. I congratulate Ken Lujan and the Guam SBA office for all their work in promoting small business development on Guam.

Small business are the foundation of our economy… they employ the most people… adjust readily to the changes in the economy… and more importantly they allow our people to achieve their dreams. There is nothing small about the contributions these businesses make.

Today we are also aggressively pursuing and exploring other industries for our island. The Guam Economic Development and Commerce Authority is working to attract new industries from the world marketplace. Our proximity to Asia… the fact that we are an American community… and our telecommunications capabilities… all make Guam a very attractive investment. Together, we must strengthen GEDCA's ability to offer attractive and competitive packages to multinational companies who are looking for new markets.

Telecommunications, light manufacturing and other services have already expressed their interest in coming to Guam. But we must offer a better incentive package to match or beat our competition, such as Singapore and Taiwan.

But while we invite people to invest in our island, we must also fix our home. Our utilities, roads, and ports of entry must be reliable. We must transfer what services we can… to private sector companies to circulate tax revenue back into the economy… to create even more jobs. For example: Outsourcing the port's gantry cranes will spur port related activity and a new transshipment industry. We are moving toward the partial or full privatization of all utilities, ports of entry and other areas previously mentioned.

That's why I transmitted on April 14 proposed legislation to repeal and amend the provisions of law that prohibited privatization and reducing the cost of government. I ask for your support.

We are also moving GovGuam agencies out of Tiyan to circulate more tax dollars in Guam's economy.

Ultimately, Government must stop using public resources to compete against private enterprise.

Another part of our Economic Stabilization Plan includes pursuing increased military presence on Guam… and embracing our role as the United States' front line of defense. We are continuing to make the case that Guam welcomes additional military presence such as a full Air Wing for Andersen, a Carrier group for the Navy and the shifting of Marines from South Korea to Guam.

Finally, our government must remove outdated regulations and red tape that only serve to stifle the growth of our private sector. We must provide a business-friendly environment in our government… because one of our missions is to foster success in the dreams of the people it serves. That is the basic foundation of free enterprise.

This is our Administration's framework for recovery and expansion of Guam's economy.

There are many challenges ahead of us all. But there are also exciting times to come… as we will all play a part in laying the foundations for a stronger economy… a more responsive government… and an island community that supports the needs of all our people.

ENDING:

There comes a time when doing the right thing requires a fundamental change in the way we think, act and respond. Not in leaps and bounds – but in measured steps. This is that time ... a turning point for Guam and her people to set things right and fulfill our destiny – a time for boldness to bring success, prosperity and abundance to all.

In a crisis, it's hard not to be caught up in the anxiety around you, but we must not get so embroiled in the present that we forget the future. We as leaders must look beyond surviving and focus on achieving. This crisis presents us all a chance to stop wondering about our future and start making it happen. Our people depend on our leadership to navigate our way out of this social, economic and financial dilemma. Anyone can steer the ship, but it takes a leader to stay the course.

Let us reset the boundaries of our government, renew its purpose, and reshape it to one of service and stewardship. Personal choice and self-reliance are the hallmark of freedom and the root of our history.

We have set out on a course to restore the confidence of our people and the world in our island. United we will not fail and the sacrifices we make will only lead to a greater Guam.

This is not our darkest moment, but our finest hour. And when our time is past, future generations will know that we returned government back to the people—and restored our people back up to the height of their prosperity.

What determines our fate – chance or the choices we make? I want to share a little story with you about a *Magalahi* of years past who told the children of his village a story relating to this question.

He said that every day – two dogs – one mean and angry, the other kind and friendly – fight for control of his spirit.

"Who wins?" blurted out the kids.

The chief laughed. "Which ever one I feed that day. We choose the reflection our spirit will cast to the world."

We as Guam's leaders all have the opportunity to choose the spirit we will feed. One is the negative, defeatist, helpless spirit or the other – a kind, friendly, positive and optimistic spirit.

I say we stop feeding the negatives of the past and instead – feed the promise of a better tomorrow.

This is my prayer for our people… "If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from Heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land." (Second Chronicles 7:14)

Thank you… God Bless Guam, God Bless America. God bless us all.

2003 Inaugural Address

Governor Felix P. Camacho

Governor Felix P. Camacho

Inaugural Address

January 6, 2003

My Fellow Citizens of Guam,

Today, we are faced with great economic, natural, and social hardship. There is not a person within the sound of my voice who hasn't felt it. It is the underlying tone in every conversation. Each and every one of us must now work together to overcome them. We assume office amid the clamor of sobering world events—that touch our shores… and impact the lives of our people. But what we face today pales in the shadow of what our parents and grandparents faced before us.

We are all the children and grandchildren of a great generation—who with an unwavering faith in God… rose from the rubble of the greatest war ever fought—and took our island to new heights of prosperity. This is that time…

Today our administration lays the foundation for a greater Guam;

--achieving greater self-sufficiency for our island; fostering stronger industries and developing new ones to bring about prosperity without compromising the family values of our island;

--fixing our water, power, schools and health systems and improving the quality of life for Guam's people;

--defining the framework of our government and the services it delivers with a commitment to excellence;

--removing any economic, social or religious limitations – finalizing our political status and fully embracing our role in national defense and as a leading island in the pacific region.

Today, Lt. Governor Kaleo Moylan and I assume our place in this government as servants of the people. Through the efforts of Governor Gutierrez, his outgoing administration and our staff, we have completed a transition reflective of the democracy we defend and the cooperation we must enhance. My heartfelt thanks to Governor Gutierrez, his staff and our own transition team.

We look forward to working side by side with the incoming 27th Guam Legislature, Congresswoman Madeleine Bordallo, the mayors and all of the leaders of the island, both in

the public and private sectors. Together we must restore the peoples trust in government to carry out its mission.

We will foster a long-standing relationship between the local community and the federal government as well as the local Navy and Air Force commands. Each is an important part of Guam's family. Working closely with the Bush administration, the U.S. Congress and military leadership we will show that what is good for Guam is good for our nation. Together let us forge ahead and build a stronger future for our island. We will show the world that self-government, freedom, prosperity and the nation's defense of these values—can and will—flourish side by side. There is much work to be done and many long-standing issues to resolve, and by working together we will accomplish great things like our forefathers did.

Thirty-three years ago our island took a giant step forward in self-government, when Guam's people elected their first Governor and Lt. Governor – Carlos Garcia Camacho and Kurt Scott Moylan. Last night, standing before God and man – we, their sons, took the same oath of office our fathers did then – to uphold the laws of our land… and serve in the best interest of the people. The sacred trust the people have bestowed on Kaleo and me… to carry out the duties of the elected office our fathers first held… is further strengthened by our commitment to uphold the standards of excellence they set.

Their legacy was one of open government… with a unity born from a willingness to listen to all sides…in the best interest of all people. They nurtured a new generation of leaders – providing an opportunity for the best and the brightest to serve Guam's people—regardless of their party affiliation. We their sons are now called to follow the example they laid before us.

As our fathers taught us – in the end, all we have as your elected leaders is our name, our character and our integrity. We will fulfill our promise of hope, of accountability, honesty, integrity, trust and fairness in our call to serve the people.

I place my trust and fear in the Lord—and will do all to serve the people of this great island, for God's greater glory. We will achieve success, prosperity, abundance and peace in this land. My prayer to god is that we as a people do what is right and just; and as we call on the name of the Almighty, he will hear us and he will heal this land.

Thus—strengthened by the examples of our past—emboldened by the urgency of our times, a great undertaking has been passed to a new generation of Guamanians. Do not look on these days of uncertainty as Guam's worst… for Kaleo and I know…this will be our generation's finest hour.

Against all odds, in the face of doubt and despair, we are each called to action –to step forward and succeed where many say we can't. The time is now – the place is here—the people are you and I.

We must pass on to the generations that follow a greater Guam than we inherited. A community centered on faith and family… freedom and prosperity… justice and equality. Our success will not only be measured by the improvements we make, but by the society we leave behind.

Today our island is confronted by one of the longest sustained and deepest economic declines in our history—testing our faith and driving many of our own families from the island they love.

This island is faced with double-digit unemployment… and a skittish world market. This has devastated the struggling young, the fixed-income elderly, the quality of our children's future and the delivery of government service -- demoralizing our community. We must act now…and act we will.

Our administration will invest in the dreams of Guam's people;

- Providing support to bolster existing industries;
- Incentives to create new ones;
- Increasing Guam-made products;
- Developing international, national and regional trade and markets;

Our government must no longer compete against…nor undermine… the private citizens and free enterprise that creates its revenues. Instead we will use free enterprise to out source traditional government duties at less cost, for more benefits, with greater value. The more we circulate capital though the hands of private citizens the greater the potential for growth and success.

Government must enhance the lives of our people. It successes have been too few and too isolated. Its failures has been far-reaching—affecting the very quality of life on Guam. Our government's primary mission has been over-extended, convoluted, duplicated and confused.

--and attracting new investment.

Our government must recognize its role and effect on our economy. GovGuam can no longer insulate itself. It must pay its bills, --honor its agreements,-- and stop using the power of government to exempt itself from its obligations. We must and will bring government to the 21st century through technology and innovation – providing the information we need and making our government accountable to the people.

We must and will reorganize it in a way that serves the needs of our people and reflects the reality of our times – reducing the size of government and its costs, … improving services… and to live within its means.

Our government can no longer be all things to all people. This false expectation dilutes our basic services and blinds us to the realities of our times. We will combine the best talents of

public, private, federal and non-profit organizations to bring the changes our people need and rightfully deserve.

Public service is a sacred duty—serving all people first and foremost- fairly and equitably. We will call upon the energy, creativity and sense of duty of dedicated public employees—a resource long ignored – to raise the standards of public service. We have faith in the employees of our government to bring about the changes we need. They will do more with less—work smarter and progress further and quicker than you or they imagine. Our government will become a vanguard of trust and symbol of efficiency… focused on you, your family and the basic things in life that mean so much.

We are going to build a community-based education system focused on each child's success and promote family values;

--restore reliable and consistent water and waste-water service, … and provide health care centered on our people's well being;

--enforce laws that serve and protect all;

--design welfare and public assistance to give the underprivileged a step-up and a way out;

--foster new industries that employ our people and allow them to pursue their dreams.

The role of government is to serve the people, deliver essential services and provide for the basic needs of our community. This is our duty. This is our charge.

It will take hard work and shared sacrifice to overcome the challenges before us. For too long the focus has been on the problems, … rather than solutions - intentions rather than results. It is a time to set aside our differences –and work side by side – to get through the difficult days ahead. United we will not fail. And the sacrifices we make…will only lead to a greater Guam.

Today the work of recovery continues. Although Super Typhoon Pongsona devastated our land, it has strengthened our spirit. There is not one among us who did not at some moment cry out to god for mercy as we were reminded of his amazing grace and our human frailties.

A kindred spirit of compassion, cooperation and unity was rekindled… and in those darkest hours…a real change…a turning point for our island began. Competing private, public, local, national, cultural and political interests were set aside in the interest of helping one another.

Our heartfelt thanks to president bush's administration, the federal government, the many non-profit organizations, Guam's businesses and government agencies-and especially all the public and private sector employees who sacrificed their own family's needs… and the many who still continue to work day and night… to restore our island. We have seen the best step

forward in these worst of times. But unity cannot be reserved only for a crisis because divisiveness is the greatest crisis of all. I tell you truly- the greatness of our people has always been our willingness to help each other in a time of need. That continues to be our focus.

We as a people must now act upon the reasons why we should, rather than accept the excuses why we can't – we are called to encourage dreams of the future rather than perpetuate doubts of the past – to discuss, debate and then once decided – commit to do all we can to make it work. We can no longer be victims of our self-imposed limitations, lulled by false humility or easily discouraged by the lack of immediate success.

We must be certain of our cause, persistent in our demands and never, ever, give-up. "seek and we shall find. Knock and the door will be opened."

Each of us has a choice to make. To move beyond past wrongs and correct them-to prevent rather than punish – to teach rather than belittle – to listen more openly and honestly – to speak in a way that lifts up and encourages. We should talk less about each other and more to each other, building success on the strength of our hands and the worthiness of our goals. People of good will… working together… will do what is right.

So now comes our test in time -- to silence the voices of doubt with the success of actions. A time for the dreams of Guam's everyday heroes who go to work-or raise their family – or help neighbor and stranger alike…who rise each and everyday, … to make today better than the day before. A time for our people to bring about a greater Guam and lay the foundation of a government that serves the people with a standard of excellence and integrity. This is our hope. The night is gone and a new day has begun.

As a community united, I call on each and every one of you… to join Lt. Governor Moylan and I… in serving the greater good of our island… for all our people.

This is our time; let us answer the call with pride,…certainty… and the spirit of perseverance that is the hallmark of our generation be this… that we overcame insurmountable challenges, …with an unwavering faith in god, … united in our purpose, … and that we did what was right and just.

As the Governor of Guam, I offer this prayer for all of us…from Second Chronicles 7:14… "if my people who are called by my name, would humble themselves, and pray and seek my face, … and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and forgive their sins and heal their land." God bless you and your family. God bless Guam. God bless the work we begin today.